

Texas

1997

Issued November 1999

EC97S54A-TX

1997 Economic Census

Professional, Scientific, and Technical Services

Geographic Area Series



USCENSUSBUREAU

Helping You Make Informed Decisions

U.S. Department of Commerce
Economics and Statistics Administration
U.S. CENSUS BUREAU



ACKNOWLEDGMENTS

Many persons participated in the various activities of the 1997 Economic Census for the Professional, Scientific, and Technical Services sector.

Service Sector Statistics Division prepared this report. **Bobby E. Russell**, Assistant Chief for Census Programs, was responsible for the overall planning, management, and coordination. Planning and implementation were under the direction of **Jack B. Moody**, Chief, Service Census Branch assisted by **Jack R. Drago**, **Barbara S. Tinari**, **Kirk K. Degler**, **Donna L. Hambric**, and **Deborah M. Stempowski**. Primary staff assistance was provided by **Amy E. Anderson**, **Susan G. Baker**, **Kevin D. Barker**, **Evelyn D. Butler**, **Leif E. Crider**, **Joel A. Fowler**, **John P. Kern**, **Joyce M. Kiessling**, **Marie C. Lally**, **John J. Manning**, **Kamatha Marbury**, **Robert J. Mouser**, **Diane Leason**, **Shawna J. Orzechowski**, **Joy P. Pierson**, **Dawn E. Rosser**, **Terri L. Steele**, **Tara E. Swanson**, **Jennifer N. Thorne**, **Brent M. Williams**, and **Cynthia M. Wrenn-Yorker**.

Mathematical and statistical techniques as well as the coverage operations were provided by **Carl A. Konschnik**, Assistant Chief for Research and Methodology, assisted by **Carol S. King**, Chief, Statistical Methods Branch, and **Jock R. Black**, Chief, Program Research and Development Branch, with staff assistance from **Maria C. Cruz** and **David L. Kinyon**.

The Economic Planning and Coordination Division provided overall planning and review of many operations and the computer processing procedures. **Shirin A. Ahmed**, Assistant Chief for Post-Collection Processing, was responsible for edit procedures and designing the interactive analytical software. Design and specifications were prepared under the supervision of **Dennis L. Shoemaker**, Chief, Census Processing Branch, assisted by **John D. Ward**. Primary staff assistance was provided by **Sonya P. Curcio**, **Richard W. Graham**, and **Cheryl E. Merkle**.

The Economic Product Team, with primary contributions from **Andrew W. Hait** and **Jennifer E. Lins**, was responsible for the development of the system to disseminate 1997 Economic Census reports.

The staff of the National Processing Center, **Judith N. Petty**, Chief, performed mailout preparation and receipt operations, clerical and analytical review activities, and data entry.

The Geography Division staff developed geographic coding procedures and associated computer programs.

The Economic Statistical Methods and Programming Division, **Charles P. Pautler Jr.**, Chief, developed and coordinated the computer processing systems. **Martin S. Harahush**, Assistant Chief for Quinquennial Programs, was responsible for design and implementation of the computer systems. **Robert S. Jewett** and **Barbara L. Lambert** provided special computer programming. **William C. Wester**, Chief, Services Branch, assisted by **Robert A. Hill**, **Dennis P. Kelly**, and **Jeffrey S. Rosen**, supervised the preparation of the computer programs. Additional programming assistance was provided by **Donell D. Barnes**, **Daniel C. Collier**, **Gilbert J. Flodine**, **David Hiller**, **Leatrice D. Hines**, **William D. McClain**, **Jay L. Norris**, **Sarah J. Presley**, and **Michael A. Sendelbach**.

Computer Services Division, **Debra D. Williams**, Chief, performed the computer processing.

The staff of the Administrative and Customer Services Division, **Walter C. Odom**, Chief, performed planning, design, composition, editorial review, and printing planning and procurement for publications, Internet products, and report forms. **Margaret A. Smith** provided publication coordination and editing.

Special acknowledgment is also due the many businesses whose cooperation has contributed to the publication of these data.

1997 Economic Census
Professional, Scientific, and Technical Services
Geographic Area Series



U.S. Department of Commerce
William M. Daley,
Secretary
Robert L. Mallett,
Deputy Secretary

**Economics
and Statistics
Administration**
Robert J. Shapiro,
Under Secretary for
Economic Affairs

U.S. CENSUS BUREAU
Kenneth Prewitt,
Director



**Economics
and Statistics
Administration**

Robert J. Shapiro,
Under Secretary
for Economic Affairs



U.S. CENSUS BUREAU

Kenneth Prewitt,
Director

William G. Barron,
Deputy Director

Paula J. Schneider,
Principal Associate Director
for Programs

Frederick T. Knickerbocker,
Associate Director
for Economic Programs

Thomas L. Mesenbourg,
Assistant Director
for Economic Programs

Carole A. Ambler,
Chief, Service Sector
Statistics Division

CONTENTS

Introduction to the Economic Census	1
Professional, Scientific, and Technical Services.....	5
TABLES	
1a. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for the State: 1997	7
1b. Summary Statistics for Firms Exempt From Federal Income Tax for the State: 1997	8
2a. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Metropolitan Areas: 1997	9
2b. Summary Statistics for Firms Exempt From Federal Income Tax for Metropolitan Areas: 1997	30
3. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Counties: 1997	33
4. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Places: 1997	74
APPENDIXES	
A. Explanation of Terms	A-1
B. NAICS Codes, Titles, and Descriptions	B-1
C. Coverage and Methodology.....	C-1
D. Geographic Notes	D-1
E. Metropolitan Areas	E-1

Introduction to the Economic Census

PURPOSES AND USES OF THE ECONOMIC CENSUS

The economic census is the major source of facts about the structure and functioning of the Nation's economy. It provides essential information for government, business, industry, and the general public. Title 13 of the United States Code (Sections 131, 191, and 224) directs the Census Bureau to take the economic census every 5 years, covering years ending in 2 and 7.

The economic census furnishes an important part of the framework for such composite measures as the gross domestic product estimates, input/output measures, production and price indexes, and other statistical series that measure short-term changes in economic conditions. Specific uses of economic census data include the following:

- Policymaking agencies of the Federal Government use the data to monitor economic activity and assess the effectiveness of policies.
- State and local governments use the data to assess business activities and tax bases within their jurisdictions and to develop programs to attract business.
- Trade associations study trends in their own and competing industries, which allows them to keep their members informed of market changes.
- Individual businesses use the data to locate potential markets and to analyze their own production and sales performance relative to industry or area averages.

ALL-NEW INDUSTRY CLASSIFICATIONS

Data from the 1997 Economic Census are published primarily on the basis of the North American Industry Classification System (NAICS), unlike earlier censuses, which were published according to the Standard Industrial Classification (SIC) system. NAICS is in the process of being adopted in the United States, Canada, and Mexico. Most economic census reports cover one of the following NAICS sectors:

21	Mining
22	Utilities
23	Construction
31-33	Manufacturing
42	Wholesale Trade
44-45	Retail Trade
48-49	Transportation and Warehousing
51	Information

52	Finance and Insurance
53	Real Estate and Rental and Leasing
54	Professional, Scientific, and Technical Services
55	Management of Companies and Enterprises
56	Administrative and Support and Waste Management and Remediation Services
61	Educational Services
62	Health Care and Social Assistance
71	Arts, Entertainment, and Recreation
72	Accommodation and Foodservices
81	Other Services (except Public Administration)

(Not listed above are the Agriculture, Forestry, Fishing, and Hunting sector (NAICS 11), partially covered by the census of agriculture conducted by the U.S. Department of Agriculture, and the Public Administration sector (NAICS 92), covered by the census of governments conducted by the Census Bureau.)

The 20 NAICS sectors are subdivided into 96 subsectors (three-digit codes), 313 industry groups (four-digit codes), and, as implemented in the United States, 1170 industries (five- and six-digit codes).

RELATIONSHIP TO SIC

While many of the individual NAICS industries correspond directly to industries as defined under the SIC system, most of the higher level groupings do not. Particular care should be taken in comparing data for retail trade, wholesale trade, and manufacturing, which are sector titles used in both NAICS and SIC, but cover somewhat different groups of industries. The industry definitions discuss the relationships between NAICS and SIC industries. Where changes are significant, it will not be possible to construct time series that include data for points both before and after 1997.

For 1997, data for auxiliary establishments (those functioning primarily to manage, service, or support the activities of their company's operating establishments, such as a central administrative office or warehouse) will not be included in the sector-specific reports. These data will be published separately.

GEOGRAPHIC AREA CODING

Accurate and complete information on the physical location of each establishment is required to tabulate the census data for the states, metropolitan areas (MAs), counties, parishes, and corporate municipalities including cities, towns, villages, and boroughs. Respondents were

required to report their physical location (street address, municipality, county, and state) if it differed from their mailing address. For establishments not surveyed by mail (and those single-establishment companies that did not provide acceptable information on physical location), location information from Internal Revenue Service tax forms is used as a basis for coding.

BASIS OF REPORTING

The economic census is conducted on an establishment basis. A company operating at more than one location is required to file a separate report for each store, factory, shop, or other location. Each establishment is assigned a separate industry classification based on its primary activity and not that of its parent company.

DOLLAR VALUES

All dollar values presented are expressed in current dollars; i.e., 1997 data are expressed in 1997 dollars, and 1992 data, in 1992 dollars. Consequently, when making comparisons with prior years, users of the data should consider the changes in prices that have occurred.

All dollar values are shown in thousands of dollars.

AVAILABILITY OF ADDITIONAL DATA

Reports in Print and Electronic Media

All results of the 1997 Economic Census are available on the Census Bureau Internet site (www.census.gov) and on compact discs (CD-ROM) for sale by the Census Bureau. Unlike previous censuses, only selected highlights are published in printed reports. For more information, including a description of electronic and printed reports being issued, see the Internet site, or write to U.S. Census Bureau, Washington, DC 20233-8300, or call Customer Services at 301-457-4100.

Special Tabulations

Special tabulations of data collected in the 1997 Economic Census may be obtained, depending on availability of time and personnel, in electronic or tabular form. The data will be summaries subject to the same rules prohibiting disclosure of confidential information (including name, address, kind of business, or other data for individual business establishments or companies) that govern the regular publications.

Special tabulations are prepared on a cost basis. A request for a cost estimate, as well as exact specifications on the type and format of the data to be provided, should be directed to the Chief of the division named below, U.S. Census Bureau, Washington, DC 20233-8300. To discuss a special tabulation before submitting specifications, call the appropriate division:

Manufacturing and Construction Division 301-457-4673
Service Sector Statistics Division 301-457-2668

HISTORICAL INFORMATION

The economic census has been taken as an integrated program at 5-year intervals since 1967 and before that for 1954, 1958, and 1963. Prior to that time, individual components of the economic census were taken separately at varying intervals.

The economic census traces its beginnings to the 1810 Decennial Census, when questions on manufacturing were included with those for population. Coverage of economic activities was expanded for the 1840 Decennial Census and subsequent censuses to include mining and some commercial activities. The 1905 Manufactures Census was the first time a census was taken apart from the regular decennial population census. Censuses covering retail and wholesale trade and construction industries were added in 1930, as were some covering service trades in 1933. Censuses of construction, manufacturing, and the other business service censuses were suspended during World War II.

The 1954 Economic Census was the first census to be fully integrated: providing comparable census data across economic sectors, using consistent time periods, concepts, definitions, classifications, and reporting units. It was the first census to be taken by mail, using lists of firms provided by the administrative records of other Federal agencies. Since 1963, administrative records also have been used to provide basic statistics for very small firms, reducing or eliminating the need to send them census questionnaires.

The range of industries covered in the economic censuses expanded between 1967 and 1992. The census of construction industries began on a regular basis in 1967, and the scope of service industries, introduced in 1933, was broadened in 1967, 1977, and 1987. While a few transportation industries were covered as early as 1963, it was not until 1992 that the census broadened to include all of transportation, communications, and utilities. Also new for 1992 was coverage of financial, insurance, and real estate industries. With these additions, the economic census and the separate census of governments and census of agriculture collectively covered roughly 98 percent of all economic activity.

Printed statistical reports from the 1992 and earlier censuses provide historical figures for the study of long-term time series and are available in some large libraries. All of the census reports printed since 1967 are still available for sale on microfiche from the Census Bureau. CD-ROMs issued from the 1987 and 1992 Economic Censuses contain databases including nearly all data published in print, plus additional statistics, such as ZIP Code statistics, published only on CD-ROM.

SOURCES FOR MORE INFORMATION

More information about the scope, coverage, classification system, data items, and publications for each of the economic censuses and related surveys is published in the *Guide to the 1997 Economic Census and Related Statistics* at www.census.gov/econguide. More information on the methodology, procedures, and history of the censuses will be published in the *History of the 1997 Economic Census* at www.census.gov/econ/www/history.html.

ABBREVIATIONS AND SYMBOLS

The following abbreviations and symbols are used with the 1997 Economic Census data:

A	Standard error of 100 percent or more.
D	Withheld to avoid disclosing data of individual companies; data are included in higher level totals.
F	Exceeds 100 percent because data include establishments with payroll exceeding revenue.
N	Not available or not comparable.
Q	Revenue not collected at this level of detail for multiestablishment firms.
S	Withheld because estimates did not meet publication standards.

V	Represents less than 50 vehicles or .05 percent.
X	Not applicable.
Y	Disclosure withheld because of insufficient coverage of merchandise lines.
Z	Less than half the unit shown.
a	0 to 19 employees.
b	20 to 99 employees.
c	100 to 249 employees.
e	250 to 499 employees.
f	500 to 999 employees.
g	1,000 to 2,499 employees.
h	2,500 to 4,999 employees.
i	5,000 to 9,999 employees.
j	10,000 to 24,999 employees.
k	25,000 to 49,999 employees.
l	50,000 to 99,999 employees.
m	100,000 employees or more.
p	10 to 19 percent estimated.
q	20 to 29 percent estimated.
r	Revised.
s	Sampling error exceeds 40 percent.
nec	Not elsewhere classified.
nsk	Not specified by kind.
–	Represents zero (page image/print only).
(CC)	Consolidated city.
(IC)	Independent city.

This page is intentionally blank.

Professional, Scientific, and Technical Services

SCOPE

The Professional, Scientific, and Technical Services sector (sector 54) of the 1997 Economic Census covers establishments with payroll that specialize in performing professional, scientific, and technical activities for others. These activities require a high degree of expertise and training. The establishments in this sector specialize according to expertise and provide services to clients in a variety of industries and, in some cases, to households. Activities performed include: legal advice and representation; accounting, bookkeeping, and payroll services; architectural, engineering, and specialized design services; computer services; consulting services; research services; advertising services; photographic services; translation and interpretation services; veterinary services; and other professional, scientific, and technical services.

This sector excludes establishments primarily engaged in providing a range of day-to-day office administrative services, such as financial planning, billing and record-keeping, personnel, and physical distribution and logistics. These establishments are classified in Sector 56, Administrative and Support and Waste Management and Remediation Services.

Data for this sector are shown for establishments of firms subject to Federal income tax and separately of firms which are exempt from Federal income tax under provisions of the Internal Revenue Code.

Many of the "kinds of business or operation" included in this sector are not thought of as commercial businesses and the terms (such as "business," "establishment," and "firm") used to describe them may not be descriptive of such services. However, these terms are applied to all "kinds of business or operation" in order to maintain conformity in the measures of the production and delivery of goods and services and in the presentation of data.

The basic tabulations for this sector do not include data for establishments which are auxiliary (primary function is providing a service, such as warehousing or bookkeeping) to service establishments within the same organization. Data for auxiliaries are presented separately.

GENERAL

A list of reports that provide statistics on sector 54 follows.

Geographic area reports. There is a separate report for each state, the District of Columbia, and the United States. For establishments of firms subject to Federal income tax,

each state report presents general statistics on number of establishments, receipts, payroll, and employment by kind of business for the state, metropolitan areas (MAs), counties, and places with 2,500 inhabitants or more. Greater kind-of-business detail is shown for larger areas. For establishments of firms exempt from Federal income tax, each state report presents statistics on number of establishments, revenue, expenses, payroll, and employment by kind of business, for the state and MAs. Greater kind-of-business detail is shown for larger areas.

The United States report presents data for the United States as a whole for establishments with payroll of firms subject to Federal income tax, as well as those exempt from Federal income tax, for detailed kind-of-business classifications.

Sources of receipts or revenue report. This report presents sources of receipts or revenue data for establishments with payroll by kind of business. Data are presented for the United States and states.

Establishment and firm size (including legal form of organization) report. This report presents receipts/revenue, payroll, and employment data for the United States by receipts/revenue size, by employment size, and by legal form of organization for establishments; and receipts/revenue size (including concentration by largest firms), by employment size, and by number of establishments operated (single units and multiunits) for firms.

Miscellaneous subjects report. This report presents data for establishments with payroll for a variety of industry-specific questions. Presentation of data varies by kind of business.

ZIP Code report. This report presents data for establishments with payroll by United States ZIP Code.

GEOGRAPHIC AREAS COVERED

The level of geographic detail varies by report. Data may be presented for:

1. The United States as a whole.
2. States and the District of Columbia.
3. Consolidated metropolitan statistical areas (CMSAs) and primary metropolitan statistical areas (PMSAs) defined by the Office of Management and Budget

(OMB) as of June 30, 1997. A CMSA is an area used to facilitate the presentation and analysis of data for large concentrations of metropolitan populations. It includes two or more contiguous PMSAs which have a population of at least 1,000,000 (according to the 1990 Census of Population or subsequent special census) and which meet specific criteria of urban character and of social and economic integration.

4. Metropolitan statistical areas (MSAs) defined by the OMB as of June 30, 1997. An MSA is an integrated economic and social unit with a population nucleus of at least 50,000 inhabitants (according to the 1990 Census of Population or subsequent special census). Each MSA consists of one or more counties meeting standards of metropolitan character. In New England, cities and towns rather than counties are the component geographic units.
5. Areas within the state outside metropolitan areas (MAs).
6. Counties and county equivalents defined as of January 1, 1997. Counties are the primary divisions of states, except in Louisiana where they are called parishes and in Alaska where they are called boroughs and census areas. Maryland, Missouri, Nevada, and Virginia have one place or more that is independent of any county organization and constitutes primary divisions of their states. These places are treated as counties and as places.
7. Consolidated cities defined as of January 1, 1997. Consolidated cities are consolidated governments which consist of separately incorporated municipalities.
8. Municipalities of 2,500 inhabitants or more defined as of January 1, 1997. These are areas of significant population incorporated as cities, boroughs, villages, or towns according to the 1990 Census of Population

or subsequent special census. For the economic census, boroughs and census areas in Alaska and boroughs in New York are not included in this category.

9. Special economic urban areas (SEUAs), which include townships in Michigan, New Jersey, and Pennsylvania, and towns in New York, Wisconsin, and the six New England states with 10,000 inhabitants or more (according to the 1990 Census of Population or subsequent special census).

COMPARABILITY OF THE 1992 AND 1997 CENSUSES

The 1997 Economic Census is the first census to present data based on the new North American Industry Classification System (NAICS). Previous census data were presented according to the Standard Industrial Classification (SIC) system developed some 60 years ago. Due to this change, comparability between census years may be limited. Comparative statistics will be included as part of the Core Business Statistics Reports.

DISCLOSURE

In accordance with Federal law governing census reports (Title 13 of the United States Code) no data are published that would disclose the operations of an individual establishment or business. However, the number of establishments in a kind-of-business classification is not considered a disclosure; therefore, this information may be released even though other information is withheld.

AVAILABILITY OF MORE FREQUENT ECONOMIC DATA

The Census Bureau conducts the Service Annual Survey (SAS) each year. This survey, while providing more frequent observations, yields less kind-of-business and geographic detail than the economic census. In addition, the County Business Patterns program offers annual statistics on the number of establishments, employment, and payroll classified by industry within each county.

Table 1a. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for the State: 1997

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A]

NAICS code	Geographic area and kind of business	Establishments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts—	
							From administrative records ¹	Estimated ²
TEXAS								
54	Professional, scientific, & technical services	42 492	42 044 071	15 906 745	3 438 842	351 422	18.4	8.9
541	Professional, scientific, & technical services	42 492	42 044 071	15 906 745	3 438 842	351 422	18.4	8.9
5411	Legal services	12 958	9 240 222	3 583 646	705 494	70 228	22.1	6.0
54111	Offices of lawyers	12 308	8 812 733	3 450 691	675 705	65 525	22.7	5.9
541110	Offices of lawyers	12 308	8 812 733	3 450 691	675 705	65 525	22.7	5.9
5411101	Offices of lawyers (except legal aid societies)	12 308	8 812 733	3 450 691	675 705	65 525	22.7	5.9
54119	Other legal services	650	427 489	132 955	29 789	4 703	11.6	8.6
541191	Title abstract & settlement offices	548	306 125	111 827	25 169	4 006	14.2	10.7
541199	All other legal services	102	121 364	21 128	4 620	697	5.0	3.3
5412	Accounting, tax return prep, bookkeeping, & payroll services	7 119	3 856 499	1 551 518	337 626	53 143	22.5	10.6
54121	Accounting, tax return prep, bookkeeping, & payroll services	7 119	3 856 499	1 551 518	337 626	53 143	22.5	10.6
541211	Offices of certified public accountants	4 272	2 720 446	1 052 675	223 219	26 744	21.8	4.9
541213	Tax return preparation services	815	125 381	42 152	14 305	8 048	44.8	8.1
541214	Payroll services	174	457 779	273 779	60 970	10 397	2.9	47.0
541219	Other accounting services	1 858	553 501	182 912	39 132	7 954	37.2	8.9
5413	Architectural, engineering, & related services	7 004	11 988 287	4 463 706	965 726	92 449	15.1	7.1
54131	Architectural services	1 306	1 160 271	444 352	84 260	9 746	25.9	2.9
541310	Architectural services	1 306	1 160 271	444 352	84 260	9 746	25.9	2.9
54133	Engineering services	4 013	9 077 810	3 236 768	697 105	61 475	13.3	6.2
541330	Engineering services	4 013	9 077 810	3 236 768	697 105	61 475	13.3	6.2
54134	Drafting services	158	69 681	35 385	7 842	937	12.8	2.7
541340	Drafting services	158	69 681	35 385	7 842	937	12.8	2.7
54135	Building inspection services	160	37 762	13 001	2 373	437	47.1	4.6
541350	Building inspection services	160	37 762	13 001	2 373	437	47.1	4.6
54136	Geophysical surveying & mapping services	185	706 133	331 329	82 708	6 290	10.9	26.9
541360	Geophysical surveying & mapping services	185	706 133	331 329	82 708	6 290	10.9	26.9
54137	Surveying & mapping (except geophysical) services	664	312 698	140 451	30 755	5 170	27.6	2.8
541370	Surveying & mapping (except geophysical) services	664	312 698	140 451	30 755	5 170	27.6	2.8
54138	Testing laboratories	518	623 932	262 420	60 683	8 394	19.4	7.9
541380	Testing laboratories	518	623 932	262 420	60 683	8 394	19.4	7.9
5414	Specialized design services	1 427	768 329	208 885	46 356	6 083	35.4	7.3
54141	Interior design services	649	323 655	70 325	15 982	2 464	45.1	8.8
541410	Interior design services	649	323 655	70 325	15 982	2 464	45.1	8.8
54142	Industrial design services	66	62 778	30 574	7 052	643	7.3	12.6
541420	Industrial design services	66	62 778	30 574	7 052	643	7.3	12.6
54143	Graphic design services	681	374 646	105 680	22 669	2 875	31.9	5.0
541430	Graphic design services	681	374 646	105 680	22 669	2 875	31.9	5.0
5414301	Graphic design services (except commercial art & medical artists) ..	583	332 884	94 076	20 360	2 498	30.8	5.3
5414302	Commercial art	96	D	D	D	e	D	D
5414303	Medical artists	2	D	D	D	a	D	D
54149	Other specialized design services	31	7 250	2 306	653	101	27.4	14.6
541490	Other specialized design services	31	7 250	2 306	653	101	27.4	14.6
5415	Computer systems design & related services	4 491	7 436 661	2 806 480	649 796	50 071	12.7	13.5
54151	Computer systems design & related services	4 491	7 436 661	2 806 480	649 796	50 071	12.7	13.5
541511	Custom computer programming services	1 960	2 659 752	1 219 576	272 136	20 441	12.8	17.1
541512	Computer systems design services	1 917	3 462 497	1 209 886	279 606	21 809	14.9	10.9
5415121	Computer systems integrators	719	2 744 138	852 879	202 777	14 734	10.6	10.9
5415122	Computer systems consultants (except systems integrators)	1 198	718 359	357 007	76 829	7 075	31.5	11.1
541513	Computer facilities management services	116	1 044 275	253 951	71 650	5 163	1.3	12.2
541519	Other computer related services	498	270 137	123 067	26 404	2 658	27.8	17.2
5416	Management, scientific, & technical consulting services	5 228	4 442 596	1 867 420	404 748	35 123	21.2	10.9
54161	Management consulting services	3 729	3 439 718	1 529 930	333 006	27 508	19.5	11.0
541611	Administrative management & general management consulting service	1 739	2 020 932	912 190	198 266	15 067	14.5	10.4
541612	Human resources & executive search consulting services	961	699 927	338 724	68 909	6 392	28.4	12.1
5416121	Actuarial consulting	46	64 495	31 205	6 692	438	15.8	2.4
5416122	Executive placement services	540	372 495	189 210	36 304	3 652	30.4	11.9
5416123	Human resources & personnel management consulting	375	262 937	118 309	25 913	2 302	28.6	14.8
541613	Marketing consulting services	585	362 555	145 443	34 978	3 007	31.3	17.6
541614	Process, physical distribution, & logistics consulting services	201	260 219	94 902	23 181	1 937	14.0	3.4
541618	Other management consulting services	243	96 085	38 671	7 672	1 105	31.7	12.1
54162	Environmental consulting services	453	293 719	110 504	23 832	2 844	42.2	7.1
541620	Environmental consulting services	453	293 719	110 504	23 832	2 844	42.2	7.1
54169	Other scientific & technical consulting services	1 046	709 159	226 986	47 910	4 771	20.8	11.7
541690	Other scientific & technical consulting services	1 046	709 159	226 986	47 910	4 771	20.8	11.7
5417	Scientific research & development services	385	805 224	360 261	92 523	7 506	11.7	8.8
54171	R&D in the physical, engineering, & life sciences	336	778 748	350 491	90 229	7 096	11.4	8.4
541710	R&D in the physical, engineering, & life sciences	336	778 748	350 491	90 229	7 096	11.4	8.4
5417101	R&D in the physical & engineering sciences	218	547 290	236 520	63 573	4 917	7.1	8.3
5417102	Research & development in the life sciences	118	231 458	113 971	26 656	2 179	21.5	8.5
54172	Research & development in the social sciences & humanities	49	26 476	9 770	2 294	410	20.6	20.8
541720	R&D in the social sciences & humanities	49	26 476	9 770	2 294	410	20.6	20.8

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 1a. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for the State: 1997—Con.

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A]

NAICS code	Geographic area and kind of business	Establishments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts—	
							From administrative records ¹	Estimated ²
TEXAS—Con.								
54	Professional, scientific, & technical services—Con.							
541	Professional, scientific, & technical services—Con.							
5418	Advertising & related services	2 343	2 724 248	806 950	179 285	23 618	20.7	6.9
54181	Advertising agencies	794	799 177	367 894	82 294	7 872	14.9	9.2
541810	Advertising agencies	794	799 177	367 894	82 294	7 872	14.9	9.2
54182	Public relations agencies	333	165 377	59 896	13 085	1 411	44.0	9.1
541820	Public relations agencies	333	165 377	59 896	13 085	1 411	44.0	9.1
54183	Media buying services	61	44 618	17 669	3 752	449	6.4	6.6
541830	Media buying services	61	44 618	17 669	3 752	449	6.4	6.6
54184	Media representatives	182	146 177	46 252	10 496	1 410	16.0	13.9
541840	Media representatives	182	146 177	46 252	10 496	1 410	16.0	13.9
5418401	Radio & television advertising representatives	84	72 746	28 706	6 560	848	6.6	17.6
5418402	Publishers' advertising representatives	98	73 431	17 546	3 936	562	25.4	10.3
54185	Display advertising	173	334 399	55 429	13 686	2 992	14.4	5.7
541850	Display advertising	173	334 399	55 429	13 686	2 992	14.4	5.7
5418501	Display advertising (except outdoor)	29	142 360	12 490	2 740	1 662	7.4	.4
5418502	Outdoor advertising services	144	192 039	42 939	10 946	1 330	19.7	9.6
54186	Direct mail advertising	211	621 862	168 105	36 762	6 166	16.3	4.0
541860	Direct mail advertising	211	621 862	168 105	36 762	6 166	16.3	4.0
54187	Advertising material distribution services	43	62 289	10 206	1 669	322	20.5	10.8
541870	Advertising material distribution services	43	62 289	10 206	1 669	322	20.5	10.8
54189	Other services related to advertising	546	550 349	81 499	17 541	2 996	33.1	4.6
541890	Other services related to advertising	546	550 349	81 499	17 541	2 996	33.1	4.6
5418901	Welcoming services	7	974	111	15	10	70.4	23.0
5418902	Advertising specialties goods distributor	304	434 988	53 341	12 032	1 820	31.1	4.5
5418903	Sign painting & lettering shop	171	60 907	14 176	2 437	664	40.2	4.8
5418909	All other advertising	64	53 480	13 871	3 057	502	39.8	4.7
5419	Other professional, scientific, & technical services	1 537	782 005	257 879	57 288	13 201	25.7	13.7
54191	Marketing research & public opinion polling	209	301 151	107 471	24 327	5 802	16.8	22.5
541910	Marketing research & public opinion polling	209	301 151	107 471	24 327	5 802	16.8	22.5
54192	Photographic services	1 055	306 159	92 719	20 249	5 549	32.7	8.8
541921	Photographic studios, portrait	847	224 015	67 107	14 941	4 739	33.8	9.7
541922	Commercial photography	208	82 144	25 612	5 308	810	29.6	6.2
54193	Translation & interpretation services	50	28 413	10 210	1 747	253	19.5	4.4
541930	Translation & interpretation services	50	28 413	10 210	1 747	253	19.5	4.4
54199	All other professional, scientific, & technical services	223	146 282	47 479	10 965	1 597	30.7	7.9
541990	All other professional, scientific, & technical services	223	146 282	47 479	10 965	1 597	30.7	7.9

¹Includes receipts information obtained from administrative records of other Federal agencies.

²Includes receipts information which was imputed based on historic company ratios or administrative records, or on industry averages.

Table 1b. Summary Statistics for Firms Exempt From Federal Income Tax for the State: 1997

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A]

NAICS code	Geographic area and kind of business	Establishments (number)	Revenue (\$1,000)	Expenses (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of revenue—	
								From administrative records ¹	Estimated ²
TEXAS									
54	Professional, scientific, & technical services ..	314	879 662	896 357	280 078	64 700	6 970	7.4	3.6
541	Professional, scientific, & technical services	314	879 662	896 357	280 078	64 700	6 970	7.4	3.6
5411	Legal services	160	67 435	65 668	38 030	8 378	1 110	12.3	14.8
54111	Offices of lawyers	160	67 435	65 668	38 030	8 378	1 110	12.3	14.8
541110	Offices of lawyers	160	67 435	65 668	38 030	8 378	1 110	12.3	14.8
5411102	Legal aid societies & similar legal services	160	67 435	65 668	38 030	8 378	1 110	12.3	14.8
5417	Scientific research & development services	154	812 227	830 689	242 048	56 322	5 860	7.0	2.7
54171	R&D in the physical, engineering, & life sciences	118	693 815	715 083	232 130	53 712	5 531	7.2	2.9
541710	R&D in the physical, engineering, & life sciences	118	693 815	715 083	232 130	53 712	5 531	7.2	2.9
5417101	R&D in the physical & engineering sciences	48	534 710	555 091	169 213	39 087	3 823	5.8	1.1
5417102	Research & development in the life sciences	70	159 105	159 992	62 917	14 625	1 708	11.9	8.9
54172	Research & development in the social sciences & humanities	36	118 412	115 606	9 918	2 610	329	5.6	1.4
541720	R&D in the social sciences & humanities	36	118 412	115 606	9 918	2 610	329	5.6	1.4

¹Includes revenue information obtained from administrative records of other Federal agencies.

²Includes revenue information which was imputed based on historic company ratios or administrative records, or on industry averages.

Table 2a. **Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Metropolitan Areas: 1997**

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For definitions of metropolitan areas (CMSAs, MSAs, and PMSAs), see Appendix E]

NAICS code	Geographic area and kind of business	Establishments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts—	
							From administrative records ¹	Estimated ²
ABILENE, TX MSA								
54	Professional, scientific, & technical services	229	93 193	30 389	6 658	1 123	39.3	7.5
541	Professional, scientific, & technical services	229	93 193	30 389	6 658	1 123	39.3	7.5
5411	Legal services	76	26 711	7 347	1 602	261	49.2	3.6
54111	Offices of lawyers	71	24 835	6 741	1 470	240	50.2	3.9
541110	Offices of lawyers	71	24 835	6 741	1 470	240	50.2	3.9
5411101	Offices of lawyers (except legal aid societies)	71	24 835	6 741	1 470	240	50.2	3.9
5412	Accounting, tax return prep, bookkeeping, & payroll services	53	17 430	6 917	1 677	332	35.5	6.5
54121	Accounting, tax return prep, bookkeeping, & payroll services	53	17 430	6 917	1 677	332	35.5	6.5
541211	Offices of certified public accountants	34	13 702	5 238	1 284	189	34.5	6.9
541213	Tax return preparation services	5	1 035	467	150	78	46.0	3.0
541219	Other accounting services	12	D	D	D	b	D	D
5413	Architectural, engineering, & related services	34	22 585	9 728	1 908	246	26.8	12.3
54133	Engineering services	20	18 063	8 369	1 624	185	22.9	15.0
541330	Engineering services	20	18 063	8 369	1 624	185	22.9	15.0
5414	Specialized design services	10	3 519	599	99	29	61.2	25.7
54143	Graphic design services	5	2 613	531	88	22	71.6	28.4
541430	Graphic design services	5	2 613	531	88	22	71.6	28.4
5415	Computer systems design & related services	7	5 087	923	226	30	42.8	7.9
54151	Computer systems design & related services	7	5 087	923	226	30	42.8	7.9
5416	Management, scientific, & technical consulting services	26	7 104	2 084	426	101	76.6	11.6
54169	Other scientific & technical consulting services	8	3 618	781	183	54	89.1	10.9
541690	Other scientific & technical consulting services	8	3 618	781	183	54	89.1	10.9
5418	Advertising & related services	10	7 927	1 482	299	67	8.8	—
5419	Other professional, scientific, & technical services	10	D	D	D	b	D	D
AMARILLO, TX MSA								
54	Professional, scientific, & technical services	363	199 673	85 293	20 237	2 879	24.5	4.8
541	Professional, scientific, & technical services	363	199 673	85 293	20 237	2 879	24.5	4.8
5411	Legal services	123	68 874	26 882	5 624	636	21.4	6.9
54111	Offices of lawyers	123	68 874	26 882	5 624	636	21.4	6.9
541110	Offices of lawyers	123	68 874	26 882	5 624	636	21.4	6.9
5411101	Offices of lawyers (except legal aid societies)	123	68 874	26 882	5 624	636	21.4	6.9
5412	Accounting, tax return prep, bookkeeping, & payroll services	96	28 508	15 735	3 782	1 137	34.5	7.0
54121	Accounting, tax return prep, bookkeeping, & payroll services	96	28 508	15 735	3 782	1 137	34.5	7.0
541211	Offices of certified public accountants	59	18 363	8 654	1 963	293	42.1	4.2
541213	Tax return preparation services	15	1 248	476	171	101	65.3	34.7
541219	Other accounting services	19	D	D	D	b	D	D
5413	Architectural, engineering, & related services	48	42 801	14 775	3 216	320	18.9	.9
54131	Architectural services	12	4 886	1 423	313	42	47.5	1.2
541310	Architectural services	12	4 886	1 423	313	42	47.5	1.2
54133	Engineering services	18	34 334	11 833	2 546	212	12.5	.4
541330	Engineering services	18	34 334	11 833	2 546	212	12.5	.4
54137	Surveying & mapping (except geophysical) services	8	2 434	1 154	268	48	36.4	—
541370	Surveying & mapping (except geophysical) services	8	2 434	1 154	268	48	36.4	—
5414	Specialized design services	12	3 823	562	132	43	38.9	—
54141	Interior design services	7	2 938	341	89	26	20.5	—
541410	Interior design services	7	2 938	341	89	26	20.5	—
5415	Computer systems design & related services	15	13 092	4 665	800	97	49.6	4.7
54151	Computer systems design & related services	15	13 092	4 665	800	97	49.6	4.7
5416	Management, scientific, & technical consulting services	29	4 882	1 853	441	68	61.2	31.7
54161	Management consulting services	16	2 938	1 229	313	39	43.7	48.2
5417	Scientific research & development services	6	D	D	D	e	D	D
54171	R&D in the physical, engineering, & life sciences	6	D	D	D	e	D	D
541710	R&D in the physical, engineering, & life sciences	6	D	D	D	e	D	D
5417101	R&D in the physical & engineering sciences	2	D	D	D	e	D	D
5418	Advertising & related services	19	7 759	2 146	536	91	54.1	2.1
5419	Other professional, scientific, & technical services	15	D	D	D	c	D	D
54192	Photographic services	12	D	D	D	b	D	D
541921	Photographic studios, portrait	12	D	D	D	b	D	D

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 2a. **Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Metropolitan Areas: 1997—Con.**

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For definitions of metropolitan areas (CMSAs, MSAs, and PMSAs), see Appendix E]

NAICS code	Geographic area and kind of business	Establishments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts—	
							From administrative records ¹	Estimated ²
AUSTIN—SAN MARCOS, TX MSA								
54	Professional, scientific, & technical services	3 699	3 460 547	1 392 237	300 550	30 168	24.0	8.6
541	Professional, scientific, & technical services	3 699	3 460 547	1 392 237	300 550	30 168	24.0	8.6
5411	Legal services	978	782 378	310 695	61 360	6 219	19.1	8.6
54111	Offices of lawyers	933	709 690	295 610	57 850	5 742	20.1	7.8
541110	Offices of lawyers	933	709 690	295 610	57 850	5 742	20.1	7.8
5411101	Offices of lawyers (except legal aid societies)	933	709 690	295 610	57 850	5 742	20.1	7.8
54119	Other legal services	45	72 688	15 085	3 510	477	9.2	16.0
541191	Title abstract & settlement offices	37	D	D	D	e	D	D
541199	All other legal services	8	D	D	D	b	D	D
5412	Accounting, tax return prep, bookkeeping, & payroll services	428	118 445	46 096	10 261	1 951	43.4	8.7
54121	Accounting, tax return prep, bookkeeping, & payroll services	428	118 445	46 096	10 261	1 951	43.4	8.7
541211	Offices of certified public accountants	280	88 917	35 308	7 690	1 114	46.4	8.7
541213	Tax return preparation services	47	7 712	2 455	791	481	43.9	.6
541219	Other accounting services	92	16 073	5 154	1 101	278	41.8	5.4
5413	Architectural, engineering, & related services	725	761 796	324 285	73 539	7 651	23.9	4.6
54131	Architectural services	162	104 944	40 577	7 880	1 060	36.9	4.6
541310	Architectural services	162	104 944	40 577	7 880	1 060	36.9	4.6
54133	Engineering services	436	577 218	246 671	57 165	5 298	22.3	4.7
541330	Engineering services	436	577 218	246 671	57 165	5 298	22.3	4.7
54134	Drafting services	9	5 148	1 788	408	64	11.9	—
541340	Drafting services	9	5 148	1 788	408	64	11.9	—
54135	Building inspection services	19	2 627	1 155	248	47	40.7	5.1
541350	Building inspection services	19	2 627	1 155	248	47	40.7	5.1
54137	Surveying & mapping (except geophysical) services	62	26 144	14 625	3 301	548	20.5	1.3
541370	Surveying & mapping (except geophysical) services	62	26 144	14 625	3 301	548	20.5	1.3
54138	Testing laboratories	32	44 254	18 958	4 455	626	14.8	4.2
541380	Testing laboratories	32	44 254	18 958	4 455	626	14.8	4.2
5414	Specialized design services	126	70 614	18 366	3 892	543	32.2	12.5
54141	Interior design services	45	23 877	2 948	653	161	48.5	23.7
541410	Interior design services	45	23 877	2 948	653	161	48.5	23.7
54142	Industrial design services	14	D	D	D	c	D	D
541420	Industrial design services	14	D	D	D	c	D	D
54143	Graphic design services	65	23 851	7 786	1 283	237	36.8	5.9
541430	Graphic design services	65	23 851	7 786	1 283	237	36.8	5.9
5414301	Graphic design services (except commercial art & medical artists) ..	58	20 881	6 951	1 100	195	37.0	6.7
5414302	Commercial art	5	D	D	D	b	D	D
5415	Computer systems design & related services	550	935 307	354 291	75 308	6 631	28.5	11.4
54151	Computer systems design & related services	550	935 307	354 291	75 308	6 631	28.5	11.4
541511	Custom computer programming services	266	350 946	180 504	37 230	3 021	25.8	13.6
541512	Computer systems design services	222	553 317	161 357	35 790	3 296	29.8	9.4
5415121	Computer systems integrators	74	488 798	124 596	29 040	2 656	28.7	8.3
5415122	Computer systems consultants (except systems integrators)	148	64 519	36 761	6 750	640	38.5	17.3
541519	Other computer related services	58	D	D	D	e	D	D
5416	Management, scientific, & technical consulting services	476	334 363	135 542	28 498	2 605	25.7	11.9
54161	Management consulting services	324	243 116	100 842	21 132	1 886	23.8	10.1
541611	Administrative management & general management consulting service	164	141 317	56 472	11 845	963	22.7	12.2
541612	Human resources & executive search consulting services	68	48 126	26 727	5 256	504	30.5	4.9
5416122	Executive placement services	34	28 299	16 985	3 203	337	26.7	7.7
5416123	Human resources & personnel management consulting	31	D	D	D	c	D	D
541613	Marketing consulting services	60	14 891	5 719	1 397	139	52.2	6.3
541614	Process, physical distribution, & logistics consulting services	16	30 116	8 898	1 890	197	7.9	2.7
541618	Other management consulting services	16	8 666	3 026	744	83	10.1	35.7
54162	Environmental consulting services	58	40 191	17 060	3 699	401	37.4	8.2
541620	Environmental consulting services	58	40 191	17 060	3 699	401	37.4	8.2
54169	Other scientific & technical consulting services	94	51 056	17 640	3 667	318	25.3	23.6
541690	Other scientific & technical consulting services	94	51 056	17 640	3 667	318	25.3	23.6
5417	Scientific research & development services	68	202 800	108 552	27 207	1 684	7.7	5.7
54171	R&D in the physical, engineering, & life sciences	58	193 181	105 842	26 616	1 594	7.0	6.0
541710	R&D in the physical, engineering, & life sciences	58	193 181	105 842	26 616	1 594	7.0	6.0
5417101	R&D in the physical & engineering sciences	38	111 330	50 448	13 105	704	7.7	8.6
5417102	Research & development in the life sciences	20	81 851	55 394	13 511	890	6.2	2.6
54172	Research & development in the social sciences & humanities	10	9 619	2 710	591	90	20.6	.1
541720	R&D in the social sciences & humanities	10	9 619	2 710	591	90	20.6	.1

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 2a. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Metropolitan Areas: 1997—Con.

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For definitions of metropolitan areas (CMSAs, MSAs, and PMSAs), see Appendix E]

NAICS code	Geographic area and kind of business	Establishments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts—	
							From administrative records ¹	Estimated ²
AUSTIN—SAN MARCOS, TX MSA—Con.								
54	Professional, scientific, & technical services—Con.							
541	Professional, scientific, & technical services—Con.							
5418	Advertising & related services	223	188 595	74 380	16 207	1 880	22.4	7.6
54181	Advertising agencies	77	80 520	41 390	9 098	994	9.5	4.7
541810	Advertising agencies	77	80 520	41 390	9 098	994	9.5	4.7
54182	Public relations agencies	63	39 995	14 393	3 209	296	35.1	13.6
541820	Public relations agencies	63	39 995	14 393	3 209	296	35.1	13.6
54183	Media buying services	5	8 441	3 216	663	81	—	—
541830	Media buying services	5	8 441	3 216	663	81	—	—
54185	Display advertising	12	14 093	3 186	1 030	88	9.6	20.6
541850	Display advertising	12	14 093	3 186	1 030	88	9.6	20.6
5418502	Outdoor advertising services	10	D	D	D	b	D	D
54186	Direct mail advertising	14	17 335	6 514	1 172	206	48.5	—
541860	Direct mail advertising	14	17 335	6 514	1 172	206	48.5	—
54189	Other services related to advertising	44	25 995	4 993	913	189	39.8	5.9
541890	Other services related to advertising	44	25 995	4 993	913	189	39.8	5.9
5418902	Advertising specialties goods distributor	21	19 962	3 368	672	113	26.4	7.4
5418903	Sign painting & lettering shop	18	D	D	D	b	D	D
5419	Other professional, scientific, & technical services	125	66 249	20 030	4 278	1 004	24.6	5.0
54191	Marketing research & public opinion polling	31	39 225	12 905	2 479	662	17.0	4.9
541910	Marketing research & public opinion polling	31	39 225	12 905	2 479	662	17.0	4.9
54192	Photographic services	74	15 818	3 900	1 081	265	51.1	6.4
541921	Photographic studios, portrait	53	11 781	2 616	770	217	45.3	8.3
541922	Commercial photography	21	4 037	1 284	311	48	68.1	1.1
54193	Translation & interpretation services	7	D	D	D	b	D	D
541930	Translation & interpretation services	7	D	D	D	b	D	D
54199	All other professional, scientific, & technical services	13	D	D	D	b	D	D
541990	All other professional, scientific, & technical services	13	D	D	D	b	D	D
BEAUMONT—PORT ARTHUR, TX MSA								
54	Professional, scientific, & technical services	600	543 335	223 750	39 686	4 830	24.1	5.7
541	Professional, scientific, & technical services	600	543 335	223 750	39 686	4 830	24.1	5.7
5411	Legal services	248	293 239	100 657	12 004	1 430	25.8	4.2
54111	Offices of lawyers	241	289 420	98 807	11 504	1 346	25.9	4.0
541110	Offices of lawyers	241	289 420	98 807	11 504	1 346	25.9	4.0
5411101	Offices of lawyers (except legal aid societies)	241	289 420	98 807	11 504	1 346	25.9	4.0
54119	Other legal services	7	3 819	1 850	500	84	15.9	19.2
541191	Title abstract & settlement offices	7	3 819	1 850	500	84	15.9	19.2
5412	Accounting, tax return prep, bookkeeping, & payroll services	109	34 651	13 634	3 160	598	32.5	5.4
54121	Accounting, tax return prep, bookkeeping, & payroll services	109	34 651	13 634	3 160	598	32.5	5.4
541211	Offices of certified public accountants	71	22 910	9 496	2 216	327	31.2	6.9
541213	Tax return preparation services	11	D	D	D	c	D	D
541219	Other accounting services	24	D	D	D	b	D	D
5413	Architectural, engineering, & related services	110	166 607	92 736	20 898	2 040	16.8	6.2
54131	Architectural services	15	8 288	2 678	603	117	36.8	.8
541310	Architectural services	15	8 288	2 678	603	117	36.8	.8
54133	Engineering services	64	141 108	81 770	18 556	1 661	12.8	6.3
541330	Engineering services	64	141 108	81 770	18 556	1 661	12.8	6.3
54135	Building inspection services	3	1 501	1 026	150	17	D	—
541350	Building inspection services	3	1 501	1 026	150	17	D	—
54137	Surveying & mapping (except geophysical) services	11	2 910	1 187	262	49	64.9	16.7
541370	Surveying & mapping (except geophysical) services	11	2 910	1 187	262	49	64.9	16.7
54138	Testing laboratories	14	12 505	5 868	1 270	186	33.5	7.8
541380	Testing laboratories	14	12 505	5 868	1 270	186	33.5	7.8
5414	Specialized design services	15	4 796	1 437	349	61	51.8	23.1
54143	Graphic design services	6	2 805	809	213	42	71.3	—
541430	Graphic design services	6	2 805	809	213	42	71.3	—
5415	Computer systems design & related services	16	6 570	2 528	545	74	7.9	6.9
54151	Computer systems design & related services	16	6 570	2 528	545	74	7.9	6.9
5416	Management, scientific, & technical consulting services	45	18 219	6 007	1 421	363	33.3	18.7
54161	Management consulting services	28	6 424	3 137	805	270	52.6	21.2
54169	Other scientific & technical consulting services	13	9 032	1 735	405	53	11.5	22.0
541690	Other scientific & technical consulting services	13	9 032	1 735	405	53	11.5	22.0
5418	Advertising & related services	28	14 388	5 433	1 050	155	33.5	3.1
5419	Other professional, scientific, & technical services	28	D	D	D	c	D	D
54192	Photographic services	21	3 613	1 003	184	82	48.9	—
541921	Photographic studios, portrait	16	2 890	872	169	78	36.2	—

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 2a. **Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Metropolitan Areas: 1997—Con.**

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For definitions of metropolitan areas (CMSAs, MSAs, and PMSAs), see Appendix E]

NAICS code	Geographic area and kind of business	Establishments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts—	
							From administrative records ¹	Estimated ²
BROWNSVILLE-HARLINGEN-SAN BENITO, TX MSA								
54	Professional, scientific, & technical services	339	126 479	42 703	9 695	2 278	44.3	9.9
541	Professional, scientific, & technical services	339	126 479	42 703	9 695	2 278	44.3	9.9
5411	Legal services	169	65 095	19 799	4 335	736	36.7	7.3
54111	Offices of lawyers	161	61 690	18 295	3 960	668	38.6	7.2
541110	Offices of lawyers	161	61 690	18 295	3 960	668	38.6	7.2
5411101	Offices of lawyers (except legal aid societies)	161	61 690	18 295	3 960	668	38.6	7.2
54119	Other legal services	8	3 405	1 504	375	68	1.3	10.0
541191	Title abstract & settlement offices	6	D	D	D	b	D	D
5412	Accounting, tax return prep, bookkeeping, & payroll services	60	16 916	5 989	1 470	383	39.5	14.9
54121	Accounting, tax return prep, bookkeeping, & payroll services	60	16 916	5 989	1 470	383	39.5	14.9
541211	Offices of certified public accountants	34	12 641	4 498	1 038	186	31.0	7.9
541213	Tax return preparation services	8	2 173	589	219	129	42.9	57.1
541219	Other accounting services	18	2 102	902	213	68	86.6	13.4
5413	Architectural, engineering, & related services	38	13 895	5 726	1 209	244	48.8	15.0
54137	Surveying & mapping (except geophysical) services	6	2 037	969	228	52	17.4	16.8
541370	Surveying & mapping (except geophysical) services	6	2 037	969	228	52	17.4	16.8
5414	Specialized design services	9	3 188	613	149	58	97.5	2.5
54141	Interior design services	7	D	D	D	b	D	D
541410	Interior design services	7	D	D	D	b	D	D
5416	Management, scientific, & technical consulting services	28	14 516	7 293	1 783	673	81.4	11.8
54161	Management consulting services	20	12 384	6 486	1 628	653	80.4	11.6
541613	Marketing consulting services	1	D	D	D	c	D	D
5418	Advertising & related services	20	8 570	2 359	517	100	22.0	.1
54189	Other services related to advertising	4	D	D	D	b	D	D
541890	Other services related to advertising	4	D	D	D	b	D	D
BRYAN-COLLEGE STATION, TX MSA								
54	Professional, scientific, & technical services	279	200 911	74 762	16 053	2 086	22.5	8.0
541	Professional, scientific, & technical services	279	200 911	74 762	16 053	2 086	22.5	8.0
5411	Legal services	64	24 453	10 124	1 655	314	28.9	3.7
54111	Offices of lawyers	61	D	D	D	e	D	D
541110	Offices of lawyers	61	D	D	D	e	D	D
5411101	Offices of lawyers (except legal aid societies)	61	D	D	D	e	D	D
5412	Accounting, tax return prep, bookkeeping, & payroll services	34	8 530	4 292	1 160	206	53.9	4.3
54121	Accounting, tax return prep, bookkeeping, & payroll services	34	8 530	4 292	1 160	206	53.9	4.3
541211	Offices of certified public accountants	18	6 170	3 214	936	112	37.9	4.4
541219	Other accounting services	14	D	D	D	b	D	D
5413	Architectural, engineering, & related services	81	33 769	15 297	3 251	478	48.9	4.1
54133	Engineering services	51	23 930	11 397	2 377	276	48.6	5.4
541330	Engineering services	51	23 930	11 397	2 377	276	48.6	5.4
54137	Surveying & mapping (except geophysical) services	7	1 873	963	223	62	8.6	—
541370	Surveying & mapping (except geophysical) services	7	1 873	963	223	62	8.6	—
5414	Specialized design services	6	D	D	D	b	D	D
5415	Computer systems design & related services	20	97 913	29 774	6 047	573	2.6	12.0
54151	Computer systems design & related services	20	97 913	29 774	6 047	573	2.6	12.0
541512	Computer systems design services	9	D	D	D	f	D	D
5415121	Computer systems integrators	4	D	D	D	e	D	D
5415122	Computer systems consultants (except systems integrators)	5	D	D	D	b	D	D
5416	Management, scientific, & technical consulting services	39	12 123	5 722	1 742	92	43.5	13.0
54161	Management consulting services	21	4 830	1 918	489	33	57.6	13.8
54169	Other scientific & technical consulting services	10	5 487	3 157	1 163	43	12.4	16.6
541690	Other scientific & technical consulting services	10	5 487	3 157	1 163	43	12.4	16.6
5417	Scientific research & development services	14	16 621	7 524	1 750	213	48.4	.1
54171	R&D in the physical, engineering, & life sciences	14	16 621	7 524	1 750	213	48.4	.1
541710	R&D in the physical, engineering, & life sciences	14	16 621	7 524	1 750	213	48.4	.1
5418	Advertising & related services	7	2 055	561	133	34	5.7	—
54189	Other services related to advertising	4	1 637	361	84	29	1.9	—
541890	Other services related to advertising	4	1 637	361	84	29	1.9	—
5419	Other professional, scientific, & technical services	14	D	D	D	c	D	D
54192	Photographic services	10	D	D	D	b	D	D
541921	Photographic studios, portrait	9	D	D	D	b	D	D

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 2a. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Metropolitan Areas: 1997—Con.

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For definitions of metropolitan areas (CMSAs, MSAs, and PMSAs), see Appendix E]

NAICS code	Geographic area and kind of business	Establishments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts—	
							From administrative records ¹	Estimated ²
CORPUS CHRISTI, TX MSA								
54	Professional, scientific, & technical services	736	435 462	158 685	33 676	4 675	29.6	5.3
541	Professional, scientific, & technical services	736	435 462	158 685	33 676	4 675	29.6	5.3
5411	Legal services	309	218 492	70 962	14 338	1 735	25.9	3.2
54111	Offices of lawyers	297	D	D	D	g	D	D
541110	Offices of lawyers	297	D	D	D	g	D	D
5411101	Offices of lawyers (except legal aid societies)	297	D	D	D	g	D	D
54119	Other legal services	12	D	D	D	b	D	D
541199	All other legal services	7	D	D	D	b	D	D
5412	Accounting, tax return prep, bookkeeping, & payroll services	155	36 173	15 467	3 429	777	46.3	6.7
54121	Accounting, tax return prep, bookkeeping, & payroll services	155	36 173	15 467	3 429	777	46.3	6.7
541211	Offices of certified public accountants	96	27 158	12 144	2 450	374	42.1	4.7
541213	Tax return preparation services	17	3 150	894	414	256	23.6	7.8
541219	Other accounting services	40	D	D	D	c	D	D
5413	Architectural, engineering, & related services	119	112 030	53 426	11 661	1 432	30.0	4.8
54131	Architectural services	22	14 636	5 336	932	141	38.7	.4
541310	Architectural services	22	14 636	5 336	932	141	38.7	.4
54133	Engineering services	64	66 989	32 238	6 872	795	33.1	5.8
541330	Engineering services	64	66 989	32 238	6 872	795	33.1	5.8
54137	Surveying & mapping (except geophysical) services	7	2 573	1 032	425	34	52.8	6.4
541370	Surveying & mapping (except geophysical) services	7	2 573	1 032	425	34	52.8	6.4
54138	Testing laboratories	20	27 318	14 574	3 359	441	15.8	4.2
541380	Testing laboratories	20	27 318	14 574	3 359	441	15.8	4.2
5414	Specialized design services	10	3 090	768	186	38	39.8	2.6
5415	Computer systems design & related services	28	21 471	5 904	1 316	203	21.0	7.6
54151	Computer systems design & related services	28	21 471	5 904	1 316	203	21.0	7.6
541511	Custom computer programming services	12	7 762	1 422	359	52	13.0	3.1
541512	Computer systems design services	13	11 589	3 383	742	118	29.0	12.1
5416	Management, scientific, & technical consulting services	48	15 568	5 494	1 353	175	29.0	2.5
54161	Management consulting services	28	4 576	1 637	440	61	60.3	6.1
54162	Environmental consulting services	9	6 319	1 538	396	55	17.2	1.4
541620	Environmental consulting services	9	6 319	1 538	396	55	17.2	1.4
54169	Other scientific & technical consulting services	11	4 673	2 319	517	59	14.3	.4
541690	Other scientific & technical consulting services	11	4 673	2 319	517	59	14.3	.4
5418	Advertising & related services	33	17 325	4 368	881	160	37.4	23.1
54185	Display advertising	7	7 868	1 527	334	51	32.9	36.4
541850	Display advertising	7	7 868	1 527	334	51	32.9	36.4
54189	Other services related to advertising	7	1 829	444	95	17	65.6	5.7
541890	Other services related to advertising	7	1 829	444	95	17	65.6	5.7
5419	Other professional, scientific, & technical services	27	8 645	1 701	378	132	49.4	20.8
54192	Photographic services	19	6 047	1 400	303	95	39.1	26.4
541921	Photographic studios, portrait	17	D	D	D	b	D	D
DALLAS-FORT WORTH, TX CMSA								
54	Professional, scientific, & technical services	13 418	14 630 386	6 005 738	1 307 896	123 856	16.7	10.4
541	Professional, scientific, & technical services	13 418	14 630 386	6 005 738	1 307 896	123 856	16.7	10.4
5411	Legal services	3 505	3 058 121	1 285 940	258 191	22 004	16.8	5.7
54111	Offices of lawyers	3 337	2 930 680	1 237 696	248 746	20 748	17.4	5.6
541110	Offices of lawyers	3 337	2 930 680	1 237 696	248 746	20 748	17.4	5.6
5411101	Offices of lawyers (except legal aid societies)	3 337	2 930 680	1 237 696	248 746	20 748	17.4	5.6
54119	Other legal services	168	127 441	48 244	9 445	1 256	3.1	8.1
541191	Title abstract & settlement offices	143	99 494	40 070	7 933	1 063	2.8	9.8
541199	All other legal services	25	27 947	8 174	1 512	193	4.1	2.1
5412	Accounting, tax return prep, bookkeeping, & payroll services	2 021	1 584 572	623 814	131 696	19 281	15.7	10.0
54121	Accounting, tax return prep, bookkeeping, & payroll services	2 021	1 584 572	623 814	131 696	19 281	15.7	10.0
541211	Offices of certified public accountants	1 207	1 179 556	416 296	86 003	9 608	14.2	5.9
541213	Tax return preparation services	197	39 379	15 022	4 337	2 412	34.6	5.8
541214	Payroll services	58	187 270	108 380	23 004	4 211	1.1	35.5
541219	Other accounting services	559	178 367	84 116	18 352	3 050	36.8	11.7
5413	Architectural, engineering, & related services	1 788	1 990 537	974 676	203 846	19 879	23.0	10.3
54131	Architectural services	430	545 420	208 937	37 821	4 129	17.4	2.3
541310	Architectural services	430	545 420	208 937	37 821	4 129	17.4	2.3
54133	Engineering services	998	1 124 938	511 985	106 215	10 028	27.3	6.8
541330	Engineering services	998	1 124 938	511 985	106 215	10 028	27.3	6.8
54134	Drafting services	59	29 662	12 438	2 624	303	14.9	1.5
541340	Drafting services	59	29 662	12 438	2 624	303	14.9	1.5
54135	Building inspection services	44	8 450	2 928	524	114	43.1	7.0
541350	Building inspection services	44	8 450	2 928	524	114	43.1	7.0
54136	Geophysical surveying & mapping services	29	137 900	173 402	42 538	3 212	3.9	74.7
541360	Geophysical surveying & mapping services	29	137 900	173 402	42 538	3 212	3.9	74.7
54137	Surveying & mapping (except geophysical) services	137	54 867	27 154	5 719	1 020	28.2	3.2
541370	Surveying & mapping (except geophysical) services	137	54 867	27 154	5 719	1 020	28.2	3.2
54138	Testing laboratories	91	89 300	37 832	8 405	1 073	30.7	10.2
541380	Testing laboratories	91	89 300	37 832	8 405	1 073	30.7	10.2

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 2a. **Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Metropolitan Areas: 1997—Con.**

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For definitions of metropolitan areas (CMSAs, MSAs, and PMSAs), see Appendix E]

NAICS code	Geographic area and kind of business	Establishments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts—	
							From administrative records ¹	Estimated ²
	DALLAS-FORT WORTH, TX CMSA—Con.							
54	Professional, scientific, & technical services—Con.							
541	Professional, scientific, & technical services—Con.							
5414	Specialized design services	580	364 467	99 826	21 165	2 661	30.4	6.1
54141	Interior design services	258	159 087	40 465	8 522	1 146	37.1	7.2
541410	Interior design services	258	159 087	40 465	8 522	1 146	37.1	7.2
54142	Industrial design services	22	13 366	5 557	1 169	132	13.1	15.9
541420	Industrial design services	22	13 366	5 557	1 169	132	13.1	15.9
54143	Graphic design services	289	189 400	53 133	11 353	1 356	26.0	4.2
541430	Graphic design services	289	189 400	53 133	11 353	1 356	26.0	4.2
5414301	Graphic design services (except commercial art & medical artists) ..	246	162 156	45 383	9 732	1 125	25.9	4.6
5414302	Commercial art	43	27 244	7 750	1 621	231	26.7	1.9
54149	Other specialized design services	11	2 614	671	121	27	25.5	21.7
541490	Other specialized design services	11	2 614	671	121	27	25.5	21.7
5415	Computer systems design & related services	2 051	3 715 723	1 487 502	353 057	25 981	9.7	15.5
54151	Computer systems design & related services	2 051	3 715 723	1 487 502	353 057	25 981	9.7	15.5
541511	Custom computer programming services	901	1 334 415	657 279	145 287	10 397	9.6	22.6
541512	Computer systems design services	879	1 480 074	612 541	144 299	10 927	13.0	15.8
5415121	Computer systems integrators	324	1 089 446	422 975	101 977	6 858	6.7	17.3
5415122	Computer systems consultants (except systems integrators)	555	390 628	189 566	42 322	4 069	30.4	11.4
541513	Computer facilities management services	45	756 245	155 147	50 553	3 362	.3	1.7
541519	Other computer related services	226	144 989	62 535	12 918	1 295	26.3	20.5
5416	Management, scientific, & technical consulting services	1 948	2 005 168	903 136	193 051	14 368	18.3	11.2
54161	Management consulting services	1 531	1 740 431	786 579	166 861	12 124	16.5	10.6
541611	Administrative management & general management consulting service	690	1 003 341	474 532	101 785	6 571	11.0	8.2
541612	Human resources & executive search consulting services	441	382 466	182 699	36 654	3 072	23.7	13.5
5416121	Actuarial consulting	27	48 558	22 096	4 818	302	10.7	—
5416122	Executive placement services	238	176 616	88 078	15 453	1 377	26.0	14.9
5416123	Human resources & personnel management consulting	176	157 292	72 525	16 383	1 393	25.1	16.0
541613	Marketing consulting services	262	222 604	76 378	16 442	1 455	26.0	19.6
541614	Process, physical distribution, & logistics consulting services	65	95 583	37 706	9 317	704	19.5	3.2
541618	Other management consulting services	73	36 437	15 264	2 663	322	26.6	9.4
54162	Environmental consulting services	100	65 918	24 574	5 895	645	48.1	10.6
541620	Environmental consulting services	100	65 918	24 574	5 895	645	48.1	10.6
54169	Other scientific & technical consulting services	317	198 819	91 983	20 295	1 599	23.7	16.6
541690	Other scientific & technical consulting services	317	198 819	91 983	20 295	1 599	23.7	16.6
5417	Scientific research & development services	91	104 168	55 138	17 955	1 446	17.1	15.3
54171	R&D in the physical, engineering, & life sciences	80	D	D	D	g	D	D
541710	R&D in the physical, engineering, & life sciences	80	D	D	D	g	D	D
5417101	R&D in the physical & engineering sciences	56	D	D	D	g	D	D
5417102	Research & development in the life sciences	24	27 155	10 589	2 357	258	32.9	23.2
54172	Research & development in the social sciences & humanities	11	D	D	D	c	D	D
541720	R&D in the social sciences & humanities	11	D	D	D	c	D	D
5418	Advertising & related services	913	1 488 429	456 960	102 343	12 697	19.7	5.4
54181	Advertising agencies	308	450 529	208 006	47 680	4 086	13.9	5.8
541810	Advertising agencies	308	450 529	208 006	47 680	4 086	13.9	5.8
54182	Public relations agencies	131	69 372	25 037	5 593	604	44.6	6.5
541820	Public relations agencies	131	69 372	25 037	5 593	604	44.6	6.5
54183	Media buying services	33	26 844	10 838	2 327	273	3.4	4.3
541830	Media buying services	33	26 844	10 838	2 327	273	3.4	4.3
54184	Media representatives	83	93 633	26 483	5 862	618	10.7	14.2
541840	Media representatives	83	93 633	26 483	5 862	618	10.7	14.2
5418401	Radio & television advertising representatives	42	45 593	17 549	3 834	385	5.7	19.6
5418402	Publishers' advertising representatives	41	48 040	8 934	2 028	233	15.4	9.1
54185	Display advertising	55	116 533	19 673	4 847	1 102	12.9	2.6
541850	Display advertising	55	116 533	19 673	4 847	1 102	12.9	2.6
5418501	Display advertising (except outdoor)	12	59 096	6 073	1 203	711	11.6	.7
5418502	Outdoor advertising services	43	57 437	13 600	3 644	391	14.2	4.6
54186	Direct mail advertising	110	451 597	125 459	27 550	4 853	13.3	3.3
541860	Direct mail advertising	110	451 597	125 459	27 550	4 853	13.3	3.3
54187	Advertising material distribution services	16	44 701	6 470	894	193	7.3	6.2
541870	Advertising material distribution services	16	44 701	6 470	894	193	7.3	6.2
54189	Other services related to advertising	177	235 220	34 994	7 590	968	46.7	5.9
541890	Other services related to advertising	177	235 220	34 994	7 590	968	46.7	5.9
5418902	Advertising specialties goods distributor	115	192 517	24 160	5 357	698	48.7	6.5
5418903	Sign painting & lettering shop	41	D	D	D	c	D	D
5418909	All other advertising	20	30 264	7 026	1 514	125	29.6	2.2
5419	Other professional, scientific, & technical services	521	319 201	118 746	26 592	5 539	24.8	21.9
54191	Marketing research & public opinion polling	92	127 070	61 240	14 319	3 063	17.6	43.7
541910	Marketing research & public opinion polling	92	127 070	61 240	14 319	3 063	17.6	43.7
54192	Photographic services	341	122 236	35 246	7 291	1 659	30.4	8.9
541921	Photographic studios, portrait	238	64 208	16 114	3 518	1 143	36.2	11.9
541922	Commercial photography	103	58 028	19 132	3 773	516	23.9	5.5
54193	Translation & interpretation services	13	4 580	1 483	228	47	10.5	25.6
541930	Translation & interpretation services	13	4 580	1 483	228	47	10.5	25.6
54199	All other professional, scientific, & technical services	75	65 315	20 777	4 754	770	29.2	3.8
541990	All other professional, scientific, & technical services	75	65 315	20 777	4 754	770	29.2	3.8

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 2a. **Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Metropolitan Areas: 1997—Con.**

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For definitions of metropolitan areas (CMSAs, MSAs, and PMSAs), see Appendix E]

NAICS code	Geographic area and kind of business	Establishments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts—	
							From administrative records ¹	Estimated ²
	DALLAS-FORT WORTH, TX CMSA—Con.							
	Dallas, TX PMSA							
54	Professional, scientific, & technical services	10 188	12 614 612	5 236 064	1 141 110	103 158	15.3	10.6
541	Professional, scientific, & technical services	10 188	12 614 612	5 236 064	1 141 110	103 158	15.3	10.6
5411	Legal services	2 624	2 580 514	1 109 081	220 684	17 921	14.6	5.6
54111	Offices of lawyers	2 494	2 472 035	1 068 367	212 872	16 897	15.1	5.6
541110	Offices of lawyers	2 494	2 472 035	1 068 367	212 872	16 897	15.1	5.6
5411101	Offices of lawyers (except legal aid societies)	2 494	2 472 035	1 068 367	212 872	16 897	15.1	5.6
54119	Other legal services	130	108 479	40 714	7 812	1 024	2.8	6.6
541191	Title abstract & settlement offices	111	81 659	32 925	6 401	845	2.8	8.6
541199	All other legal services	19	26 820	7 789	1 411	179	3.0	.4
5412	Accounting, tax return prep, bookkeeping, & payroll services	1 436	1 399 272	548 283	114 466	16 110	12.7	10.3
54121	Accounting, tax return prep, bookkeeping, & payroll services	1 436	1 399 272	548 283	114 466	16 110	12.7	10.3
541211	Offices of certified public accountants	856	1 050 640	365 740	75 149	8 030	11.1	5.8
541213	Tax return preparation services	133	25 771	9 836	2 717	1 538	34.4	8.1
541214	Payroll services	44	182 001	104 964	22 028	4 110	1.0	35.5
541219	Other accounting services	403	140 860	67 743	14 572	2 432	35.8	11.8
5413	Architectural, engineering, & related services	1 308	1 558 826	788 687	166 540	15 795	22.6	11.2
54131	Architectural services	330	475 796	180 710	32 171	3 513	15.0	2.0
541310	Architectural services	330	475 796	180 710	32 171	3 513	15.0	2.0
54133	Engineering services	740	818 014	378 321	79 876	7 395	29.3	7.1
541330	Engineering services	740	818 014	378 321	79 876	7 395	29.3	7.1
54134	Drafting services	36	19 803	9 006	1 840	207	14.2	1.8
541340	Drafting services	36	19 803	9 006	1 840	207	14.2	1.8
54135	Building inspection services	35	6 756	2 422	407	93	46.1	1.9
541350	Building inspection services	35	6 756	2 422	407	93	46.1	1.9
54136	Geophysical surveying & mapping services	24	135 005	172 484	42 311	3 191	3.8	74.9
541360	Geophysical surveying & mapping services	24	135 005	172 484	42 311	3 191	3.8	74.9
54137	Surveying & mapping (except geophysical) services	83	34 945	17 411	3 667	640	28.9	2.4
541370	Surveying & mapping (except geophysical) services	83	34 945	17 411	3 667	640	28.9	2.4
54138	Testing laboratories	60	68 507	28 333	6 268	756	28.7	7.1
541380	Testing laboratories	60	68 507	28 333	6 268	756	28.7	7.1
5414	Specialized design services	461	324 254	91 638	19 464	2 331	28.3	5.4
54141	Interior design services	203	139 194	37 300	7 954	1 014	34.3	7.5
541410	Interior design services	203	139 194	37 300	7 954	1 014	34.3	7.5
54142	Industrial design services	15	11 647	5 035	1 077	118	11.3	16.4
541420	Industrial design services	15	11 647	5 035	1 077	118	11.3	16.4
54143	Graphic design services	232	170 799	48 632	10 312	1 172	24.6	2.6
541430	Graphic design services	232	170 799	48 632	10 312	1 172	24.6	2.6
5414301	Graphic design services (except commercial art & medical artists) ..	198	146 506	41 387	8 813	972	24.5	2.7
5414302	Commercial art	34	24 293	7 245	1 499	200	25.6	2.1
54149	Other specialized design services	11	2 614	671	121	27	25.5	21.7
541490	Other specialized design services	11	2 614	671	121	27	25.5	21.7
5415	Computer systems design & related services	1 663	3 385 473	1 374 557	324 646	23 429	9.1	16.4
54151	Computer systems design & related services	1 663	3 385 473	1 374 557	324 646	23 429	9.1	16.4
541511	Custom computer programming services	730	1 269 553	629 742	139 289	9 867	8.4	23.2
541512	Computer systems design services	724	1 382 450	576 389	136 330	10 017	12.0	16.0
5415121	Computer systems integrators	268	1 024 645	400 935	96 976	6 218	6.3	17.6
5415122	Computer systems consultants (except systems integrators)	456	357 805	175 454	39 354	3 799	28.5	11.4
541513	Computer facilities management services	29	D	D	D	h	D	D
541519	Other computer related services	180	D	D	D	g	D	D
5416	Management, scientific, & technical consulting services	1 532	1 749 775	795 848	170 392	11 816	17.4	10.2
54161	Management consulting services	1 227	1 523 948	694 504	147 391	10 000	15.9	9.5
541611	Administrative management & general management consulting service	552	923 170	439 627	95 165	5 753	10.2	5.8
541612	Human resources & executive search consulting services	369	330 169	156 691	30 984	2 440	23.7	14.9
5416121	Actuarial consulting	23	47 042	21 750	4 744	294	7.9	—
5416122	Executive placement services	206	156 571	79 094	13 827	1 200	25.8	15.6
5416123	Human resources & personnel management consulting	140	126 556	55 847	12 413	946	27.1	19.7
541613	Marketing consulting services	204	182 635	59 913	12 844	1 144	25.7	20.8
541614	Process, physical distribution, & logistics consulting services	43	60 281	26 540	6 560	444	23.0	4.0
541618	Other management consulting services	59	27 693	11 733	1 838	219	33.0	9.0
54162	Environmental consulting services	69	50 269	19 362	4 699	493	45.9	2.2
541620	Environmental consulting services	69	50 269	19 362	4 699	493	45.9	2.2
54169	Other scientific & technical consulting services	236	175 558	81 982	18 302	1 323	21.9	17.9
541690	Other scientific & technical consulting services	236	175 558	81 982	18 302	1 323	21.9	17.9
5417	Scientific research & development services	70	95 536	52 643	17 312	1 362	13.6	14.7
54171	R&D in the physical, engineering, & life sciences	62	88 851	49 683	16 595	1 220	13.4	14.9
541710	R&D in the physical, engineering, & life sciences	62	88 851	49 683	16 595	1 220	13.4	14.9
5417101	R&D in the physical & engineering sciences	43	D	D	D	f	D	D
5417102	Research & development in the life sciences	19	D	D	D	c	D	D
54172	Research & development in the social sciences & humanities	8	6 685	2 960	717	142	15.6	11.9
541720	R&D in the social sciences & humanities	8	6 685	2 960	717	142	15.6	11.9

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 2a. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Metropolitan Areas: 1997—Con.

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For definitions of metropolitan areas (CMSAs, MSAs, and PMSAs), see Appendix E]

NAICS code	Geographic area and kind of business	Establishments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts—	
							From administrative records ¹	Estimated ²
	DALLAS—FORT WORTH, TX CMSA—Con.							
	Dallas, TX PMSA—Con.							
54	Professional, scientific, & technical services—Con.							
541	Professional, scientific, & technical services—Con.							
5418	Advertising & related services	723	1 283 746	398 056	90 644	10 961	19.1	5.5
54181	Advertising agencies	250	412 875	192 951	44 548	3 702	12.3	6.0
541810	Advertising agencies	250	412 875	192 951	44 548	3 702	12.3	6.0
54182	Public relations agencies	110	63 563	23 097	5 201	522	45.1	5.1
541820	Public relations agencies	110	63 563	23 097	5 201	522	45.1	5.1
54183	Media buying services	27	22 173	9 168	1 948	231	.8	5.1
541830	Media buying services	27	22 173	9 168	1 948	231	.8	5.1
54184	Media representatives	72	88 128	24 119	5 332	551	7.4	15.1
541840	Media representatives	72	88 128	24 119	5 332	551	7.4	15.1
5418401	Radio & television advertising representatives	39	43 640	16 580	3 595	371	1.5	20.5
5418402	Publishers' advertising representatives	33	44 488	7 539	1 737	180	13.2	9.8
54185	Display advertising	36	70 658	8 878	2 205	801	11.0	1.6
541850	Display advertising	36	70 658	8 878	2 205	801	11.0	1.6
5418501	Display advertising (except outdoor)	9	D	D	D	f	D	D
5418502	Outdoor advertising services	27	D	D	D	c	D	D
54186	Direct mail advertising	86	396 439	105 396	24 429	4 264	13.6	3.6
541860	Direct mail advertising	86	396 439	105 396	24 429	4 264	13.6	3.6
54187	Advertising material distribution services	10	40 309	5 898	784	149	2.8	5.2
541870	Advertising material distribution services	10	40 309	5 898	784	149	2.8	5.2
54189	Other services related to advertising	132	189 601	28 549	6 197	741	50.9	5.9
541890	Other services related to advertising	132	189 601	28 549	6 197	741	50.9	5.9
5418902	Advertising specialties goods distributor	87	164 344	20 305	4 584	535	50.9	6.2
5418903	Sign painting & lettering shop	30	D	D	D	c	D	D
5418909	All other advertising	14	D	D	D	b	D	D
5419	Other professional, scientific, & technical services	371	237 216	77 271	16 962	3 433	27.4	14.9
54191	Marketing research & public opinion polling	69	80 377	29 042	6 652	1 567	22.5	31.8
541910	Marketing research & public opinion polling	69	80 377	29 042	6 652	1 567	22.5	31.8
54192	Photographic services	236	93 787	27 487	5 679	1 170	30.2	8.0
541921	Photographic studios, portrait	149	40 275	9 615	2 170	711	43.5	12.4
541922	Commercial photography	87	53 512	17 872	3 509	459	20.2	4.6
54193	Translation & interpretation services	11	D	D	D	b	D	D
541930	Translation & interpretation services	11	D	D	D	b	D	D
54199	All other professional, scientific, & technical services	55	D	D	D	f	D	D
541990	All other professional, scientific, & technical services	55	D	D	D	f	D	D
	Fort Worth—Arlington, TX PMSA							
54	Professional, scientific, & technical services	3 230	2 015 774	769 674	166 786	20 698	25.6	9.5
541	Professional, scientific, & technical services	3 230	2 015 774	769 674	166 786	20 698	25.6	9.5
5411	Legal services	881	477 607	176 859	37 507	4 083	29.0	6.4
541111	Offices of lawyers	843	458 645	169 329	35 874	3 851	30.0	6.0
5411110	Offices of lawyers	843	458 645	169 329	35 874	3 851	30.0	6.0
5411101	Offices of lawyers (except legal aid societies)	843	458 645	169 329	35 874	3 851	30.0	6.0
54119	Other legal services	38	18 962	7 530	1 633	232	4.5	17.0
541191	Title abstract & settlement offices	32	17 835	7 145	1 532	218	2.9	15.3
5412	Accounting, tax return prep, bookkeeping, & payroll services	585	185 300	75 531	17 230	3 171	38.4	7.9
54121	Accounting, tax return prep, bookkeeping, & payroll services	585	185 300	75 531	17 230	3 171	38.4	7.9
541211	Offices of certified public accountants	351	128 916	50 556	10 854	1 578	39.5	6.4
541213	Tax return preparation services	64	13 608	5 186	1 620	874	34.9	1.4
541219	Other accounting services	156	37 507	16 373	3 780	618	40.7	11.4
5413	Architectural, engineering, & related services	480	431 711	185 989	37 306	4 084	24.6	6.9
54131	Architectural services	100	69 624	28 227	5 650	616	34.4	4.6
541310	Architectural services	100	69 624	28 227	5 650	616	34.4	4.6
54133	Engineering services	258	306 924	133 664	26 339	2 633	21.7	6.2
541330	Engineering services	258	306 924	133 664	26 339	2 633	21.7	6.2
54134	Drafting services	23	9 859	3 432	784	96	16.3	1.0
541340	Drafting services	23	9 859	3 432	784	96	16.3	1.0
54135	Building inspection services	9	1 694	506	117	21	31.1	27.4
541350	Building inspection services	9	1 694	506	117	21	31.1	27.4
54137	Surveying & mapping (except geophysical) services	54	19 922	9 743	2 052	380	27.0	4.6
541370	Surveying & mapping (except geophysical) services	54	19 922	9 743	2 052	380	27.0	4.6
54138	Testing laboratories	31	20 793	9 499	2 137	317	37.3	20.4
541380	Testing laboratories	31	20 793	9 499	2 137	317	37.3	20.4
5414	Specialized design services	119	40 213	8 188	1 701	330	47.0	11.7
54141	Interior design services	55	19 893	3 165	568	132	56.6	5.2
541410	Interior design services	55	19 893	3 165	568	132	56.6	5.2
54143	Graphic design services	57	18 601	4 501	1 041	184	38.8	18.6
541430	Graphic design services	57	18 601	4 501	1 041	184	38.8	18.6
5414301	Graphic design services (except commercial art & medical artists) ..	48	15 650	3 996	919	153	39.3	22.1
5414302	Commercial art	9	2 951	505	122	31	36.2	—

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 2a. **Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Metropolitan Areas: 1997—Con.**

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For definitions of metropolitan areas (CMSAs, MSAs, and PMSAs), see Appendix E]

NAICS code	Geographic area and kind of business	Establishments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts—	
							From administrative records ¹	Estimated ²
DALLAS-FORT WORTH, TX CMSA—Con.								
Fort Worth—Arlington, TX PMSA—Con.								
54	Professional, scientific, & technical services—Con.							
541	Professional, scientific, & technical services—Con.							
5415	Computer systems design & related services	388	330 250	112 945	28 411	2 552	16.3	6.2
54151	Computer systems design & related services	388	330 250	112 945	28 411	2 552	16.3	6.2
541511	Custom computer programming services	171	64 862	27 537	5 998	530	33.4	10.0
541512	Computer systems design services	155	97 624	36 152	7 969	910	27.1	12.1
5415121	Computer systems integrators	56	64 801	22 040	5 001	640	14.4	12.6
5415122	Computer systems consultants (except systems integrators)	99	32 823	14 112	2 968	270	52.1	11.1
541513	Computer facilities management services	16	D	D	D	f	D	D
541519	Other computer related services	46	D	D	D	e	D	D
5416	Management, scientific, & technical consulting services	416	255 393	107 288	22 659	2 552	24.3	18.0
54161	Management consulting services	304	216 483	92 075	19 470	2 124	20.6	17.8
541611	Administrative management & general management consulting service	138	80 171	34 905	6 620	818	20.2	36.5
541612	Human resources & executive search consulting services	72	52 297	26 008	5 670	632	23.4	4.1
5416122	Executive placement services	32	20 045	8 984	1 626	177	27.7	9.4
5416123	Human resources & personnel management consulting	36	30 736	16 678	3 970	447	16.9	.9
541613	Marketing consulting services	39	969	16 465	3 598	311	27.2	14.0
541614	Process, physical distribution, & logistics consulting services	22	35 302	11 166	2 757	260	13.5	1.7
541618	Other management consulting services	14	8 744	3 531	825	103	6.0	10.5
54162	Environmental consulting services	31	15 649	5 212	1 196	152	55.4	37.7
541620	Environmental consulting services	31	15 649	5 212	1 196	152	55.4	37.7
54169	Other scientific & technical consulting services	81	23 261	10 001	1 993	276	37.7	6.7
541690	Other scientific & technical consulting services	81	23 261	10 001	1 993	276	37.7	6.7
5417	Scientific research & development services	21	8 632	2 495	643	84	56.2	22.0
5418	Advertising & related services	190	204 683	58 904	11 699	1 736	23.2	4.3
54181	Advertising agencies	58	37 654	15 055	3 132	384	30.9	4.6
541810	Advertising agencies	58	37 654	15 055	3 132	384	30.9	4.6
54182	Public relations agencies	21	5 809	1 940	392	82	38.9	21.3
541820	Public relations agencies	21	5 809	1 940	392	82	38.9	21.3
54185	Display advertising	19	45 875	10 795	2 642	301	15.8	4.2
541850	Display advertising	19	45 875	10 795	2 642	301	15.8	4.2
5418502	Outdoor advertising services	16	D	D	D	e	D	D
54186	Direct mail advertising	24	55 158	20 063	3 121	589	11.8	1.0
541860	Direct mail advertising	24	55 158	20 063	3 121	589	11.8	1.0
54189	Other services related to advertising	45	45 619	6 445	1 393	227	29.7	5.8
541890	Other services related to advertising	45	45 619	6 445	1 393	227	29.7	5.8
5418902	Advertising specialties goods distributor	28	28 173	3 855	773	163	35.7	8.2
5418903	Sign painting & lettering shop	11	D	D	D	b	D	D
5418909	All other advertising	6	D	D	D	b	D	D
5419	Other professional, scientific, & technical services	150	81 985	41 475	9 630	2 106	17.0	42.2
54191	Marketing research & public opinion polling	23	46 693	32 198	7 667	1 496	9.2	64.0
541910	Marketing research & public opinion polling	23	46 693	32 198	7 667	1 496	9.2	64.0
54192	Photographic services	105	28 449	7 759	1 612	489	30.9	11.9
541921	Photographic studios, portrait	89	23 933	6 499	1 348	432	23.9	11.2
541922	Commercial photography	16	4 516	1 260	264	57	68.3	15.8
54199	All other professional, scientific, & technical services	20	D	D	D	c	D	D
541990	All other professional, scientific, & technical services	20	D	D	D	c	D	D
EL PASO, TX MSA								
54	Professional, scientific, & technical services	927	398 112	161 670	35 150	5 777	36.5	9.2
541	Professional, scientific, & technical services	927	398 112	161 670	35 150	5 777	36.5	9.2
5411	Legal services	348	144 859	62 923	12 154	1 556	33.4	5.7
54111	Offices of lawyers	338	141 921	61 696	11 839	1 497	33.8	5.4
541110	Offices of lawyers	338	141 921	61 696	11 839	1 497	33.8	5.4
5411101	Offices of lawyers (except legal aid societies)	338	141 921	61 696	11 839	1 497	33.8	5.4
54119	Other legal services	10	2 938	1 227	315	59	11.9	17.8
5412	Accounting, tax return prep, bookkeeping, & payroll services	187	49 694	21 293	5 132	1 441	40.5	9.8
54121	Accounting, tax return prep, bookkeeping, & payroll services	187	49 694	21 293	5 132	1 441	40.5	9.8
541211	Offices of certified public accountants	104	33 336	15 068	3 270	493	42.0	7.8
541213	Tax return preparation services	22	5 141	1 880	864	682	28.2	—
541219	Other accounting services	55	10 602	4 088	951	254	41.1	19.7
5413	Architectural, engineering, & related services	134	92 737	36 471	8 248	1 251	44.0	10.6
54131	Architectural services	32	25 111	7 580	1 596	224	60.1	4.8
541310	Architectural services	32	25 111	7 580	1 596	224	60.1	4.8
54133	Engineering services	77	47 714	21 873	4 780	759	44.1	14.5
541330	Engineering services	77	47 714	21 873	4 780	759	44.1	14.5
54137	Surveying & mapping (except geophysical) services	12	D	D	D	b	D	D
541370	Surveying & mapping (except geophysical) services	12	D	D	D	b	D	D
54138	Testing laboratories	10	15 680	5 448	1 549	186	15.0	11.0
541380	Testing laboratories	10	15 680	5 448	1 549	186	15.0	11.0
5414	Specialized design services	20	8 294	2 763	825	120	62.7	23.7
54141	Interior design services	9	D	D	D	b	D	D
541410	Interior design services	9	D	D	D	b	D	D
54143	Graphic design services	8	D	D	D	b	D	D
541430	Graphic design services	8	D	D	D	b	D	D

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 2a. **Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Metropolitan Areas: 1997—Con.**

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For definitions of metropolitan areas (CMSAs, MSAs, and PMSAs), see Appendix E]

NAICS code	Geographic area and kind of business	Establishments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts—	
							From administrative records ¹	Estimated ²
EL PASO, TX MSA—Con.								
54	Professional, scientific, & technical services—Con.							
541	Professional, scientific, & technical services—Con.							
5415	Computer systems design & related services	36	21 256	7 470	1 649	215	33.2	11.7
54151	Computer systems design & related services	36	21 256	7 470	1 649	215	33.2	11.7
541511	Custom computer programming services	9	10 526	4 244	983	130	.8	.4
541512	Computer systems design services	20	9 883	2 772	566	70	69.3	24.4
5416	Management, scientific, & technical consulting services	84	21 580	7 834	1 680	359	57.8	20.8
54161	Management consulting services	56	14 429	5 278	1 120	264	57.2	21.8
541612	Human resources & executive search consulting services	15	5 502	2 658	471	131	54.4	23.8
5416122	Executive placement services	10	5 035	2 521	451	128	50.2	26.0
54162	Environmental consulting services	14	4 409	1 397	295	54	60.0	8.6
541620	Environmental consulting services	14	4 409	1 397	295	54	60.0	8.6
5417	Scientific research & development services	12	20 891	10 998	2 534	255	1.2	1.6
54171	R&D in the physical, engineering, & life sciences	12	20 891	10 998	2 534	255	1.2	1.6
541710	R&D in the physical, engineering, & life sciences	12	20 891	10 998	2 534	255	1.2	1.6
5417101	R&D in the physical & engineering sciences	12	20 891	10 998	2 534	255	1.2	1.6
5418	Advertising & related services	69	33 768	10 718	2 659	446	27.0	11.8
54181	Advertising agencies	25	12 963	5 809	1 523	199	21.1	15.1
541810	Advertising agencies	25	12 963	5 809	1 523	199	21.1	15.1
54185	Display advertising	11	8 384	1 684	436	74	8.2	5.2
541850	Display advertising	11	8 384	1 684	436	74	8.2	5.2
5418502	Outdoor advertising services	10	D	D	D	b	D	D
54189	Other services related to advertising	15	3 104	612	114	42	55.0	9.5
541890	Other services related to advertising	15	3 104	612	114	42	55.0	9.5
5419	Other professional, scientific, & technical services	37	5 033	1 200	269	134	43.6	7.2
54192	Photographic services	30	4 083	967	226	102	35.9	3.5
541921	Photographic studios, portrait	27	3 781	933	217	99	32.5	3.8
HOUSTON—GALVESTON—BRAZORIA, TX CMSA								
54	Professional, scientific, & technical services	11 650	17 046 581	5 979 138	1 288 024	116 232	13.5	7.9
541	Professional, scientific, & technical services	11 650	17 046 581	5 979 138	1 288 024	116 232	13.5	7.9
5411	Legal services	3 319	2 963 642	1 102 237	214 707	19 242	19.7	4.7
54111	Offices of lawyers	3 229	2 897 366	1 083 348	209 776	18 558	19.8	4.7
541110	Offices of lawyers	3 229	2 897 366	1 083 348	209 776	18 558	19.8	4.7
5411101	Offices of lawyers (except legal aid societies)	3 229	2 897 366	1 083 348	209 776	18 558	19.8	4.7
54119	Other legal services	90	66 276	18 889	4 931	684	18.1	4.5
541191	Title abstract & settlement offices	56	38 232	12 622	3 430	469	25.2	7.0
541199	All other legal services	34	28 044	6 267	1 501	215	8.3	1.0
5412	Accounting, tax return prep, bookkeeping, & payroll services	1 657	1 205 103	546 153	117 411	14 411	19.0	14.1
54121	Accounting, tax return prep, bookkeeping, & payroll services	1 657	1 205 103	546 153	117 411	14 411	19.0	14.1
541211	Offices of certified public accountants	1 047	868 752	365 953	76 376	7 773	17.1	2.7
541213	Tax return preparation services	147	16 350	5 337	1 459	536	69.8	14.0
541214	Payroll services	48	217 062	135 240	31 703	4 667	3.3	61.8
541219	Other accounting services	415	102 939	39 623	7 873	1 435	60.2	9.7
5413	Architectural, engineering, & related services	2 363	7 573 933	2 515 980	546 112	46 008	8.6	6.5
54131	Architectural services	345	307 354	125 025	24 491	2 491	26.1	2.7
541310	Architectural services	345	307 354	125 025	24 491	2 491	26.1	2.7
54133	Engineering services	1 476	6 396 231	2 064 311	443 221	35 411	6.8	5.9
541330	Engineering services	1 476	6 396 231	2 064 311	443 221	35 411	6.8	5.9
54134	Drafting services	45	D	D	D	e	D	D
541340	Drafting services	45	D	D	D	e	D	D
54135	Building inspection services	49	D	D	D	c	D	D
541350	Building inspection services	49	D	D	D	c	D	D
54136	Geophysical surveying & mapping services	99	D	D	D	g	D	D
541360	Geophysical surveying & mapping services	99	D	D	D	g	D	D
54137	Surveying & mapping (except geophysical) services	153	113 690	50 154	9 915	1 608	23.7	2.4
541370	Surveying & mapping (except geophysical) services	153	113 690	50 154	9 915	1 608	23.7	2.4
54138	Testing laboratories	196	281 619	121 585	28 704	3 587	16.4	6.6
541380	Testing laboratories	196	281 619	121 585	28 704	3 587	16.4	6.6
5414	Specialized design services	400	233 395	68 115	16 125	1 781	35.8	4.7
54141	Interior design services	177	88 394	18 420	4 862	626	52.6	5.8
541410	Interior design services	177	88 394	18 420	4 862	626	52.6	5.8
54142	Industrial design services	17	23 514	15 381	3 298	300	1.5	7.2
541420	Industrial design services	17	23 514	15 381	3 298	300	1.5	7.2
54143	Graphic design services	198	119 620	33 433	7 649	836	30.6	3.3
541430	Graphic design services	198	119 620	33 433	7 649	836	30.6	3.3
5414301	Graphic design services (except commercial art & medical artists)	176	115 468	32 118	7 444	795	28.9	3.3
5414302	Commercial art	22	4 152	1 315	205	41	78.5	2.1
5415	Computer systems design & related services	1 243	2 263 019	761 998	174 814	12 099	10.2	12.2
54151	Computer systems design & related services	1 243	2 263 019	761 998	174 814	12 099	10.2	12.2
541511	Custom computer programming services	531	D	D	D	h	D	D
541512	Computer systems design services	532	1 138 405	335 878	77 375	5 343	9.9	6.1
5415121	Computer systems integrators	204	D	D	D	h	D	D
5415122	Computer systems consultants (except systems integrators)	328	D	D	D	g	D	D
541513	Computer facilities management services	37	D	D	D	g	D	D
541519	Other computer related services	143	64 326	35 406	6 519	492	31.7	20.4

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 2a. **Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Metropolitan Areas: 1997—Con.**

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For definitions of metropolitan areas (CMSAs, MSAs, and PMSAs), see Appendix E]

NAICS code	Geographic area and kind of business	Establishments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts—	
							From administrative records ¹	Estimated ²
HOUSTON—GALVESTON—BRAZORIA, TX CMSA—Con.								
54	Professional, scientific, & technical services—Con.							
541	Professional, scientific, & technical services—Con.							
5416	Management, scientific, & technical consulting services	1 621	1 629 639	621 947	137 046	11 804	19.6	10.5
54161	Management consulting services	1 109	1 174 053	495 091	111 844	9 017	19.2	12.0
541611	Administrative management & general management consulting service	471	708 393	279 811	62 022	4 936	15.5	13.1
541612	Human resources & executive search consulting services	309	219 266	107 479	22 143	1 874	29.7	11.6
5416122	Executive placement services	196	139 775	71 298	14 612	1 238	29.6	8.3
5416123	Human resources & personnel management consulting	100	72 496	33 130	6 882	584	30.3	17.6
541613	Marketing consulting services	169	D	D	D	g	D	D
541614	Process, physical distribution, & logistics consulting services	72	D	D	D	f	D	D
541618	Other management consulting services	88	34 900	13 473	2 688	408	32.3	10.0
54162	Environmental consulting services	156	126 753	50 000	10 267	1 178	33.5	6.7
541620	Environmental consulting services	156	126 753	50 000	10 267	1 178	33.5	6.7
54169	Other scientific & technical consulting services	356	328 833	76 856	14 935	1 609	15.9	6.5
541690	Other scientific & technical consulting services	356	328 833	76 856	14 935	1 609	15.9	6.5
5417	Scientific research & development services	106	282 073	110 567	25 847	2 355	9.5	8.1
54171	R&D in the physical, engineering, & life sciences	94	278 369	109 169	25 517	2 266	9.1	7.8
541710	R&D in the physical, engineering, & life sciences	94	278 369	109 169	25 517	2 266	9.1	7.8
5417101	R&D in the physical & engineering sciences	59	212 634	79 996	18 714	1 698	5.6	9.2
5417102	Research & development in the life sciences	35	65 735	29 173	6 803	568	20.3	3.2
5418	Advertising & related services	563	680 199	174 315	38 509	5 170	16.9	7.1
54181	Advertising agencies	186	D	D	D	g	D	D
541810	Advertising agencies	186	D	D	D	g	D	D
54182	Public relations agencies	85	39 749	14 441	3 034	324	40.3	9.8
541820	Public relations agencies	85	39 749	14 441	3 034	324	40.3	9.8
54184	Media representatives	36	26 411	9 539	2 427	385	6.4	5.8
541840	Media representatives	36	26 411	9 539	2 427	385	6.4	5.8
5418401	Radio & television advertising representatives	15	15 359	6 562	1 699	277	1.4	3.5
5418402	Publishers' advertising representatives	21	11 052	2 977	728	108	13.4	8.9
54185	Display advertising	33	D	D	D	f	D	D
541850	Display advertising	33	D	D	D	f	D	D
5418501	Display advertising (except outdoor)	7	D	D	D	f	D	D
5418502	Outdoor advertising services	26	D	D	D	e	D	D
54186	Direct mail advertising	43	127 445	30 353	6 760	799	12.5	6.4
541860	Direct mail advertising	43	127 445	30 353	6 760	799	12.5	6.4
54187	Advertising material distribution services	14	11 338	2 895	602	82	51.8	24.3
541870	Advertising material distribution services	14	11 338	2 895	602	82	51.8	24.3
54189	Other services related to advertising	153	205 256	27 146	5 902	1 140	17.6	3.3
541890	Other services related to advertising	153	205 256	27 146	5 902	1 140	17.6	3.3
5418902	Advertising specialties goods distributor	84	157 979	16 132	3 918	590	13.6	2.6
5418903	Sign painting & lettering shop	41	27 636	5 020	630	205	19.2	3.5
5418909	All other advertising	25	D	D	D	e	D	D
5419	Other professional, scientific, & technical services	378	215 578	77 826	17 453	3 362	28.8	8.4
54191	Marketing research & public opinion polling	59	D	D	D	g	D	D
541910	Marketing research & public opinion polling	59	D	D	D	g	D	D
54192	Photographic services	232	D	D	D	g	D	D
541921	Photographic studios, portrait	189	D	D	D	g	D	D
541922	Commercial photography	43	13 047	3 763	867	151	31.8	11.9
54193	Translation & interpretation services	18	14 666	6 434	1 108	147	15.0	.6
541930	Translation & interpretation services	18	14 666	6 434	1 108	147	15.0	.6
54199	All other professional, scientific, & technical services	69	D	D	D	f	D	D
541990	All other professional, scientific, & technical services	69	D	D	D	f	D	D
Brazoria, TX PMSA								
54	Professional, scientific, & technical services	246	93 386	38 812	8 385	1 212	41.8	5.5
541	Professional, scientific, & technical services	246	93 386	38 812	8 385	1 212	41.8	5.5
5411	Legal services	86	24 653	8 621	1 846	283	45.7	9.9
54111	Offices of lawyers	82	D	D	D	c	D	D
541110	Offices of lawyers	82	D	D	D	c	D	D
5411101	Offices of lawyers (except legal aid societies)	82	D	D	D	c	D	D
5412	Accounting, tax return prep, bookkeeping, & payroll services	42	6 440	2 276	556	139	67.3	14.3
54121	Accounting, tax return prep, bookkeeping, & payroll services	42	6 440	2 276	556	139	67.3	14.3
541211	Offices of certified public accountants	21	4 498	1 771	420	89	70.1	7.0
541219	Other accounting services	13	D	D	D	b	D	D
5413	Architectural, engineering, & related services	52	32 729	18 457	3 994	509	22.0	2.7
54133	Engineering services	20	9 670	5 119	1 010	113	26.3	3.6
541330	Engineering services	20	9 670	5 119	1 010	113	26.3	3.6
54134	Drafting services	4	D	D	D	c	D	D
541340	Drafting services	4	D	D	D	c	D	D
54137	Surveying & mapping (except geophysical) services	12	6 762	3 211	725	104	24.0	2.1
541370	Surveying & mapping (except geophysical) services	12	6 762	3 211	725	104	24.0	2.1
54138	Testing laboratories	8	6 278	3 646	865	114	6.3	6.3
541380	Testing laboratories	8	6 278	3 646	865	114	6.3	6.3
5415	Computer systems design & related services	14	8 633	2 675	515	50	54.9	.2
54151	Computer systems design & related services	14	8 633	2 675	515	50	54.9	.2
541512	Computer systems design services	5	D	D	D	b	D	D

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 2a. **Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Metropolitan Areas: 1997—Con.**

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For definitions of metropolitan areas (CMSAs, MSAs, and PMSAs), see Appendix E]

NAICS code	Geographic area and kind of business	Establishments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts—	
							From administrative records ¹	Estimated ²
	HOUSTON—GALVESTON—BRAZORIA, TX CMSA—Con.							
	Brazoria, TX PMSA—Con.							
54	Professional, scientific, & technical services—Con.							
541	Professional, scientific, & technical services—Con.							
5416	Management, scientific, & technical consulting services	32	13 137	4 321	931	105	46.8	4.8
54161	Management consulting services	17	5 524	1 674	279	37	83.6	9.6
54162	Environmental consulting services	6	D	D	D	b	D	D
541620	Environmental consulting services	6	D	D	D	b	D	D
5418	Advertising & related services	8	2 925	919	207	54	81.9	8.4
54189	Other services related to advertising	6	D	D	D	b	D	D
541890	Other services related to advertising	6	D	D	D	b	D	D
	Galveston—Texas City, TX PMSA							
54	Professional, scientific, & technical services	333	131 636	52 509	11 026	1 375	42.2	9.8
541	Professional, scientific, & technical services	333	131 636	52 509	11 026	1 375	42.2	9.8
5411	Legal services	104	55 217	18 644	3 790	457	38.1	7.9
54111	Offices of lawyers	99	D	D	D	e	D	D
541110	Offices of lawyers	99	D	D	D	e	D	D
5411101	Offices of lawyers (except legal aid societies)	99	D	D	D	e	D	D
5412	Accounting, tax return prep, bookkeeping, & payroll services	51	9 173	3 914	847	162	52.0	20.4
54121	Accounting, tax return prep, bookkeeping, & payroll services	51	9 173	3 914	847	162	52.0	20.4
541211	Offices of certified public accountants	30	6 729	3 057	620	105	54.1	8.3
5413	Architectural, engineering, & related services	78	37 710	19 305	4 098	429	45.1	8.6
54131	Architectural services	8	4 204	1 208	259	39	12.6	20.0
541310	Architectural services	8	4 204	1 208	259	39	12.6	20.0
54133	Engineering services	49	26 229	14 802	3 110	270	50.8	6.4
541330	Engineering services	49	26 229	14 802	3 110	270	50.8	6.4
54137	Surveying & mapping (except geophysical) services	9	2 282	916	189	38	38.1	29.6
541370	Surveying & mapping (except geophysical) services	9	2 282	916	189	38	38.1	29.6
5414	Specialized design services	7	1 360	246	62	15	47.4	13.4
5415	Computer systems design & related services	22	6 758	3 641	1 031	59	33.1	15.6
54151	Computer systems design & related services	22	6 758	3 641	1 031	59	33.1	15.6
5416	Management, scientific, & technical consulting services	49	13 772	5 038	828	149	47.9	13.3
54161	Management consulting services	26	7 383	2 580	529	86	39.1	24.2
54169	Other scientific & technical consulting services	14	D	D	D	b	D	D
541690	Other scientific & technical consulting services	14	D	D	D	b	D	D
5418	Advertising & related services	8	2 891	893	182	32	42.1	2.2
5419	Other professional, scientific, & technical services	11	D	D	D	b	D	D
54192	Photographic services	9	D	D	D	b	D	D
541921	Photographic studios, portrait	9	D	D	D	b	D	D
	Houston, TX PMSA							
54	Professional, scientific, & technical services	11 071	16 821 559	5 887 817	1 268 613	113 645	13.1	7.9
541	Professional, scientific, & technical services	11 071	16 821 559	5 887 817	1 268 613	113 645	13.1	7.9
5411	Legal services	3 129	2 883 772	1 074 972	209 071	18 502	19.2	4.5
54111	Offices of lawyers	3 048	2 821 192	1 057 229	204 484	17 878	19.2	4.6
541110	Offices of lawyers	3 048	2 821 192	1 057 229	204 484	17 878	19.2	4.6
5411101	Offices of lawyers (except legal aid societies)	3 048	2 821 192	1 057 229	204 484	17 878	19.2	4.6
54119	Other legal services	81	62 580	17 743	4 587	624	18.8	4.3
541191	Title abstract & settlement offices	48	D	D	D	e	D	D
541199	All other legal services	33	D	D	D	c	D	D
5412	Accounting, tax return prep, bookkeeping, & payroll services	1 564	1 189 490	539 963	116 008	14 110	18.5	14.1
54121	Accounting, tax return prep, bookkeeping, & payroll services	1 564	1 189 490	539 963	116 008	14 110	18.5	14.1
541211	Offices of certified public accountants	996	857 525	361 125	75 336	7 579	16.5	2.7
541213	Tax return preparation services	134	15 656	5 129	1 379	493	69.6	13.7
541214	Payroll services	44	215 848	134 730	31 572	4 648	3.3	61.6
541219	Other accounting services	390	100 461	38 979	7 721	1 390	60.0	9.3
5413	Architectural, engineering, & related services	2 233	7 503 494	2 478 218	538 020	45 070	8.3	6.5
54131	Architectural services	331	301 540	123 365	24 130	2 431	26.0	2.5
541310	Architectural services	331	301 540	123 365	24 130	2 431	26.0	2.5
54133	Engineering services	1 407	6 360 332	2 044 390	439 101	35 028	6.6	5.9
541330	Engineering services	1 407	6 360 332	2 044 390	439 101	35 028	6.6	5.9
54134	Drafting services	38	16 305	9 558	2 112	199	8.2	7.1
541340	Drafting services	38	16 305	9 558	2 112	199	8.2	7.1
54135	Building inspection services	47	16 596	5 052	862	123	52.4	2.8
541350	Building inspection services	47	16 596	5 052	862	123	52.4	2.8
54136	Geophysical surveying & mapping services	98	433 187	134 159	35 499	2 426	11.1	19.3
541360	Geophysical surveying & mapping services	98	433 187	134 159	35 499	2 426	11.1	19.3
54137	Surveying & mapping (except geophysical) services	132	104 646	46 027	9 001	1 466	23.3	1.9
541370	Surveying & mapping (except geophysical) services	132	104 646	46 027	9 001	1 466	23.3	1.9
54138	Testing laboratories	180	270 888	115 667	27 315	3 397	16.3	6.7
541380	Testing laboratories	180	270 888	115 667	27 315	3 397	16.3	6.7

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 2a. **Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Metropolitan Areas: 1997—Con.**

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For definitions of metropolitan areas (CMSAs, MSAs, and PMSAs), see Appendix E.]

NAICS code	Geographic area and kind of business	Establishments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts—	
							From administrative records ¹	Estimated ²
	HOUSTON—GALVESTON—BRAZORIA, TX CMSA—Con.							
	Houston, TX PMSA—Con.							
54	Professional, scientific, & technical services—Con.							
541	Professional, scientific, & technical services—Con.							
5414	Specialized design services	389	230 782	67 690	16 026	1 758	35.4	4.7
54141	Interior design services	171	86 815	18 174	4 807	609	52.5	5.7
541410	Interior design services	171	86 815	18 174	4 807	609	52.5	5.7
54142	Industrial design services	17	23 514	15 381	3 298	300	1.5	7.2
541420	Industrial design services	17	23 514	15 381	3 298	300	1.5	7.2
54143	Graphic design services	193	118 586	33 254	7 605	830	30.0	3.3
541430	Graphic design services	193	118 586	33 254	7 605	830	30.0	3.3
5414301	Graphic design services (except commercial art & medical artists) ..	172	D	D	D	f	D	D
5414302	Commercial art	21	D	D	D	b	D	D
5415	Computer systems design & related services	1 207	2 247 628	755 682	173 268	11 990	10.0	12.3
54151	Computer systems design & related services	1 207	2 247 628	755 682	173 268	11 990	10.0	12.3
541511	Custom computer programming services	515	808 617	311 122	73 588	4 955	10.5	10.4
541512	Computer systems design services	519	1 131 176	332 825	76 748	5 283	9.8	6.1
5415121	Computer systems integrators	202	925 872	226 565	54 201	3 493	5.2	5.2
5415122	Computer systems consultants (except systems integrators)	317	205 304	106 260	22 547	1 790	30.1	10.1
541513	Computer facilities management services	36	245 236	76 892	16 525	1 271	4.4	44.6
541519	Other computer related services	137	62 599	34 843	6 407	481	30.4	20.9
5416	Management, scientific, & technical consulting services	1 540	1 602 730	612 588	135 287	11 550	19.2	10.5
54161	Management consulting services	1 066	1 161 146	490 837	111 036	8 894	18.7	11.9
541611	Administrative management & general management consulting service	452	701 989	277 693	61 692	4 906	15.1	13.0
541612	Human resources & executive search consulting services	302	217 170	106 800	21 983	1 836	29.1	11.7
5416122	Executive placement services	193	D	D	D	g	D	D
5416123	Human resources & personnel management consulting	97	D	D	D	f	D	D
541613	Marketing consulting services	164	94 497	52 495	14 547	1 059	31.1	14.6
541614	Process, physical distribution, & logistics consulting services	70	116 065	41 593	10 365	729	7.8	3.7
541618	Other management consulting services	78	31 425	12 256	2 449	364	32.6	10.4
54162	Environmental consulting services	141	118 875	47 298	9 612	1 096	34.2	7.2
541620	Environmental consulting services	141	118 875	47 298	9 612	1 096	34.2	7.2
54169	Other scientific & technical consulting services	333	322 709	74 453	14 639	1 560	15.2	6.6
541690	Other scientific & technical consulting services	333	322 709	74 453	14 639	1 560	15.2	6.6
5417	Scientific research & development services	101	277 852	109 434	25 606	2 323	8.4	8.2
54171	R&D in the physical, engineering, & life sciences	89	274 148	108 036	25 276	2 234	8.0	7.9
541710	R&D in the physical, engineering, & life sciences	89	274 148	108 036	25 276	2 234	8.0	7.9
5417101	R&D in the physical & engineering sciences	55	D	D	D	g	D	D
5417102	Research & development in the life sciences	34	D	D	D	f	D	D
5418	Advertising & related services	547	674 383	172 503	38 120	5 084	16.5	7.1
54181	Advertising agencies	182	152 066	70 451	15 261	1 405	17.3	14.8
541810	Advertising agencies	182	152 066	70 451	15 261	1 405	17.3	14.8
54182	Public relations agencies	85	39 749	14 441	3 034	324	40.3	9.8
541820	Public relations agencies	85	39 749	14 441	3 034	324	40.3	9.8
54184	Media representatives	35	D	D	D	e	D	D
541840	Media representatives	35	D	D	D	e	D	D
5418401	Radio & television advertising representatives	15	15 359	6 562	1 699	277	1.4	3.5
5418402	Publishers' advertising representatives	20	D	D	D	c	D	D
54185	Display advertising	32	110 278	16 775	3 979	970	10.9	.6
541850	Display advertising	32	110 278	16 775	3 979	970	10.9	.6
5418501	Display advertising (except outdoor)	7	D	D	D	f	D	D
5418502	Outdoor advertising services	25	D	D	D	e	D	D
54186	Direct mail advertising	43	127 445	30 353	6 760	799	12.5	6.4
541860	Direct mail advertising	43	127 445	30 353	6 760	799	12.5	6.4
54187	Advertising material distribution services	14	11 338	2 895	602	82	51.8	24.3
541870	Advertising material distribution services	14	11 338	2 895	602	82	51.8	24.3
54189	Other services related to advertising	143	D	D	D	g	D	D
541890	Other services related to advertising	143	D	D	D	g	D	D
5418902	Advertising specialties goods distributor	81	D	D	D	f	D	D
5418903	Sign painting & lettering shop	35	25 998	4 486	524	173	15.1	3.6
5418909	All other advertising	25	D	D	D	e	D	D
5419	Other professional, scientific, & technical services	361	211 428	76 767	17 207	3 258	29.2	8.4
54191	Marketing research & public opinion polling	58	D	D	D	g	D	D
541910	Marketing research & public opinion polling	58	D	D	D	g	D	D
54192	Photographic services	218	D	D	D	g	D	D
541921	Photographic studios, portrait	176	D	D	D	g	D	D
541922	Commercial photography	42	D	D	D	c	D	D
54193	Translation & interpretation services	18	14 666	6 434	1 108	147	15.0	.6
541930	Translation & interpretation services	18	14 666	6 434	1 108	147	15.0	.6
54199	All other professional, scientific, & technical services	67	D	D	D	f	D	D
541990	All other professional, scientific, & technical services	67	D	D	D	f	D	D

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 2a. **Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Metropolitan Areas: 1997—Con.**

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For definitions of metropolitan areas (CMSAs, MSAs, and PMSAs), see Appendix E]

NAICS code	Geographic area and kind of business	Establishments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts—	
							From administrative records ¹	Estimated ²
KILLEEN—TEMPLE, TX MSA								
54	Professional, scientific, & technical services	228	182 473	56 335	13 030	2 166	16.4	5.8
541	Professional, scientific, & technical services	228	182 473	56 335	13 030	2 166	16.4	5.8
5411	Legal services	89	35 228	12 127	2 606	444	33.8	8.6
54111	Offices of lawyers	77	23 487	7 507	1 513	265	50.1	12.3
541110	Offices of lawyers	77	23 487	7 507	1 513	265	50.1	12.3
5411101	Offices of lawyers (except legal aid societies)	77	23 487	7 507	1 513	265	50.1	12.3
54119	Other legal services	12	11 741	4 620	1 093	179	1.2	1.1
541191	Title abstract & settlement offices	11	D	D	D	c	D	D
541199	All other legal services	1	D	D	D	b	D	D
5412	Accounting, tax return prep, bookkeeping, & payroll services	50	10 490	4 534	1 240	365	42.4	2.3
54121	Accounting, tax return prep, bookkeeping, & payroll services	50	10 490	4 534	1 240	365	42.4	2.3
541211	Offices of certified public accountants	21	6 595	3 531	814	111	31.8	3.7
541213	Tax return preparation services	14	2 142	660	317	209	34.2	—
541219	Other accounting services	15	1 753	343	109	45	92.6	—
5413	Architectural, engineering, & related services	32	29 920	14 414	3 278	426	23.1	16.8
54133	Engineering services	16	16 915	7 934	1 930	214	27.9	27.4
541330	Engineering services	16	16 915	7 934	1 930	214	27.9	27.4
54137	Surveying & mapping (except geophysical) services	8	2 128	961	181	57	39.9	18.6
541370	Surveying & mapping (except geophysical) services	8	2 128	961	181	57	39.9	18.6
54138	Testing laboratories	3	D	D	D	c	D	D
541380	Testing laboratories	3	D	D	D	c	D	D
5415	Computer systems design & related services	18	37 482	16 750	4 155	395	4.4	.7
54151	Computer systems design & related services	18	37 482	16 750	4 155	395	4.4	.7
541511	Custom computer programming services	9	D	D	D	c	D	D
541512	Computer systems design services	8	D	D	D	e	D	D
5415121	Computer systems integrators	5	26 150	12 660	3 089	284	1.8	—
5416	Management, scientific, & technical consulting services	11	5 474	3 140	618	66	4.1	29.8
54169	Other scientific & technical consulting services	4	D	D	D	b	D	D
541690	Other scientific & technical consulting services	4	D	D	D	b	D	D
5418	Advertising & related services	8	D	D	D	b	D	D
5419	Other professional, scientific, & technical services	14	D	D	D	e	D	D
54191	Marketing research & public opinion polling	1	D	D	D	e	D	D
541910	Marketing research & public opinion polling	1	D	D	D	e	D	D
54192	Photographic services	12	D	D	D	b	D	D
541921	Photographic studios, portrait	12	D	D	D	b	D	D
LAREDO, TX MSA								
54	Professional, scientific, & technical services	210	69 593	23 103	5 270	1 029	44.7	12.1
541	Professional, scientific, & technical services	210	69 593	23 103	5 270	1 029	44.7	12.1
5411	Legal services	86	24 027	6 946	1 501	311	44.8	14.8
54111	Offices of lawyers	79	19 836	4 947	1 067	216	53.5	17.0
541110	Offices of lawyers	79	19 836	4 947	1 067	216	53.5	17.0
5411101	Offices of lawyers (except legal aid societies)	79	19 836	4 947	1 067	216	53.5	17.0
54119	Other legal services	7	4 191	1 999	434	95	3.7	4.7
541191	Title abstract & settlement offices	5	D	D	D	b	D	D
5412	Accounting, tax return prep, bookkeeping, & payroll services	50	12 716	5 642	1 276	278	45.5	7.9
54121	Accounting, tax return prep, bookkeeping, & payroll services	50	12 716	5 642	1 276	278	45.5	7.9
541211	Offices of certified public accountants	27	10 326	5 073	1 091	177	45.4	5.0
541219	Other accounting services	17	1 590	399	106	56	57.9	27.2
5413	Architectural, engineering, & related services	31	14 334	5 215	1 215	175	53.6	4.8
54133	Engineering services	19	8 689	3 427	804	109	52.9	7.9
541330	Engineering services	19	8 689	3 427	804	109	52.9	7.9
5414	Specialized design services	7	3 328	522	48	13	68.8	31.2
54143	Graphic design services	3	1 437	449	26	5	27.8	72.2
541430	Graphic design services	3	1 437	449	26	5	27.8	72.2
5415	Computer systems design & related services	6	D	D	D	b	D	D
54151	Computer systems design & related services	6	D	D	D	b	D	D
5416	Management, scientific, & technical consulting services	13	6 803	3 165	872	156	6.4	1.2
54161	Management consulting services	9	6 389	2 928	819	153	.3	1.2
5418	Advertising & related services	6	2 085	353	89	16	—	55.5
5419	Other professional, scientific, & technical services	10	D	D	D	b	D	D

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 2a. **Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Metropolitan Areas: 1997—Con.**

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For definitions of metropolitan areas (CMSAs, MSAs, and PMSAs), see Appendix E]

NAICS code	Geographic area and kind of business	Establishments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts—	
							From administrative records ¹	Estimated ²
LONGVIEW—MARSHALL, TX MSA								
54	Professional, scientific, & technical services	383	206 475	74 361	15 418	2 140	42.5	18.5
541	Professional, scientific, & technical services	383	206 475	74 361	15 418	2 140	42.5	18.5
5411	Legal services	146	108 349	34 858	7 128	652	42.4	29.0
541111	Offices of lawyers	140	102 898	32 374	6 599	562	44.6	30.4
541110	Offices of lawyers	140	102 898	32 374	6 599	562	44.6	30.4
5411101	Offices of lawyers (except legal aid societies)	140	102 898	32 374	6 599	562	44.6	30.4
54119	Other legal services	6	5 451	2 484	529	90	—	3.0
541191	Title abstract & settlement offices	6	5 451	2 484	529	90	—	3.0
5412	Accounting, tax return prep, bookkeeping, & payroll services	93	27 387	13 059	2 857	604	44.9	6.0
54121	Accounting, tax return prep, bookkeeping, & payroll services	93	27 387	13 059	2 857	604	44.9	6.0
541211	Offices of certified public accountants	61	20 021	8 747	1 976	275	49.4	5.0
541213	Tax return preparation services	7	1 482	441	160	104	39.2	3.5
541219	Other accounting services	23	D	D	D	c	D	D
5413	Architectural, engineering, & related services	67	38 502	15 908	3 132	511	35.0	3.5
54133	Engineering services	32	16 295	6 607	1 206	174	56.0	2.2
541330	Engineering services	32	16 295	6 607	1 206	174	56.0	2.2
54137	Surveying & mapping (except geophysical) services	11	1 808	886	199	55	62.1	22.5
541370	Surveying & mapping (except geophysical) services	11	1 808	886	199	55	62.1	22.5
54138	Testing laboratories	11	16 622	7 093	1 407	224	10.5	2.3
541380	Testing laboratories	11	16 622	7 093	1 407	224	10.5	2.3
5414	Specialized design services	9	1 670	236	45	12	79.9	5.7
5415	Computer systems design & related services	13	11 988	4 716	1 083	130	58.7	3.3
54151	Computer systems design & related services	13	11 988	4 716	1 083	130	58.7	3.3
541511	Custom computer programming services	4	D	D	D	c	D	D
5416	Management, scientific, & technical consulting services	26	7 272	2 808	548	76	36.4	20.1
54161	Management consulting services	18	4 754	2 047	400	49	45.1	.8
5418	Advertising & related services	17	7 967	1 832	429	87	42.2	22.2
54189	Other services related to advertising	6	D	D	D	a	D	D
541890	Other services related to advertising	6	D	D	D	a	D	D
5419	Other professional, scientific, & technical services	11	D	D	D	b	D	D
54192	Photographic services	10	D	D	D	b	D	D
541921	Photographic studios, portrait	9	D	D	D	b	D	D
LUBBOCK, TX MSA								
54	Professional, scientific, & technical services	483	198 594	67 665	14 915	2 516	33.4	13.2
541	Professional, scientific, & technical services	483	198 594	67 665	14 915	2 516	33.4	13.2
5411	Legal services	174	68 894	23 152	4 775	735	29.3	10.4
541111	Offices of lawyers	168	D	D	D	f	D	D
541110	Offices of lawyers	168	D	D	D	f	D	D
5411101	Offices of lawyers (except legal aid societies)	168	D	D	D	f	D	D
54119	Other legal services	6	D	D	D	b	D	D
541191	Title abstract & settlement offices	5	D	D	D	b	D	D
5412	Accounting, tax return prep, bookkeeping, & payroll services	125	36 175	13 104	3 354	653	50.8	6.3
54121	Accounting, tax return prep, bookkeeping, & payroll services	125	36 175	13 104	3 354	653	50.8	6.3
541211	Offices of certified public accountants	87	31 056	11 397	2 743	429	47.9	5.8
541213	Tax return preparation services	11	1 960	628	368	143	44.1	3.1
541219	Other accounting services	24	2 553	837	193	70	79.9	17.0
5413	Architectural, engineering, & related services	56	44 829	17 300	3 825	550	32.3	22.4
54131	Architectural services	15	8 693	2 845	627	94	37.0	4.3
541310	Architectural services	15	8 693	2 845	627	94	37.0	4.3
54133	Engineering services	29	30 237	11 998	2 611	360	34.0	31.7
541330	Engineering services	29	30 237	11 998	2 611	360	34.0	31.7
54137	Surveying & mapping (except geophysical) services	5	4 316	1 823	441	66	10.0	—
541370	Surveying & mapping (except geophysical) services	5	4 316	1 823	441	66	10.0	—
5414	Specialized design services	20	4 714	875	166	51	56.1	4.4
54141	Interior design services	13	3 831	615	113	39	47.8	5.4
541410	Interior design services	13	3 831	615	113	39	47.8	5.4
5415	Computer systems design & related services	25	9 432	1 718	344	66	23.9	18.8
54151	Computer systems design & related services	25	9 432	1 718	344	66	23.9	18.8
541512	Computer systems design services	11	6 294	1 041	215	42	17.9	27.0
5416	Management, scientific, & technical consulting services	26	10 091	3 902	844	112	21.4	2.1
54161	Management consulting services	13	3 962	1 767	350	51	29.2	2.7
54169	Other scientific & technical consulting services	9	D	D	D	b	D	D
541690	Other scientific & technical consulting services	9	D	D	D	b	D	D
5418	Advertising & related services	29	12 995	3 719	800	147	6.8	6.3
54189	Other services related to advertising	7	3 261	548	124	28	15.1	5.1
541890	Other services related to advertising	7	3 261	548	124	28	15.1	5.1
5419	Other professional, scientific, & technical services	21	6 104	1 569	361	125	66.9	10.9
54192	Photographic services	17	4 946	1 300	301	116	62.5	13.4
541921	Photographic studios, portrait	15	D	D	D	c	D	D

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 2a. **Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Metropolitan Areas: 1997—Con.**

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For definitions of metropolitan areas (CMSAs, MSAs, and PMSAs), see Appendix E]

NAICS code	Geographic area and kind of business	Establishments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts—	
							From administrative records ¹	Estimated ²
MCALLEN-EDINBURG-MISSION, TX MSA								
54	Professional, scientific, & technical services	482	193 386	62 678	13 521	2 682	50.5	9.8
541	Professional, scientific, & technical services	482	193 386	62 678	13 521	2 682	50.5	9.8
5411	Legal services	243	122 745	36 569	7 383	1 248	45.3	9.8
54111	Offices of lawyers	241	D	D	D	g	D	D
541110	Offices of lawyers	241	D	D	D	g	D	D
5411101	Offices of lawyers (except legal aid societies)	241	D	D	D	g	D	D
54119	Other legal services	2	D	D	D	b	D	D
541191	Title abstract & settlement offices	2	D	D	D	b	D	D
5412	Accounting, tax return prep, bookkeeping, & payroll services	103	26 910	9 946	2 513	723	47.6	11.2
54121	Accounting, tax return prep, bookkeeping, & payroll services	103	26 910	9 946	2 513	723	47.6	11.2
541211	Offices of certified public accountants	62	19 164	7 007	1 642	311	45.7	8.0
541213	Tax return preparation services	16	3 085	999	517	288	21.5	13.1
541219	Other accounting services	24	D	D	D	c	D	D
5413	Architectural, engineering, & related services	54	26 553	10 977	2 529	427	69.8	7.3
54131	Architectural services	14	7 037	1 821	457	71	64.4	17.1
541310	Architectural services	14	7 037	1 821	457	71	64.4	17.1
54133	Engineering services	30	17 857	8 611	1 964	321	70.4	3.6
541330	Engineering services	30	17 857	8 611	1 964	321	70.4	3.6
5414	Specialized design services	8	1 505	312	49	19	73.9	26.1
5416	Management, scientific, & technical consulting services	22	5 303	2 097	465	109	75.9	10.7
54161	Management consulting services	15	2 923	1 210	264	55	76.9	19.3
5418	Advertising & related services	14	2 918	550	133	39	39.8	11.5
5419	Other professional, scientific, & technical services	19	3 738	827	153	64	53.0	4.4
54192	Photographic services	16	2 449	626	106	50	34.2	.8
541921	Photographic studios, portrait	16	2 449	626	106	50	34.2	.8
ODESSA-MIDLAND, TX MSA								
54	Professional, scientific, & technical services	542	314 108	102 091	21 840	3 093	33.0	11.1
541	Professional, scientific, & technical services	542	314 108	102 091	21 840	3 093	33.0	11.1
5411	Legal services	145	70 796	31 062	6 558	748	23.6	8.8
54111	Offices of lawyers	141	68 620	30 124	6 327	707	24.0	9.1
541110	Offices of lawyers	141	68 620	30 124	6 327	707	24.0	9.1
5411101	Offices of lawyers (except legal aid societies)	141	68 620	30 124	6 327	707	24.0	9.1
5412	Accounting, tax return prep, bookkeeping, & payroll services	123	31 458	13 170	2 978	526	55.2	4.1
54121	Accounting, tax return prep, bookkeeping, & payroll services	123	31 458	13 170	2 978	526	55.2	4.1
541211	Offices of certified public accountants	73	24 326	10 568	2 259	312	53.3	1.8
541213	Tax return preparation services	10	1 470	600	238	110	22.8	3.9
541219	Other accounting services	37	4 798	1 630	371	74	78.3	11.3
5413	Architectural, engineering, & related services	128	147 613	39 228	8 190	1 095	26.4	8.4
54133	Engineering services	65	38 328	11 679	2 491	288	69.0	19.7
541330	Engineering services	65	38 328	11 679	2 491	288	69.0	19.7
54135	Building inspection services	3	D	D	D	b	D	D
541350	Building inspection services	3	D	D	D	b	D	D
54136	Geophysical surveying & mapping services	10	D	D	D	e	D	D
541360	Geophysical surveying & mapping services	10	D	D	D	e	D	D
54137	Surveying & mapping (except geophysical) services	13	6 451	2 940	687	87	41.3	—
541370	Surveying & mapping (except geophysical) services	13	6 451	2 940	687	87	41.3	—
54138	Testing laboratories	26	15 031	6 351	1 377	243	42.1	22.3
541380	Testing laboratories	26	15 031	6 351	1 377	243	42.1	22.3
5414	Specialized design services	8	3 508	822	153	37	26.9	.7
54143	Graphic design services	2	D	D	D	a	D	D
541430	Graphic design services	2	D	D	D	a	D	D
5415	Computer systems design & related services	21	6 818	2 375	574	79	75.3	9.7
54151	Computer systems design & related services	21	6 818	2 375	574	79	75.3	9.7
5416	Management, scientific, & technical consulting services	63	31 376	8 095	1 597	237	52.9	16.6
54161	Management consulting services	29	9 321	3 110	565	88	47.4	23.3
54162	Environmental consulting services	11	12 735	3 116	653	83	63.8	5.1
541620	Environmental consulting services	11	12 735	3 116	653	83	63.8	5.1
54169	Other scientific & technical consulting services	23	9 320	1 869	379	66	43.4	25.5
541690	Other scientific & technical consulting services	23	9 320	1 869	379	66	43.4	25.5
5418	Advertising & related services	25	16 570	5 174	1 265	204	33.7	41.6
54189	Other services related to advertising	9	4 185	849	157	35	26.2	.2
541890	Other services related to advertising	9	4 185	849	157	35	26.2	.2
5419	Other professional, scientific, & technical services	27	D	D	D	c	D	D
54192	Photographic services	19	D	D	D	b	D	D
541921	Photographic studios, portrait	16	D	D	D	b	D	D

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 2a. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Metropolitan Areas: 1997—Con.

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For definitions of metropolitan areas (CMSAs, MSAs, and PMSAs), see Appendix E]

NAICS code	Geographic area and kind of business	Establishments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts—	
							From administrative records ¹	Estimated ²
SAN ANGELO, TX MSA								
54	Professional, scientific, & technical services	154	60 190	17 186	4 247	767	38.4	4.9
541	Professional, scientific, & technical services	154	60 190	17 186	4 247	767	38.4	4.9
5411	Legal services	48	19 783	5 169	1 321	205	29.1	6.7
54111	Offices of lawyers	46	D	D	D	c	D	D
541110	Offices of lawyers	46	D	D	D	c	D	D
5411101	Offices of lawyers (except legal aid societies)	46	D	D	D	c	D	D
5412	Accounting, tax return prep, bookkeeping, & payroll services	40	11 031	3 419	887	221	44.9	4.3
54121	Accounting, tax return prep, bookkeeping, & payroll services	40	11 031	3 419	887	221	44.9	4.3
541211	Offices of certified public accountants	30	9 953	2 978	757	139	44.7	4.0
5413	Architectural, engineering, & related services	25	11 176	3 681	871	147	46.9	.7
5415	Computer systems design & related services	7	6 551	1 950	414	56	5.1	8.6
54151	Computer systems design & related services	7	6 551	1 950	414	56	5.1	8.6
541512	Computer systems design services	3	D	D	D	b	D	D
5416	Management, scientific, & technical consulting services	12	5 671	1 224	311	41	66.4	1.0
54161	Management consulting services	9	4 842	1 002	260	32	60.7	1.1
5418	Advertising & related services	6	3 187	1 002	287	43	89.5	—
5419	Other professional, scientific, & technical services	10	D	D	D	b	D	D
54192	Photographic services	9	D	D	D	b	D	D
SAN ANTONIO, TX MSA								
54	Professional, scientific, & technical services	3 046	2 098 842	822 180	178 080	22 370	23.6	7.0
541	Professional, scientific, & technical services	3 046	2 098 842	822 180	178 080	22 370	23.6	7.0
5411	Legal services	1 019	547 434	249 939	50 610	5 226	26.1	5.5
54111	Offices of lawyers	991	524 735	243 681	49 029	5 001	26.5	5.1
541110	Offices of lawyers	991	524 735	243 681	49 029	5 001	26.5	5.1
5411101	Offices of lawyers (except legal aid societies)	991	524 735	243 681	49 029	5 001	26.5	5.1
54119	Other legal services	28	22 699	6 258	1 581	225	16.5	15.9
541191	Title abstract & settlement offices	21	22 321	6 188	1 559	219	15.5	16.1
5412	Accounting, tax return prep, bookkeeping, & payroll services	520	349 731	90 324	20 177	3 980	17.3	5.5
54121	Accounting, tax return prep, bookkeeping, & payroll services	520	349 731	90 324	20 177	3 980	17.3	5.5
541211	Offices of certified public accountants	304	148 420	55 092	12 100	1 632	25.5	3.9
541213	Tax return preparation services	52	9 418	3 343	1 167	936	30.8	10.5
541214	Payroll services	15	23 392	10 531	2 392	328	2.3	35.1
541219	Other accounting services	149	168 501	21 358	4 518	1 084	11.4	2.5
5413	Architectural, engineering, & related services	500	430 575	171 809	37 477	4 893	31.4	4.6
54131	Architectural services	118	72 626	28 929	5 997	792	33.5	2.9
541310	Architectural services	118	72 626	28 929	5 997	792	33.5	2.9
54133	Engineering services	300	254 564	108 360	23 086	3 025	38.5	6.6
541330	Engineering services	300	254 564	108 360	23 086	3 025	38.5	6.6
54137	Surveying & mapping (except geophysical) services	30	38 595	14 733	4 181	427	6.2	.6
541370	Surveying & mapping (except geophysical) services	30	38 595	14 733	4 181	427	6.2	.6
54138	Testing laboratories	26	57 876	17 719	3 635	572	16.2	1.1
541380	Testing laboratories	26	57 876	17 719	3 635	572	16.2	1.1
5414	Specialized design services	84	33 409	8 288	1 784	310	52.7	8.9
54141	Interior design services	32	12 147	1 991	428	85	55.5	17.3
541410	Interior design services	32	12 147	1 991	428	85	55.5	17.3
54143	Graphic design services	45	18 837	5 681	1 244	201	54.5	2.2
541430	Graphic design services	45	18 837	5 681	1 244	201	54.5	2.2
5414301	Graphic design services (except commercial art & medical artists) ..	40	D	D	D	c	D	D
5415	Computer systems design & related services	260	231 750	105 111	24 929	2 754	11.2	8.1
54151	Computer systems design & related services	260	231 750	105 111	24 929	2 754	11.2	8.1
541511	Custom computer programming services	103	82 948	40 049	8 911	1 101	7.9	17.1
541512	Computer systems design services	110	96 277	38 807	8 550	810	16.5	3.8
5415121	Computer systems integrators	38	64 188	24 580	5 418	500	11.9	3.3
5415122	Computer systems consultants (except systems integrators)	72	32 089	14 227	3 132	310	25.6	4.9
541519	Other computer related services	30	26 937	11 922	4 219	491	13.3	3.3
5416	Management, scientific, & technical consulting services	330	189 770	99 463	21 541	2 103	22.2	7.1
54161	Management consulting services	242	126 681	80 553	17 380	1 432	22.6	6.6
541611	Administrative management & general management consulting service	138	90 970	64 191	13 708	800	12.8	5.6
541612	Human resources & executive search consulting services	54	19 837	9 049	1 928	401	53.5	3.6
5416122	Executive placement services	32	D	D	D	e	D	D
5416123	Human resources & personnel management consulting	21	7 483	3 278	628	70	19.5	9.1
541613	Marketing consulting services	34	11 099	4 108	954	88	46.2	18.4
541618	Other management consulting services	9	3 024	2 124	530	101	31.9	11.3
54162	Environmental consulting services	29	11 656	4 432	866	123	34.0	2.5
541620	Environmental consulting services	29	11 656	4 432	866	123	34.0	2.5
54169	Other scientific & technical consulting services	59	51 433	14 478	3 295	548	18.5	9.4
541690	Other scientific & technical consulting services	59	51 433	14 478	3 295	548	18.5	9.4
5417	Scientific research & development services	43	130 981	43 084	10 296	928	14.1	11.4
54171	R&D in the physical, engineering, & life sciences	36	D	D	D	f	D	D
541710	R&D in the physical, engineering, & life sciences	36	D	D	D	f	D	D
5417101	R&D in the physical & engineering sciences	19	82 279	27 133	6 747	579	1.1	7.0
5417102	Research & development in the life sciences	17	D	D	D	e	D	D

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 2a. **Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Metropolitan Areas: 1997—Con.**

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For definitions of metropolitan areas (CMSAs, MSAs, and PMSAs), see Appendix E]

NAICS code	Geographic area and kind of business	Establishments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts—	
							From administrative records ¹	Estimated ²
SAN ANTONIO, TX MSA—Con.								
54	Professional, scientific, & technical services—Con.							
541	Professional, scientific, & technical services—Con.							
5418	Advertising & related services	185	149 587	43 765	9 178	1 487	27.4	14.5
54181	Advertising agencies	67	57 486	24 755	4 819	545	24.2	25.6
541810	Advertising agencies	67	57 486	24 755	4 819	545	24.2	25.6
54182	Public relations agencies	29	9 795	4 224	929	118	64.3	1.2
541820	Public relations agencies	29	9 795	4 224	929	118	64.3	1.2
54185	Display advertising	15	49 420	6 631	1 707	447	10.1	10.0
541850	Display advertising	15	49 420	6 631	1 707	447	10.1	10.0
5418501	Display advertising (except outdoor)	2	D	D	D	e	D	D
5418502	Outdoor advertising services	13	D	D	D	c	D	D
54189	Other services related to advertising	41	19 352	3 929	858	186	27.4	6.8
541890	Other services related to advertising	41	19 352	3 929	858	186	27.4	6.8
5418902	Advertising specialties goods distributor	28	14 953	2 541	534	128	24.9	7.6
5418903	Sign painting & lettering shop	11	D	D	D	b	D	D
5419	Other professional, scientific, & technical services	105	35 605	10 397	2 088	689	29.8	16.7
54191	Marketing research & public opinion polling	14	9 623	3 956	833	260	14.0	29.3
541910	Marketing research & public opinion polling	14	9 623	3 956	833	260	14.0	29.3
54192	Photographic services	80	22 877	5 537	1 121	387	36.3	13.7
541921	Photographic studios, portrait	68	19 925	4 857	939	347	38.8	15.3
541922	Commercial photography	12	2 952	680	182	40	19.5	3.1
SHERMAN—DENISON, TX MSA								
54	Professional, scientific, & technical services	162	52 585	19 620	4 104	715	44.9	6.5
541	Professional, scientific, & technical services	162	52 585	19 620	4 104	715	44.9	6.5
5411	Legal services	71	27 382	9 906	1 835	280	41.4	4.0
54111	Offices of lawyers	65	23 046	8 505	1 508	224	47.6	4.8
541110	Offices of lawyers	65	23 046	8 505	1 508	224	47.6	4.8
5411101	Offices of lawyers (except legal aid societies)	65	23 046	8 505	1 508	224	47.6	4.8
54119	Other legal services	6	4 336	1 401	327	56	8.7	—
541191	Title abstract & settlement offices	6	4 336	1 401	327	56	8.7	—
5412	Accounting, tax return prep, bookkeeping, & payroll services	40	7 683	2 841	685	167	44.5	6.6
54121	Accounting, tax return prep, bookkeeping, & payroll services	40	7 683	2 841	685	167	44.5	6.6
541211	Offices of certified public accountants	21	5 637	2 165	462	91	46.2	2.2
541213	Tax return preparation services	9	1 176	389	136	55	32.7	12.2
5413	Architectural, engineering, & related services	18	5 154	2 023	460	74	72.2	—
5416	Management, scientific, & technical consulting services	15	4 963	2 084	514	110	55.0	36.2
54161	Management consulting services	12	D	D	D	c	D	D
5418	Advertising & related services	2	D	D	D	b	D	D
TEXARKANA, TX—TEXARKANA, AR MSA								
54	Professional, scientific, & technical services	162	65 921	20 212	4 134	733	36.8	4.3
541	Professional, scientific, & technical services	162	65 921	20 212	4 134	733	36.8	4.3
5411	Legal services	69	38 476	7 983	1 586	276	34.5	4.4
54111	Offices of lawyers	67	D	D	D	e	D	D
541110	Offices of lawyers	67	D	D	D	e	D	D
5411101	Offices of lawyers (except legal aid societies)	67	D	D	D	e	D	D
5412	Accounting, tax return prep, bookkeeping, & payroll services	44	12 258	6 309	1 260	188	32.2	3.5
54121	Accounting, tax return prep, bookkeeping, & payroll services	44	12 258	6 309	1 260	188	32.2	3.5
541211	Offices of certified public accountants	22	8 278	3 785	843	110	40.7	3.8
541213	Tax return preparation services	7	956	336	170	40	9.6	—
5413	Architectural, engineering, & related services	19	8 700	3 793	805	130	43.9	5.4
5418	Advertising & related services	9	2 731	853	183	58	36.3	5.0

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 2a. **Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Metropolitan Areas: 1997—Con.**

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For definitions of metropolitan areas (CMSAs, MSAs, and PMSAs), see Appendix E]

NAICS code	Geographic area and kind of business	Establishments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts—	
							From administrative records ¹	Estimated ²
TYLER, TX MSA								
54	Professional, scientific, & technical services	392	283 998	93 042	20 413	2 464	28.9	5.8
541	Professional, scientific, & technical services	392	283 998	93 042	20 413	2 464	28.9	5.8
5411	Legal services	148	69 699	35 081	7 437	744	30.8	4.8
54111	Offices of lawyers	141	63 310	32 402	6 883	661	33.6	5.3
541110	Offices of lawyers	141	63 310	32 402	6 883	661	33.6	5.3
5411101	Offices of lawyers (except legal aid societies)	141	63 310	32 402	6 883	661	33.6	5.3
54119	Other legal services	7	6 389	2 679	554	83	3.3	—
541191	Title abstract & settlement offices	6	D	D	D	b	D	D
5412	Accounting, tax return prep, bookkeeping, & payroll services	59	20 555	9 423	2 066	399	30.6	5.8
54121	Accounting, tax return prep, bookkeeping, & payroll services	59	20 555	9 423	2 066	399	30.6	5.8
541211	Offices of certified public accountants	40	16 462	7 842	1 622	237	28.9	6.7
541213	Tax return preparation services	7	1 533	606	215	110	36.4	—
541219	Other accounting services	11	D	D	D	b	D	D
5413	Architectural, engineering, & related services	88	164 346	40 118	9 004	936	24.3	5.4
54133	Engineering services	48	137 917	30 861	7 312	660	19.3	4.4
541330	Engineering services	48	137 917	30 861	7 312	660	19.3	4.4
54136	Geophysical surveying & mapping services	5	D	D	D	a	D	D
541360	Geophysical surveying & mapping services	5	D	D	D	a	D	D
54137	Surveying & mapping (except geophysical) services	13	9 546	5 055	895	149	13.2	.4
541370	Surveying & mapping (except geophysical) services	13	9 546	5 055	895	149	13.2	.4
5414	Specialized design services	12	2 645	362	78	23	55.2	3.8
5416	Management, scientific, & technical consulting services	37	7 843	3 535	792	119	59.6	12.7
54161	Management consulting services	23	3 986	1 975	423	68	55.3	24.0
54169	Other scientific & technical consulting services	12	D	D	D	b	D	D
541690	Other scientific & technical consulting services	12	D	D	D	b	D	D
5418	Advertising & related services	17	9 243	1 846	428	78	46.6	1.7
54189	Other services related to advertising	7	3 758	604	147	27	54.2	4.3
541890	Other services related to advertising	7	3 758	604	147	27	54.2	4.3
5419	Other professional, scientific, & technical services	17	D	D	D	b	D	D
54192	Photographic services	14	3 582	919	215	85	31.5	25.4
541921	Photographic studios, portrait	13	D	D	D	b	D	D
VICTORIA, TX MSA								
54	Professional, scientific, & technical services	141	59 486	21 110	4 490	712	39.7	8.3
541	Professional, scientific, & technical services	141	59 486	21 110	4 490	712	39.7	8.3
5411	Legal services	47	20 021	6 187	1 349	204	41.9	3.9
54111	Offices of lawyers	45	D	D	D	c	D	D
541110	Offices of lawyers	45	D	D	D	c	D	D
5411101	Offices of lawyers (except legal aid societies)	45	D	D	D	c	D	D
5412	Accounting, tax return prep, bookkeeping, & payroll services	21	7 965	2 358	608	112	23.8	.4
54121	Accounting, tax return prep, bookkeeping, & payroll services	21	7 965	2 358	608	112	23.8	.4
541211	Offices of certified public accountants	14	7 199	2 064	520	83	15.7	.5
5413	Architectural, engineering, & related services	35	19 756	9 013	1 873	258	52.8	5.0
54133	Engineering services	17	10 495	6 189	1 245	152	36.0	6.0
541330	Engineering services	17	10 495	6 189	1 245	152	36.0	6.0
5416	Management, scientific, & technical consulting services	15	4 337	1 732	352	51	24.7	1.3
54161	Management consulting services	11	3 976	1 653	318	39	23.0	—
5418	Advertising & related services	7	3 991	1 057	150	37	15.6	65.8
5419	Other professional, scientific, & technical services	10	D	D	D	b	D	D
54192	Photographic services	9	D	D	D	b	D	D
541921	Photographic studios, portrait	9	D	D	D	b	D	D
WACO, TX MSA								

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 2a. **Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Metropolitan Areas: 1997—Con.**

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For definitions of metropolitan areas (CMSAs, MSAs, and PMSAs), see Appendix E]

NAICS code	Geographic area and kind of business	Establishments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts—	
							From administrative records ¹	Estimated ²
WACO, TX MSA—Con.								
54	Professional, scientific, & technical services	292	133 008	57 378	11 915	2 039	27.4	4.9
541	Professional, scientific, & technical services	292	133 008	57 378	11 915	2 039	27.4	4.9
5411	Legal services	112	56 042	25 533	4 479	610	23.5	3.2
54111	Offices of lawyers	107	50 253	23 745	4 052	534	26.2	3.5
541110	Offices of lawyers	107	50 253	23 745	4 052	534	26.2	3.5
5411101	Offices of lawyers (except legal aid societies)	107	50 253	23 745	4 052	534	26.2	3.5
54119	Other legal services	5	5 789	1 788	427	76	—	.9
541191	Title abstract & settlement offices	4	D	D	D	b	D	D
5412	Accounting, tax return prep, bookkeeping, & payroll services	62	21 883	10 151	2 138	387	33.4	8.6
54121	Accounting, tax return prep, bookkeeping, & payroll services	62	21 883	10 151	2 138	387	33.4	8.6
541211	Offices of certified public accountants	34	17 225	8 613	1 753	264	33.7	9.5
541213	Tax return preparation services	6	2 037	593	161	69	18.4	—
541219	Other accounting services	19	2 194	881	210	50	31.4	11.2
5413	Architectural, engineering, & related services	36	12 956	5 883	1 362	189	46.5	6.3
5414	Specialized design services	4	1 796	297	69	14	22.0	—
5416	Management, scientific, & technical consulting services	24	11 800	4 524	1 289	167	26.8	.7
54161	Management consulting services	17	9 998	3 816	1 208	151	13.6	.9
541612	Human resources & executive search consulting services	2	D	D	D	b	D	D
5416123	Human resources & personnel management consulting	2	D	D	D	b	D	D
5418	Advertising & related services	18	12 893	3 019	649	121	31.6	3.0
54189	Other services related to advertising	6	8 039	1 494	267	49	3.2	4.6
541890	Other services related to advertising	6	8 039	1 494	267	49	3.2	4.6
5418902	Advertising specialties goods distributor	4	D	D	D	b	D	D
5419	Other professional, scientific, & technical services	16	D	D	D	f	D	D
54192	Photographic services	12	11 430	6 705	1 611	497	6.5	6.7
541921	Photographic studios, portrait	11	D	D	D	e	D	D
WICHITA FALLS, TX MSA								
54	Professional, scientific, & technical services	217	88 160	32 955	6 465	1 087	32.5	12.8
541	Professional, scientific, & technical services	217	88 160	32 955	6 465	1 087	32.5	12.8
5411	Legal services	73	27 163	8 365	1 535	262	40.9	18.6
54111	Offices of lawyers	71	D	D	D	c	D	D
541110	Offices of lawyers	71	D	D	D	c	D	D
5411101	Offices of lawyers (except legal aid societies)	71	D	D	D	c	D	D
5412	Accounting, tax return prep, bookkeeping, & payroll services	66	20 687	9 771	1 843	366	30.0	22.7
54121	Accounting, tax return prep, bookkeeping, & payroll services	66	20 687	9 771	1 843	366	30.0	22.7
541211	Offices of certified public accountants	38	13 541	6 302	1 376	199	34.7	6.1
541213	Tax return preparation services	8	970	300	129	87	36.1	1.6
541219	Other accounting services	17	D	D	D	b	D	D
5413	Architectural, engineering, & related services	28	14 816	7 686	1 388	200	43.1	.4
54131	Architectural services	8	6 093	2 870	422	74	31.8	—
541310	Architectural services	8	6 093	2 870	422	74	31.8	—
5414	Specialized design services	7	2 655	588	138	21	87.0	—
54143	Graphic design services	2	D	D	D	a	D	D
541430	Graphic design services	2	D	D	D	a	D	D
5415	Computer systems design & related services	5	4 043	2 742	697	116	10.1	—
54151	Computer systems design & related services	5	4 043	2 742	697	116	10.1	—
5416	Management, scientific, & technical consulting services	16	12 131	2 269	496	44	9.1	8.8
54169	Other scientific & technical consulting services	5	D	D	D	b	D	D
541690	Other scientific & technical consulting services	5	D	D	D	b	D	D
5418	Advertising & related services	13	3 786	936	229	46	20.8	2.4
AREA OUTSIDE TEXAS METROPOLITAN AREAS								
54	Professional, scientific, & technical services	3 396	915 232	286 662	64 284	13 172	46.4	9.1

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 2a. **Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Metropolitan Areas: 1997—Con.**

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For definitions of metropolitan areas (CMSAs, MSAs, and PMSAs), see Appendix E]

NAICS code	Geographic area and kind of business	Establishments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts—	
							From administrative records ¹	Estimated ²
AREA OUTSIDE TEXAS METROPOLITAN AREAS—Con.								
54	Professional, scientific, & technical services—Con.							
541	Professional, scientific, & technical services	3 396	915 232	286 662	64 284	13 172	46.4	9.1
5411	Legal services	1 363	363 932	94 389	19 679	4 206	47.2	7.4
54111	Offices of lawyers	1 151	313 850	77 005	15 751	3 290	48.8	7.3
541110	Offices of lawyers	1 151	313 850	77 005	15 751	3 290	48.8	7.3
5411101	Offices of lawyers (except legal aid societies)	1 151	313 850	77 005	15 751	3 290	48.8	7.3
54119	Other legal services	212	50 082	17 384	3 928	916	37.2	8.1
541191	Title abstract & settlement offices	207	48 870	17 098	3 859	902	36.6	8.3
5412	Accounting, tax return prep, bookkeeping, & payroll services	934	161 518	58 954	14 752	3 696	61.0	9.9
54121	Accounting, tax return prep, bookkeeping, & payroll services	934	161 518	58 954	14 752	3 696	61.0	9.9
541211	Offices of certified public accountants	492	112 429	42 436	10 194	1 936	59.3	8.1
541213	Tax return preparation services	188	18 253	4 914	1 818	936	74.5	9.2
541219	Other accounting services	244	26 536	8 433	1 961	613	67.4	17.6
5413	Architectural, engineering, & related services	454	212 583	75 499	16 852	2 947	36.2	9.7
54131	Architectural services	44	21 049	5 619	1 193	163	39.6	3.0
541310	Architectural services	44	21 049	5 619	1 193	163	39.6	3.0
54133	Engineering services	181	82 815	35 270	7 652	1 052	41.7	11.1
541330	Engineering services	181	82 815	35 270	7 652	1 052	41.7	11.1
54134	Drafting services	11	3 007	2 120	562	58	14.8	1.2
541340	Drafting services	11	3 007	2 120	562	58	14.8	1.2
54135	Building inspection services	10	D	D	D	b	D	D
541350	Building inspection services	10	D	D	D	b	D	D
54136	Geophysical surveying & mapping services	18	D	D	D	c	D	D
541360	Geophysical surveying & mapping services	18	D	D	D	c	D	D
54137	Surveying & mapping (except geophysical) services	155	33 111	12 243	2 819	693	61.2	3.5
541370	Surveying & mapping (except geophysical) services	155	33 111	12 243	2 819	693	61.2	3.5
54138	Testing laboratories	35	38 689	15 650	3 807	794	15.0	23.1
541380	Testing laboratories	35	38 689	15 650	3 807	794	15.0	23.1
5414	Specialized design services	63	D	D	D	c	D	D
54141	Interior design services	37	9 044	1 933	514	148	63.2	22.2
541410	Interior design services	37	9 044	1 933	514	148	63.2	22.2
54143	Graphic design services	20	D	D	D	b	D	D
541430	Graphic design services	20	D	D	D	b	D	D
5414301	Graphic design services (except commercial art & medical artists) ..	14	D	D	D	b	D	D
5415	Computer systems design & related services	105	D	D	D	e	D	D
54151	Computer systems design & related services	105	D	D	D	e	D	D
541511	Custom computer programming services	45	10 865	4 125	1 013	148	26.5	29.4
541512	Computer systems design services	46	14 682	5 107	1 244	118	23.4	2.9
5416	Management, scientific, & technical consulting services	268	D	D	D	g	D	D
54161	Management consulting services	162	D	D	D	f	D	D
541611	Administrative management & general management consulting service	90	D	D	D	f	D	D
541612	Human resources & executive search consulting services	24	6 297	2 348	499	127	97.0	3.0
5416122	Executive placement services	9	3 836	1 504	309	90	96.0	4.0
541613	Marketing consulting services	21	6 080	1 237	247	42	65.4	30.2
541618	Other management consulting services	14	3 349	695	134	37	72.2	6.1
54162	Environmental consulting services	27	9 163	2 430	512	105	79.7	2.9
541620	Environmental consulting services	27	9 163	2 430	512	105	79.7	2.9
54169	Other scientific & technical consulting services	79	16 812	6 729	1 170	159	41.5	15.6
541690	Other scientific & technical consulting services	79	16 812	6 729	1 170	159	41.5	15.6
5418	Advertising & related services	105	39 329	7 269	1 723	380	42.2	2.6
54189	Other services related to advertising	44	28 973	3 801	865	192	33.8	1.5
541890	Other services related to advertising	44	28 973	3 801	865	192	33.8	1.5
5418902	Advertising specialties goods distributor	17	D	D	D	c	D	D
5418903	Sign painting & lettering shop	24	4 359	961	224	75	62.9	8.9
5419	Other professional, scientific, & technical services	94	D	D	D	e	D	D
54192	Photographic services	76	D	D	D	e	D	D
541921	Photographic studios, portrait	70	D	D	D	e	D	D

¹Includes receipts information obtained from administrative records of other Federal agencies.

²Includes receipts information which was imputed based on historic company ratios or administrative records, or on industry averages.

Table 2b. **Summary Statistics for Firms Exempt From Federal Income Tax for Metropolitan Areas: 1997**

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For definitions of metropolitan areas (CMSAs, MSAs, and PMSAs), see Appendix E]

NAICS code	Geographic area and kind of business	Establishments (number)	Revenue (\$1,000)	Expenses (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of revenue—	
								From administrative records ¹	Estimated ²
54	ABILENE, TX MSA								
	Professional, scientific, & technical services ..	1	D	D	D	D	a	D	D
	AMARILLO, TX MSA								
54	Professional, scientific, & technical services ..	2	D	D	D	D	a	D	D
	AUSTIN-SAN MARCOS, TX MSA								
54	Professional, scientific, & technical services ..	45	141 556	191 981	38 042	8 638	725	21.9	.9
541	Professional, scientific, & technical services	45	141 556	191 981	38 042	8 638	725	21.9	.9
5411	Legal services	19	8 905	8 584	4 894	1 098	156	15.2	7.6
54111	Offices of lawyers	19	8 905	8 584	4 894	1 098	156	15.2	7.6
541110	Offices of lawyers	19	8 905	8 584	4 894	1 098	156	15.2	7.6
5411102	Legal aid societies & similar legal services	19	8 905	8 584	4 894	1 098	156	15.2	7.6
5417	Scientific research & development services	26	132 651	183 397	33 148	7 540	569	22.4	.4
54171	R&D in the physical, engineering, & life sciences	17	D	D	D	D	f	D	D
541710	R&D in the physical, engineering, & life sciences	17	D	D	D	D	f	D	D
5417101	R&D in the physical & engineering sciences	8	D	D	D	D	f	D	D
	BEAUMONT-PORT ARTHUR, TX MSA								
54	Professional, scientific, & technical services ..	7	3 119	2 744	664	146	22	32.8	.1
541	Professional, scientific, & technical services	7	3 119	2 744	664	146	22	32.8	.1
	BROWNSVILLE-HARLINGEN-SAN BENITO, TX MSA								
54	Professional, scientific, & technical services ..	3	D	D	D	D	a	D	D
	BRYAN-COLLEGE STATION, TX MSA								
54	Professional, scientific, & technical services ..	7	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
541	Professional, scientific, & technical services	7	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
5417	Scientific research & development services	5	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
54171	R&D in the physical, engineering, & life sciences	4	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
541710	R&D in the physical, engineering, & life sciences	4	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
5417101	R&D in the physical & engineering sciences	3	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
	CORPUS CHRISTI, TX MSA								
54	Professional, scientific, & technical services ..	9	4 611	3 084	1 485	369	60	66.8	7.7
541	Professional, scientific, & technical services	9	4 611	3 084	1 485	369	60	66.8	7.7
	DALLAS-FORT WORTH, TX CMSA								
54	Professional, scientific, & technical services ..	64	145 899	146 181	26 267	6 305	885	8.2	9.1
541	Professional, scientific, & technical services	64	145 899	146 181	26 267	6 305	885	8.2	9.1
5411	Legal services	32	13 217	12 676	7 800	1 657	244	16.0	27.8
54111	Offices of lawyers	32	13 217	12 676	7 800	1 657	244	16.0	27.8
541110	Offices of lawyers	32	13 217	12 676	7 800	1 657	244	16.0	27.8
5411102	Legal aid societies & similar legal services	32	13 217	12 676	7 800	1 657	244	16.0	27.8
5417	Scientific research & development services	32	132 682	133 505	18 467	4 648	641	7.4	7.3
54171	R&D in the physical, engineering, & life sciences	26	D	D	D	D	f	D	D
541710	R&D in the physical, engineering, & life sciences	26	D	D	D	D	f	D	D
5417102	Research & development in the life sciences	16	D	D	D	D	e	D	D
54172	Research & development in the social sciences & humanities	6	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
541720	R&D in the social sciences & humanities	6	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
	Dallas, TX PMSA								
54	Professional, scientific, & technical services ..	51	134 990	136 120	21 866	5 257	750	5.2	7.5
541	Professional, scientific, & technical services	51	134 990	136 120	21 866	5 257	750	5.2	7.5
5411	Legal services	27	9 216	8 931	5 476	1 087	164	13.6	19.8
54111	Offices of lawyers	27	9 216	8 931	5 476	1 087	164	13.6	19.8
541110	Offices of lawyers	27	9 216	8 931	5 476	1 087	164	13.6	19.8
5411102	Legal aid societies & similar legal services	27	9 216	8 931	5 476	1 087	164	13.6	19.8
5417	Scientific research & development services	24	125 774	127 189	16 390	4 170	586	4.6	6.6
54171	R&D in the physical, engineering, & life sciences	19	D	D	D	D	f	D	D
541710	R&D in the physical, engineering, & life sciences	19	D	D	D	D	f	D	D
5417102	Research & development in the life sciences	11	D	D	D	D	e	D	D
54172	Research & development in the social sciences & humanities	5	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
541720	R&D in the social sciences & humanities	5	D	D	D	D	b	D	D

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 2b. **Summary Statistics for Firms Exempt From Federal Income Tax for Metropolitan Areas: 1997—Con.**

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For definitions of metropolitan areas (CMSAs, MSAs, and PMSAs), see Appendix E]

NAICS code	Geographic area and kind of business	Establishments (number)	Revenue (\$1,000)	Expenses (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of revenue—	
								From administrative records ¹	Estimated ²
DALLAS—FORT WORTH, TX CMSA—Con.									
Fort Worth—Arlington, TX PMSA									
54	Professional, scientific, & technical services ..	13	10 909	10 061	4 401	1 048	135	45.0	29.4
541	Professional, scientific, & technical services	13	10 909	10 061	4 401	1 048	135	45.0	29.4
5411	Legal services	5	4 001	3 745	2 324	570	80	21.8	46.1
54111	Offices of lawyers	5	4 001	3 745	2 324	570	80	21.8	46.1
541110	Offices of lawyers	5	4 001	3 745	2 324	570	80	21.8	46.1
5411102	Legal aid societies & similar legal services	5	4 001	3 745	2 324	570	80	21.8	46.1
5417	Scientific research & development services	8	6 908	6 316	2 077	478	55	58.5	19.8
EL PASO, TX MSA									
54	Professional, scientific, & technical services ..	5	1 804	1 768	1 101	257	46	—	17.2
541	Professional, scientific, & technical services	5	1 804	1 768	1 101	257	46	—	17.2
HOUSTON—GALVESTON—BRAZORIA, TX CMSA									
54	Professional, scientific, & technical services ..	77	D	D	D	D	g	D	D
541	Professional, scientific, & technical services	77	D	D	D	D	g	D	D
5411	Legal services	32	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
54111	Offices of lawyers	32	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
541110	Offices of lawyers	32	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
5411102	Legal aid societies & similar legal services	32	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
5417	Scientific research & development services	45	D	D	D	D	f	D	D
54171	R&D in the physical, engineering, & life sciences	38	D	D	D	D	f	D	D
541710	R&D in the physical, engineering, & life sciences	38	D	D	D	D	f	D	D
5417101	R&D in the physical & engineering sciences	17	D	D	D	D	e	D	D
5417102	Research & development in the life sciences	21	D	D	D	D	e	D	D
Brazoria, TX PMSA									
54	Professional, scientific, & technical services ..	2	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
Galveston—Texas City, TX PMSA									
54	Professional, scientific, & technical services ..	5	D	D	D	D	a	D	D
541	Professional, scientific, & technical services	5	D	D	D	D	a	D	D
5417	Scientific research & development services	4	D	D	D	D	a	D	D
Houston, TX PMSA									
54	Professional, scientific, & technical services ..	70	92 867	97 824	46 027	10 370	1 065	3.8	8.5
541	Professional, scientific, & technical services	70	92 867	97 824	46 027	10 370	1 065	3.8	8.5
5411	Legal services	30	20 406	20 365	11 434	2 329	237	9.4	10.4
54111	Offices of lawyers	30	20 406	20 365	11 434	2 329	237	9.4	10.4
541110	Offices of lawyers	30	20 406	20 365	11 434	2 329	237	9.4	10.4
5411102	Legal aid societies & similar legal services	30	20 406	20 365	11 434	2 329	237	9.4	10.4
5417	Scientific research & development services	40	72 461	77 459	34 593	8 041	828	2.3	7.9
54171	R&D in the physical, engineering, & life sciences	34	D	D	D	D	f	D	D
541710	R&D in the physical, engineering, & life sciences	34	D	D	D	D	f	D	D
5417101	R&D in the physical & engineering sciences	16	D	D	D	D	e	D	D
5417102	Research & development in the life sciences	18	D	D	D	D	e	D	D
KILLEEN—TEMPLE, TX MSA									
54	Professional, scientific, & technical services ..	3	D	D	D	D	a	D	D
LAREDO, TX MSA									
54	Professional, scientific, & technical services ..	3	633	655	444	96	19	—	—
LONGVIEW—MARSHALL, TX MSA									
54	Professional, scientific, & technical services ..	5	1 443	1 387	627	164	19	40.8	5.5
541	Professional, scientific, & technical services	5	1 443	1 387	627	164	19	40.8	5.5
LUBBOCK, TX MSA									
54	Professional, scientific, & technical services ..	4	967	973	608	142	24	11.8	3.1
541	Professional, scientific, & technical services	4	967	973	608	142	24	11.8	3.1

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 2b. **Summary Statistics for Firms Exempt From Federal Income Tax for Metropolitan Areas: 1997—Con.**

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For definitions of metropolitan areas (MSAs, MSAs, and PMSAs), see Appendix E]

NAICS code	Geographic area and kind of business	Establishments (number)	Revenue (\$1,000)	Expenses (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of revenue—	
								From administrative records ¹	Estimated ²
MCALLEN-EDINBURG-MISSION, TX MSA									
54	Professional, scientific, & technical services ..	5	3 653	3 331	1 679	433	61	28.1	—
541	Professional, scientific, & technical services	5	3 653	3 331	1 679	433	61	28.1	—
5411	Legal services	5	3 653	3 331	1 679	433	61	28.1	—
54111	Offices of lawyers	5	3 653	3 331	1 679	433	61	28.1	—
541110	Offices of lawyers	5	3 653	3 331	1 679	433	61	28.1	—
5411102	Legal aid societies & similar legal services	5	3 653	3 331	1 679	433	61	28.1	—
ODESSA-MIDLAND, TX MSA									
54	Professional, scientific, & technical services ..	4	2 760	2 485	425	95	20	66.8	17.6
541	Professional, scientific, & technical services	4	2 760	2 485	425	95	20	66.8	17.6
SAN ANGELO, TX MSA									
54	Professional, scientific, & technical services ..	1	D	D	D	D	a	D	D
SAN ANTONIO, TX MSA									
54	Professional, scientific, & technical services ..	36	366 953	355 993	148 943	34 213	3 534	.8	1.2
541	Professional, scientific, & technical services	36	366 953	355 993	148 943	34 213	3 534	.8	1.2
5411	Legal services	11	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
54111	Offices of lawyers	11	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
541110	Offices of lawyers	11	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
5411102	Legal aid societies & similar legal services	11	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
5417	Scientific research & development services	25	D	D	D	D	h	D	D
54171	R&D in the physical, engineering, & life sciences	20	355 966	345 298	144 400	33 147	3 403	.7	.6
541710	R&D in the physical, engineering, & life sciences	20	355 966	345 298	144 400	33 147	3 403	.7	.6
5417101	R&D in the physical & engineering sciences	3	D	D	D	D	h	D	D
5417102	Research & development in the life sciences	17	D	D	D	D	f	D	D
54172	Research & development in the social sciences & humanities	5	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
541720	R&D in the social sciences & humanities	5	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
TEXARKANA, TX-TEXARKANA, AR MSA									
54	Professional, scientific, & technical services ..	1	D	D	D	D	a	D	D
TYLER, TX MSA									
54	Professional, scientific, & technical services ..	2	D	D	D	D	a	D	D
541	Professional, scientific, & technical services	2	D	D	D	D	a	D	D
VICTORIA, TX MSA									
54	Professional, scientific, & technical services ..	2	D	D	D	D	a	D	D
WACO, TX MSA									
54	Professional, scientific, & technical services ..	3	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
541	Professional, scientific, & technical services	3	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
WICHITA FALLS, TX MSA									
54	Professional, scientific, & technical services ..	1	D	D	D	D	a	D	D
AREA OUTSIDE TEXAS METROPOLITAN AREAS									
54	Professional, scientific, & technical services ..	24	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
541	Professional, scientific, & technical services	24	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
5411	Legal services	21	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
54111	Offices of lawyers	21	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
541110	Offices of lawyers	21	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
5411102	Legal aid societies & similar legal services	21	D	D	D	D	b	D	D

¹Includes revenue information obtained from administrative records of other Federal agencies.

²Includes revenue information which was imputed based on historic company ratios or administrative records, or on industry averages.

Table 3. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Counties: 1997

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by *, see Appendix D]

NAICS code	Geographic area and kind of business	Establishments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts—	
							From administrative records ¹	Estimated ²
ANDERSON COUNTY, TX								
54	Professional, scientific, & technical services	61	19 353	7 632	1 770	240	53.7	3.6
541	Professional, scientific, & technical services	61	19 353	7 632	1 770	240	53.7	3.6
5411	Legal services	30	5 364	1 371	291	63	74.0	5.3
54111	Offices of lawyers	30	5 364	1 371	291	63	74.0	5.3
541110	Offices of lawyers	30	5 364	1 371	291	63	74.0	5.3
5411101	Offices of lawyers (except legal aid societies)	30	5 364	1 371	291	63	74.0	5.3
5412	Accounting, tax return prep, bookkeeping, & payroll services	14	2 513	746	195	60	91.5	3.3
54121	Accounting, tax return prep, bookkeeping, & payroll services	14	2 513	746	195	60	91.5	3.3
5413	Architectural, engineering, & related services	7	2 410	1 374	311	38	100.0	—
5415	Computer systems design & related services	2	D	D	D	b	D	D
54151	Computer systems design & related services	2	D	D	D	b	D	D
541512	Computer systems design services	1	D	D	D	b	D	D
ANDREWS COUNTY, TX								
54	Professional, scientific, & technical services	14	3 005	790	212	37	70.6	1.9
541	Professional, scientific, & technical services	14	3 005	790	212	37	70.6	1.9
ANGELINA COUNTY, TX								
54	Professional, scientific, & technical services	108	44 069	14 601	2 909	508	34.7	5.3
541	Professional, scientific, & technical services	108	44 069	14 601	2 909	508	34.7	5.3
5411	Legal services	45	18 549	4 895	1 000	175	34.2	8.5
54111	Offices of lawyers	43	D	D	D	c	D	D
541110	Offices of lawyers	43	D	D	D	c	D	D
5411101	Offices of lawyers (except legal aid societies)	43	D	D	D	c	D	D
5412	Accounting, tax return prep, bookkeeping, & payroll services	26	9 016	3 540	657	135	21.4	8.5
54121	Accounting, tax return prep, bookkeeping, & payroll services	26	9 016	3 540	657	135	21.4	8.5
541211	Offices of certified public accountants	18	8 391	3 366	594	89	18.7	8.9
5413	Architectural, engineering, & related services	17	10 644	4 671	942	127	39.0	—
ARANSAS COUNTY, TX								
54	Professional, scientific, & technical services	32	17 608	12 235	2 958	436	13.5	3.3
541	Professional, scientific, & technical services	32	17 608	12 235	2 958	436	13.5	3.3
5416	Management, scientific, & technical consulting services	8	D	D	D	e	D	D
54161	Management consulting services	5	D	D	D	e	D	D
541611	Administrative management & general management consulting service	4	D	D	D	e	D	D
ARCHER COUNTY, TX								
54	Professional, scientific, & technical services	5	590	204	54	16	74.2	5.4
ATASCOSA COUNTY, TX								
54	Professional, scientific, & technical services	30	13 211	4 061	978	312	31.9	1.8
541	Professional, scientific, & technical services	30	13 211	4 061	978	312	31.9	1.8
5412	Accounting, tax return prep, bookkeeping, & payroll services	10	D	D	D	b	D	D
54121	Accounting, tax return prep, bookkeeping, & payroll services	10	D	D	D	b	D	D
5413	Architectural, engineering, & related services	3	D	D	D	c	D	D
54138	Testing laboratories	1	D	D	D	c	D	D
541380	Testing laboratories	1	D	D	D	c	D	D
AUSTIN COUNTY, TX								
54	Professional, scientific, & technical services	37	8 283	3 408	756	145	37.9	12.1
541	Professional, scientific, & technical services	37	8 283	3 408	756	145	37.9	12.1
5411	Legal services	14	3 284	1 212	243	39	45.0	—
5412	Accounting, tax return prep, bookkeeping, & payroll services	9	1 894	616	153	43	46.9	37.2
54121	Accounting, tax return prep, bookkeeping, & payroll services	9	1 894	616	153	43	46.9	37.2
BAILEY COUNTY, TX								
54	Professional, scientific, & technical services	14	1 565	341	90	31	71.4	12.4
541	Professional, scientific, & technical services	14	1 565	341	90	31	71.4	12.4
BANDERA COUNTY, TX								
54	Professional, scientific, & technical services	17	4 020	973	156	30	84.9	2.4
541	Professional, scientific, & technical services	17	4 020	973	156	30	84.9	2.4

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 3. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Counties: 1997—Con.

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by *, see Appendix D]

NAICS code	Geographic area and kind of business	Establishments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts—	
							From administrative records ¹	Estimated ²
BASTROP COUNTY, TX								
54	Professional, scientific, & technical services	48	10 771	4 125	882	146	47.7	5.4
541	Professional, scientific, & technical services	48	10 771	4 125	882	146	47.7	5.4
5411	Legal services	21	3 763	1 044	229	47	56.5	1.3
5413	Architectural, engineering, & related services	8	4 189	2 245	499	57	15.0	2.3
BAYLOR COUNTY, TX								
54	Professional, scientific, & technical services	8	856	292	78	22	76.2	1.6
BEE COUNTY, TX								
54	Professional, scientific, & technical services	32	6 016	1 678	393	112	42.7	30.1
541	Professional, scientific, & technical services	32	6 016	1 678	393	112	42.7	30.1
5412	Accounting, tax return prep, bookkeeping, & payroll services	9	1 232	342	86	37	69.7	30.3
54121	Accounting, tax return prep, bookkeeping, & payroll services	9	1 232	342	86	37	69.7	30.3
5413	Architectural, engineering, & related services	7	2 380	644	150	28	27.4	50.6
BELL COUNTY, TX								
54	Professional, scientific, & technical services	193	166 512	48 153	10 991	1 901	16.2	6.2
541	Professional, scientific, & technical services	193	166 512	48 153	10 991	1 901	16.2	6.2
5411	Legal services	76	32 700	11 381	2 436	407	33.4	8.7
54111	Offices of lawyers	67	22 072	7 258	1 455	251	49.5	12.4
541110	Offices of lawyers	67	22 072	7 258	1 455	251	49.5	12.4
5411101	Offices of lawyers (except legal aid societies)	67	22 072	7 258	1 455	251	49.5	12.4
54119	Other legal services	9	10 628	4 123	981	156	—	1.2
541191	Title abstract & settlement offices	8	D	D	D	b	D	D
541199	All other legal services	1	D	D	D	b	D	D
5412	Accounting, tax return prep, bookkeeping, & payroll services	41	9 040	3 976	1 072	322	37.2	2.7
54121	Accounting, tax return prep, bookkeeping, & payroll services	41	9 040	3 976	1 072	322	37.2	2.7
541211	Offices of certified public accountants	18	5 590	3 093	688	92	26.0	4.4
541213	Tax return preparation services	10	D	D	D	c	D	D
541219	Other accounting services	13	D	D	D	b	D	D
5413	Architectural, engineering, & related services	28	20 459	8 501	1 805	273	31.0	24.6
54133	Engineering services	14	D	D	D	c	D	D
541330	Engineering services	14	D	D	D	c	D	D
54137	Surveying & mapping (except geophysical) services	7	D	D	D	b	D	D
541370	Surveying & mapping (except geophysical) services	7	D	D	D	b	D	D
5415	Computer systems design & related services	15	D	D	D	e	D	D
54151	Computer systems design & related services	15	D	D	D	e	D	D
541511	Custom computer programming services	7	D	D	D	b	D	D
541512	Computer systems design services	7	D	D	D	e	D	D
5415121	Computer systems integrators	4	D	D	D	e	D	D
5416	Management, scientific, & technical consulting services	9	D	D	D	b	D	D
54169	Other scientific & technical consulting services	4	D	D	D	b	D	D
541690	Other scientific & technical consulting services	4	D	D	D	b	D	D
5418	Advertising & related services	6	D	D	D	b	D	D
5419	Other professional, scientific, & technical services	12	D	D	D	e	D	D
54191	Marketing research & public opinion polling	1	D	D	D	e	D	D
541910	Marketing research & public opinion polling	1	D	D	D	e	D	D
54192	Photographic services	10	D	D	D	b	D	D
541921	Photographic studios, portrait	10	D	D	D	b	D	D

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 3. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Counties: 1997—Con.

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by *, see Appendix D]

NAICS code	Geographic area and kind of business	Establishments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts—	
							From administrative records ¹	Estimated ²
BEXAR COUNTY, TX								
54	Professional, scientific, & technical services	2 841	2 052 371	805 607	174 406	21 741	22.7	7.0
541	Professional, scientific, & technical services	2 841	2 052 371	805 607	174 406	21 741	22.7	7.0
5411	Legal services	959	532 842	245 290	49 497	5 012	25.2	5.5
54111	Offices of lawyers	937	515 143	240 635	48 337	4 864	25.8	5.0
541110	Offices of lawyers	937	515 143	240 635	48 337	4 864	25.8	5.0
5411101	Offices of lawyers (except legal aid societies)	937	515 143	240 635	48 337	4 864	25.8	5.0
54119	Other legal services	22	17 699	4 655	1 160	148	5.7	20.4
541191	Title abstract & settlement offices	17	D	D	D	c	D	D
5412	Accounting, tax return prep, bookkeeping, & payroll services	471	342 351	87 433	19 561	3 823	16.0	5.5
54121	Accounting, tax return prep, bookkeeping, & payroll services	471	342 351	87 433	19 561	3 823	16.0	5.5
541211	Offices of certified public accountants	275	143 045	52 907	11 664	1 531	23.6	3.9
541213	Tax return preparation services	48	9 268	3 306	1 148	926	29.7	10.6
541214	Payroll services	13	D	D	D	e	D	D
541219	Other accounting services	135	D	D	D	g	D	D
5413	Architectural, engineering, & related services	470	420 111	168 985	36 730	4 791	30.4	4.5
54131	Architectural services	115	72 399	28 883	5 986	789	33.5	2.7
541310	Architectural services	115	72 399	28 883	5 986	789	33.5	2.7
54133	Engineering services	288	247 529	107 054	22 757	2 972	37.1	6.5
541330	Engineering services	288	247 529	107 054	22 757	2 972	37.1	6.5
54137	Surveying & mapping (except geophysical) services	24	36 647	13 679	3 972	389	5.1	.6
541370	Surveying & mapping (except geophysical) services	24	36 647	13 679	3 972	389	5.1	.6
54138	Testing laboratories	21	57 168	17 548	3 604	566	15.5	1.0
541380	Testing laboratories	21	57 168	17 548	3 604	566	15.5	1.0
5414	Specialized design services	82	D	D	D	e	D	D
54141	Interior design services	32	12 147	1 991	428	85	55.5	17.3
541410	Interior design services	32	12 147	1 991	428	85	55.5	17.3
54143	Graphic design services	43	D	D	D	c	D	D
541430	Graphic design services	43	D	D	D	c	D	D
5414301	Graphic design services (except commercial art & medical artists) ..	39	D	D	D	c	D	D
5415	Computer systems design & related services	243	226 503	101 856	24 358	2 714	10.6	8.3
54151	Computer systems design & related services	243	226 503	101 856	24 358	2 714	10.6	8.3
541511	Custom computer programming services	96	D	D	D	g	D	D
541512	Computer systems design services	101	92 095	35 955	8 045	780	15.9	4.0
5415121	Computer systems integrators	38	64 188	24 580	5 418	500	11.9	3.3
5415122	Computer systems consultants (except systems integrators)	63	27 907	11 375	2 627	280	25.2	5.6
541519	Other computer related services	30	26 937	11 922	4 219	491	13.3	3.3
5416	Management, scientific, & technical consulting services	310	185 316	97 860	21 196	2 055	21.2	6.4
54161	Management consulting services	227	122 925	79 090	17 062	1 394	21.6	5.5
541611	Administrative management & general management consulting service	129	89 978	63 730	13 634	786	11.9	5.7
541612	Human resources & executive search consulting services	50	D	D	D	e	D	D
5416122	Executive placement services	29	D	D	D	e	D	D
5416123	Human resources & personnel management consulting	20	D	D	D	b	D	D
541613	Marketing consulting services	32	D	D	D	b	D	D
541618	Other management consulting services	9	3 024	2 124	530	101	31.9	11.3
54162	Environmental consulting services	28	D	D	D	c	D	D
541620	Environmental consulting services	28	D	D	D	c	D	D
54169	Other scientific & technical consulting services	55	D	D	D	f	D	D
541690	Other scientific & technical consulting services	55	D	D	D	f	D	D
5417	Scientific research & development services	41	D	D	D	f	D	D
54171	R&D in the physical, engineering, & life sciences	34	126 979	41 402	9 864	886	13.9	9.2
541710	R&D in the physical, engineering, & life sciences	34	126 979	41 402	9 864	886	13.9	9.2
5417101	R&D in the physical & engineering sciences	17	D	D	D	f	D	D
5417102	Research & development in the life sciences	17	D	D	D	e	D	D
5418	Advertising & related services	171	147 733	43 173	9 065	1 456	27.1	14.6
54181	Advertising agencies	61	57 257	24 666	4 803	536	24.0	25.7
541810	Advertising agencies	61	57 257	24 666	4 803	536	24.0	25.7
54182	Public relations agencies	26	D	D	D	c	D	D
541820	Public relations agencies	26	D	D	D	c	D	D
54185	Display advertising	13	D	D	D	e	D	D
541850	Display advertising	13	D	D	D	e	D	D
5418501	Display advertising (except outdoor)	2	D	D	D	e	D	D
5418502	Outdoor advertising services	11	D	D	D	c	D	D
54189	Other services related to advertising	39	D	D	D	c	D	D
541890	Other services related to advertising	39	D	D	D	c	D	D
5418902	Advertising specialties goods distributor	27	D	D	D	b	D	D
5418903	Sign painting & lettering shop	10	D	D	D	b	D	D
5419	Other professional, scientific, & technical services	94	D	D	D	f	D	D
54191	Marketing research & public opinion polling	14	9 623	3 956	833	260	14.0	29.3
541910	Marketing research & public opinion polling	14	9 623	3 956	833	260	14.0	29.3
54192	Photographic services	69	D	D	D	e	D	D
541921	Photographic studios, portrait	59	D	D	D	e	D	D
BLANCO COUNTY, TX								
54	Professional, scientific, & technical services	11	3 070	1 244	196	35	72.8	27.2
541	Professional, scientific, & technical services	11	3 070	1 244	196	35	72.8	27.2

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 3. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Counties: 1997—Con.

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by *, see Appendix D]

NAICS code	Geographic area and kind of business	Establishments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts—	
							From administrative records ¹	Estimated ²
BOSQUE COUNTY, TX								
54	Professional, scientific, & technical services	15	1 636	554	121	28	86.2	6.2
541	Professional, scientific, & technical services	15	1 636	554	121	28	86.2	6.2
BOWIE COUNTY, TX								
54	Professional, scientific, & technical services	124	53 262	16 014	3 225	566	34.1	4.6
541	Professional, scientific, & technical services	124	53 262	16 014	3 225	566	34.1	4.6
5411	Legal services	55	32 863	6 797	1 328	220	33.9	4.8
54111	Offices of lawyers	54	D	D	D	c	D	D
541110	Offices of lawyers	54	D	D	D	c	D	D
5411101	Offices of lawyers (except legal aid societies)	54	D	D	D	c	D	D
5412	Accounting, tax return prep, bookkeeping, & payroll services	33	10 288	5 432	1 074	149	27.7	3.7
54121	Accounting, tax return prep, bookkeeping, & payroll services	33	10 288	5 432	1 074	149	27.7	3.7
541211	Offices of certified public accountants	18	6 587	2 991	684	79	38.0	4.8
541213	Tax return preparation services	5	D	D	D	b	D	D
5413	Architectural, engineering, & related services	12	4 484	1 852	382	72	31.3	7.5
5418	Advertising & related services	6	D	D	D	b	D	D
BRAZORIA COUNTY, TX								
54	Professional, scientific, & technical services	246	93 386	38 812	8 385	1 212	41.8	5.5
541	Professional, scientific, & technical services	246	93 386	38 812	8 385	1 212	41.8	5.5
5411	Legal services	86	24 653	8 621	1 846	283	45.7	9.9
54111	Offices of lawyers	82	D	D	D	c	D	D
541110	Offices of lawyers	82	D	D	D	c	D	D
5411101	Offices of lawyers (except legal aid societies)	82	D	D	D	c	D	D
5412	Accounting, tax return prep, bookkeeping, & payroll services	42	6 440	2 276	556	139	67.3	14.3
54121	Accounting, tax return prep, bookkeeping, & payroll services	42	6 440	2 276	556	139	67.3	14.3
541211	Offices of certified public accountants	21	4 498	1 771	420	89	70.1	7.0
541219	Other accounting services	13	D	D	D	b	D	D
5413	Architectural, engineering, & related services	52	32 729	18 457	3 994	509	22.0	2.7
54133	Engineering services	20	9 670	5 119	1 010	113	26.3	3.6
541330	Engineering services	20	9 670	5 119	1 010	113	26.3	3.6
54134	Drafting services	4	D	D	D	c	D	D
541340	Drafting services	4	D	D	D	c	D	D
54137	Surveying & mapping (except geophysical) services	12	6 762	3 211	725	104	24.0	2.1
541370	Surveying & mapping (except geophysical) services	12	6 762	3 211	725	104	24.0	2.1
54138	Testing laboratories	8	6 278	3 646	865	114	6.3	6.3
541380	Testing laboratories	8	6 278	3 646	865	114	6.3	6.3
5415	Computer systems design & related services	14	8 633	2 675	515	50	54.9	.2
54151	Computer systems design & related services	14	8 633	2 675	515	50	54.9	.2
541512	Computer systems design services	5	D	D	D	b	D	D
5416	Management, scientific, & technical consulting services	32	13 137	4 321	931	105	46.8	4.8
54161	Management consulting services	17	5 524	1 674	279	37	83.6	9.6
54162	Environmental consulting services	6	D	D	D	b	D	D
541620	Environmental consulting services	6	D	D	D	b	D	D
5418	Advertising & related services	8	2 925	919	207	54	81.9	8.4
54189	Other services related to advertising	6	D	D	D	b	D	D
541890	Other services related to advertising	6	D	D	D	b	D	D
BRAZOS COUNTY, TX								
54	Professional, scientific, & technical services	279	200 911	74 762	16 053	2 086	22.5	8.0

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 3. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Counties: 1997—Con.

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by *, see Appendix D.]

NAICS code	Geographic area and kind of business	Establishments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts—	
							From administrative records ¹	Estimated ²
BRAZOS COUNTY, TX—Con.								
54	Professional, scientific, & technical services—Con.							
541	Professional, scientific, & technical services	279	200 911	74 762	16 053	2 086	22.5	8.0
5411	Legal services	64	24 453	10 124	1 655	314	28.9	3.7
54111	Offices of lawyers	61	D	D	D	e	D	D
541110	Offices of lawyers	61	D	D	D	e	D	D
5411101	Offices of lawyers (except legal aid societies)	61	D	D	D	e	D	D
5412	Accounting, tax return prep, bookkeeping, & payroll services	34	8 530	4 292	1 160	206	53.9	4.3
54121	Accounting, tax return prep, bookkeeping, & payroll services	34	8 530	4 292	1 160	206	53.9	4.3
541211	Offices of certified public accountants	18	6 170	3 214	936	112	37.9	4.4
541219	Other accounting services	14	D	D	D	b	D	D
5413	Architectural, engineering, & related services	81	33 769	15 297	3 251	478	48.9	4.1
54133	Engineering services	51	23 930	11 397	2 377	276	48.6	5.4
541330	Engineering services	51	23 930	11 397	2 377	276	48.6	5.4
54137	Surveying & mapping (except geophysical) services	7	1 873	963	223	62	8.6	—
541370	Surveying & mapping (except geophysical) services	7	1 873	963	223	62	8.6	—
5414	Specialized design services	6	D	D	D	b	D	D
5415	Computer systems design & related services	20	97 913	29 774	6 047	573	2.6	12.0
54151	Computer systems design & related services	20	97 913	29 774	6 047	573	2.6	12.0
541512	Computer systems design services	9	D	D	D	f	D	D
5415121	Computer systems integrators	4	D	D	D	e	D	D
5415122	Computer systems consultants (except systems integrators)	5	D	D	D	b	D	D
5416	Management, scientific, & technical consulting services	39	12 123	5 722	1 742	92	43.5	13.0
54161	Management consulting services	21	4 830	1 918	489	33	57.6	13.8
54169	Other scientific & technical consulting services	10	5 487	3 157	1 163	43	12.4	16.6
541690	Other scientific & technical consulting services	10	5 487	3 157	1 163	43	12.4	16.6
5417	Scientific research & development services	14	16 621	7 524	1 750	213	48.4	.1
54171	R&D in the physical, engineering, & life sciences	14	16 621	7 524	1 750	213	48.4	.1
541710	R&D in the physical, engineering, & life sciences	14	16 621	7 524	1 750	213	48.4	.1
5418	Advertising & related services	7	2 055	561	133	34	5.7	—
54189	Other services related to advertising	4	1 637	361	84	29	1.9	—
541890	Other services related to advertising	4	1 637	361	84	29	1.9	—
5419	Other professional, scientific, & technical services	14	D	D	D	c	D	D
54192	Photographic services	10	D	D	D	b	D	D
541921	Photographic studios, portrait	9	D	D	D	b	D	D
BREWSTER COUNTY, TX								
54	Professional, scientific, & technical services	17	1 990	445	112	30	85.7	13.6
541	Professional, scientific, & technical services	17	1 990	445	112	30	85.7	13.6
BRISCOE COUNTY, TX								
54	Professional, scientific, & technical services	4	173	66	28	7	67.6	—
BROOKS COUNTY, TX								
54	Professional, scientific, & technical services	8	2 169	287	66	25	100.0	—
541	Professional, scientific, & technical services	8	2 169	287	66	25	100.0	—
BROWN COUNTY, TX								
54	Professional, scientific, & technical services	38	7 695	1 789	491	130	57.3	20.8
541	Professional, scientific, & technical services	38	7 695	1 789	491	130	57.3	20.8
5412	Accounting, tax return prep, bookkeeping, & payroll services	15	2 379	738	204	60	89.9	.9
54121	Accounting, tax return prep, bookkeeping, & payroll services	15	2 379	738	204	60	89.9	.9
BURLESON COUNTY, TX								
54	Professional, scientific, & technical services	11	1 471	402	94	38	76.8	—
541	Professional, scientific, & technical services	11	1 471	402	94	38	76.8	—
BURNET COUNTY, TX								
54	Professional, scientific, & technical services	49	7 807	3 004	960	125	44.4	11.4
541	Professional, scientific, & technical services	49	7 807	3 004	960	125	44.4	11.4
5412	Accounting, tax return prep, bookkeeping, & payroll services	10	976	328	80	26	67.7	23.2
54121	Accounting, tax return prep, bookkeeping, & payroll services	10	976	328	80	26	67.7	23.2
5413	Architectural, engineering, & related services	13	2 149	969	195	35	44.9	19.8
CALDWELL COUNTY, TX								
54	Professional, scientific, & technical services	28	4 342	1 162	228	68	64.5	11.7
541	Professional, scientific, & technical services	28	4 342	1 162	228	68	64.5	11.7
5412	Accounting, tax return prep, bookkeeping, & payroll services	7	940	215	49	21	67.6	32.4
54121	Accounting, tax return prep, bookkeeping, & payroll services	7	940	215	49	21	67.6	32.4

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 3. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Counties: 1997—Con.

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by *, see Appendix D]

NAICS code	Geographic area and kind of business	Establishments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts—	
							From administrative records ¹	Estimated ²
CALHOUN COUNTY, TX								
54	Professional, scientific, & technical services	30	16 618	9 246	2 116	270	7.8	.4
541	Professional, scientific, & technical services	30	16 618	9 246	2 116	270	7.8	.4
5411	Legal services	10	2 989	722	180	33	23.4	—
5413	Architectural, engineering, & related services	5	D	D	D	c	D	D
54133	Engineering services	4	D	D	D	c	D	D
541330	Engineering services	4	D	D	D	c	D	D
CALLAHAN COUNTY, TX								
54	Professional, scientific, & technical services	9	1 486	353	61	18	70.1	.7
541	Professional, scientific, & technical services	9	1 486	353	61	18	70.1	.7
CAMERON COUNTY, TX								
54	Professional, scientific, & technical services	339	126 479	42 703	9 695	2 278	44.3	9.9
541	Professional, scientific, & technical services	339	126 479	42 703	9 695	2 278	44.3	9.9
5411	Legal services	169	65 095	19 799	4 335	736	36.7	7.3
54111	Offices of lawyers	161	61 690	18 295	3 960	668	38.6	7.2
541110	Offices of lawyers	161	61 690	18 295	3 960	668	38.6	7.2
5411101	Offices of lawyers (except legal aid societies)	161	61 690	18 295	3 960	668	38.6	7.2
54119	Other legal services	8	3 405	1 504	375	68	1.3	10.0
541191	Title abstract & settlement offices	6	D	D	D	b	D	D
5412	Accounting, tax return prep, bookkeeping, & payroll services	60	16 916	5 989	1 470	383	39.5	14.9
54121	Accounting, tax return prep, bookkeeping, & payroll services	60	16 916	5 989	1 470	383	39.5	14.9
541211	Offices of certified public accountants	34	12 641	4 498	1 038	186	31.0	7.9
541213	Tax return preparation services	8	2 173	589	219	129	42.9	57.1
541219	Other accounting services	18	2 102	902	213	68	86.6	13.4
5413	Architectural, engineering, & related services	38	13 895	5 726	1 209	244	48.8	15.0
54137	Surveying & mapping (except geophysical) services	6	2 037	969	228	52	17.4	16.8
541370	Surveying & mapping (except geophysical) services	6	2 037	969	228	52	17.4	16.8
5414	Specialized design services	9	3 188	613	149	58	97.5	2.5
54141	Interior design services	7	D	D	D	b	D	D
541410	Interior design services	7	D	D	D	b	D	D
5416	Management, scientific, & technical consulting services	28	14 516	7 293	1 783	673	81.4	11.8
54161	Management consulting services	20	12 384	6 486	1 628	653	80.4	11.6
541613	Marketing consulting services	1	D	D	D	c	D	D
5418	Advertising & related services	20	8 570	2 359	517	100	22.0	.1
54189	Other services related to advertising	4	D	D	D	b	D	D
541890	Other services related to advertising	4	D	D	D	b	D	D
CAMP COUNTY, TX								
54	Professional, scientific, & technical services	14	3 671	1 205	137	27	28.1	37.2
541	Professional, scientific, & technical services	14	3 671	1 205	137	27	28.1	37.2
CARSON COUNTY, TX								
54	Professional, scientific, & technical services	3	558	130	30	9	—	74.0
CASS COUNTY, TX								
54	Professional, scientific, & technical services	26	4 801	1 481	346	86	66.6	—
541	Professional, scientific, & technical services	26	4 801	1 481	346	86	66.6	—
5413	Architectural, engineering, & related services	6	1 771	641	153	28	81.9	—
CASTRO COUNTY, TX								
54	Professional, scientific, & technical services	9	1 876	665	150	28	40.4	3.3
541	Professional, scientific, & technical services	9	1 876	665	150	28	40.4	3.3
CHAMBERS COUNTY, TX								
54	Professional, scientific, & technical services	20	6 335	1 945	369	80	88.0	1.4
541	Professional, scientific, & technical services	20	6 335	1 945	369	80	88.0	1.4
5413	Architectural, engineering, & related services	5	D	D	D	b	D	D
CHEROKEE COUNTY, TX								
54	Professional, scientific, & technical services	47	9 534	2 583	585	153	55.7	9.7
541	Professional, scientific, & technical services	47	9 534	2 583	585	153	55.7	9.7
5411	Legal services	24	6 101	1 325	311	80	62.0	2.5
54111	Offices of lawyers	20	4 990	929	222	59	73.2	3.1
541110	Offices of lawyers	20	4 990	929	222	59	73.2	3.1
5411101	Offices of lawyers (except legal aid societies)	20	4 990	929	222	59	73.2	3.1
5412	Accounting, tax return prep, bookkeeping, & payroll services	12	1 174	394	109	32	71.3	22.7
54121	Accounting, tax return prep, bookkeeping, & payroll services	12	1 174	394	109	32	71.3	22.7

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 3. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Counties: 1997—Con.

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by *, see Appendix D]

NAICS code	Geographic area and kind of business	Establishments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts—	
							From administrative records ¹	Estimated ²
CHILDRESS COUNTY, TX								
54	Professional, scientific, & technical services	9	1 598	423	108	32	38.0	12.5
541	Professional, scientific, & technical services	9	1 598	423	108	32	38.0	12.5
CLAY COUNTY, TX								
54	Professional, scientific, & technical services	8	976	217	37	12	76.0	24.0
541	Professional, scientific, & technical services	8	976	217	37	12	76.0	24.0
COCHRAN COUNTY, TX								
54	Professional, scientific, & technical services	4	348	122	24	8	57.5	31.0
COKE COUNTY, TX								
54	Professional, scientific, & technical services	2	D	D	D	a	D	D
COLEMAN COUNTY, TX								
54	Professional, scientific, & technical services	13	1 423	425	110	34	70.3	13.0
541	Professional, scientific, & technical services	13	1 423	425	110	34	70.3	13.0
COLLIN COUNTY, TX								
54	Professional, scientific, & technical services	1 161	783 854	285 562	61 638	6 165	26.4	9.3
541	Professional, scientific, & technical services	1 161	783 854	285 562	61 638	6 165	26.4	9.3
5411	Legal services	131	50 962	19 737	3 894	517	32.7	15.1
54111	Offices of lawyers	115	38 113	13 726	3 154	360	42.8	9.0
541110	Offices of lawyers	115	38 113	13 726	3 154	360	42.8	9.0
5411101	Offices of lawyers (except legal aid societies)	115	38 113	13 726	3 154	360	42.8	9.0
54119	Other legal services	16	12 849	6 011	740	157	2.7	33.1
541191	Title abstract & settlement offices	14	D	D	D	c	D	D
5412	Accounting, tax return prep, bookkeeping, & payroll services	144	31 318	14 492	3 120	749	47.5	10.8
54121	Accounting, tax return prep, bookkeeping, & payroll services	144	31 318	14 492	3 120	749	47.5	10.8
541211	Offices of certified public accountants	81	14 691	6 276	1 243	216	70.7	9.7
541213	Tax return preparation services	12	1 334	320	136	91	30.5	56.4
541219	Other accounting services	49	D	D	D	c	D	D
5413	Architectural, engineering, & related services	164	101 895	41 237	8 399	1 050	33.8	6.6
54131	Architectural services	30	D	D	D	c	D	D
541310	Architectural services	30	D	D	D	c	D	D
54133	Engineering services	93	50 362	21 715	4 077	401	52.6	5.9
541330	Engineering services	93	50 362	21 715	4 077	401	52.6	5.9
54135	Building inspection services	7	1 382	452	83	10	17.9	—
541350	Building inspection services	7	1 382	452	83	10	17.9	—
54136	Geophysical surveying & mapping services	7	D	D	D	e	D	D
541360	Geophysical surveying & mapping services	7	D	D	D	e	D	D
54137	Surveying & mapping (except geophysical) services	13	D	D	D	b	D	D
541370	Surveying & mapping (except geophysical) services	13	D	D	D	b	D	D
5414	Specialized design services	35	18 076	5 899	1 377	173	34.2	3.7
54141	Interior design services	17	5 855	800	190	41	71.4	6.3
541410	Interior design services	17	5 855	800	190	41	71.4	6.3
54142	Industrial design services	3	7 824	3 900	817	82	—	—
541420	Industrial design services	3	7 824	3 900	817	82	—	—
54143	Graphic design services	14	D	D	D	b	D	D
541430	Graphic design services	14	D	D	D	b	D	D
5414301	Graphic design services (except commercial art & medical artists) ..	11	D	D	D	b	D	D
5415	Computer systems design & related services	368	355 447	133 799	29 835	2 365	19.0	12.8
54151	Computer systems design & related services	368	355 447	133 799	29 835	2 365	19.0	12.8
541511	Custom computer programming services	163	76 408	32 706	6 542	559	25.7	8.8
541512	Computer systems design services	157	259 368	93 396	21 929	1 548	15.6	14.6
5415121	Computer systems integrators	46	212 073	68 470	16 564	1 179	6.6	17.2
5415122	Computer systems consultants (except systems integrators)	111	47 295	24 926	5 365	369	56.1	3.2
541519	Other computer related services	45	15 154	5 205	812	77	47.8	4.8
5416	Management, scientific, & technical consulting services	229	177 783	59 969	12 990	1 032	20.2	3.9
54161	Management consulting services	203	165 896	55 676	11 862	947	18.6	3.2
541611	Administrative management & general management consulting service	99	114 652	36 706	8 266	560	8.2	1.6
541612	Human resources & executive search consulting services	47	24 563	10 045	1 794	179	38.4	8.8
5416122	Executive placement services	25	14 781	4 878	748	120	35.1	14.6
5416123	Human resources & personnel management consulting	20	D	D	D	b	D	D
541613	Marketing consulting services	47	22 593	7 144	1 446	175	50.0	2.5
54169	Other scientific & technical consulting services	23	D	D	D	b	D	D
541690	Other scientific & technical consulting services	23	D	D	D	b	D	D
5418	Advertising & related services	49	36 280	5 536	1 091	134	73.3	1.0
54186	Direct mail advertising	5	D	D	D	a	D	D
541860	Direct mail advertising	5	D	D	D	a	D	D
54189	Other services related to advertising	19	D	D	D	b	D	D
541890	Other services related to advertising	19	D	D	D	b	D	D

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 3. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Counties: 1997—Con.

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by *, see Appendix D]

NAICS code	Geographic area and kind of business	Establishments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts—	
							From administrative records ¹	Estimated ²
COLLIN COUNTY, TX—Con.								
54	Professional, scientific, & technical services—Con.							
541	Professional, scientific, & technical services—Con.							
5419	Other professional, scientific, & technical services	31	7 186	2 071	443	104	39.8	3.7
54192	Photographic services	19	4 178	923	226	71	32.0	4.3
541921	Photographic studios, portrait	15	3 347	692	152	59	25.7	2.4
COLLINGSWORTH COUNTY, TX								
54	Professional, scientific, & technical services	5	1 553	894	207	25	51.3	—
541	Professional, scientific, & technical services	5	1 553	894	207	25	51.3	—
COLORADO COUNTY, TX								
54	Professional, scientific, & technical services	28	4 009	1 255	348	65	71.9	13.3
541	Professional, scientific, & technical services	28	4 009	1 255	348	65	71.9	13.3
5412	Accounting, tax return prep, bookkeeping, & payroll services	11	1 419	554	149	31	100.0	—
54121	Accounting, tax return prep, bookkeeping, & payroll services	11	1 419	554	149	31	100.0	—
COMAL COUNTY, TX								
54	Professional, scientific, & technical services	121	30 561	11 341	2 507	382	57.7	10.6
541	Professional, scientific, & technical services	121	30 561	11 341	2 507	382	57.7	10.6
5411	Legal services	36	9 728	2 897	658	121	63.5	6.6
54111	Offices of lawyers	32	D	D	D	b	D	D
541110	Offices of lawyers	32	D	D	D	b	D	D
5411101	Offices of lawyers (except legal aid societies)	32	D	D	D	b	D	D
54119	Other legal services	4	D	D	D	b	D	D
541191	Title abstract & settlement offices	2	D	D	D	b	D	D
5412	Accounting, tax return prep, bookkeeping, & payroll services	26	4 116	1 453	344	81	68.8	10.2
54121	Accounting, tax return prep, bookkeeping, & payroll services	26	4 116	1 453	344	81	68.8	10.2
5413	Architectural, engineering, & related services	17	5 984	2 010	578	69	66.1	10.3
5415	Computer systems design & related services	10	4 409	2 801	461	30	32.3	.3
54151	Computer systems design & related services	10	4 409	2 801	461	30	32.3	.3
5416	Management, scientific, & technical consulting services	13	3 287	1 242	275	30	49.7	46.3
5419	Other professional, scientific, & technical services	7	D	D	D	b	D	D
54192	Photographic services	7	D	D	D	b	D	D
COMANCHE COUNTY, TX								
54	Professional, scientific, & technical services	12	2 565	672	96	28	55.7	33.1
541	Professional, scientific, & technical services	12	2 565	672	96	28	55.7	33.1
CONCHO COUNTY, TX								
54	Professional, scientific, & technical services	3	267	112	33	5	—	24.3
COOKE COUNTY, TX								
54	Professional, scientific, & technical services	37	7 366	2 747	584	112	62.3	7.2
541	Professional, scientific, & technical services	37	7 366	2 747	584	112	62.3	7.2
5411	Legal services	12	3 465	1 144	257	41	42.6	7.9
54111	Offices of lawyers	11	D	D	D	b	D	D
541110	Offices of lawyers	11	D	D	D	b	D	D
5411101	Offices of lawyers (except legal aid societies)	11	D	D	D	b	D	D
5412	Accounting, tax return prep, bookkeeping, & payroll services	12	2 286	884	227	53	95.0	5.0
54121	Accounting, tax return prep, bookkeeping, & payroll services	12	2 286	884	227	53	95.0	5.0
CORYELL COUNTY, TX								
54	Professional, scientific, & technical services	35	15 961	8 182	2 039	265	18.1	1.2
541	Professional, scientific, & technical services	35	15 961	8 182	2 039	265	18.1	1.2
5412	Accounting, tax return prep, bookkeeping, & payroll services	9	1 450	558	168	43	74.8	—
54121	Accounting, tax return prep, bookkeeping, & payroll services	9	1 450	558	168	43	74.8	—
5413	Architectural, engineering, & related services	4	9 461	5 913	1 473	153	6.1	—
CRANE COUNTY, TX								
54	Professional, scientific, & technical services	4	369	40	8	3	100.0	—
CROCKETT COUNTY, TX								
54	Professional, scientific, & technical services	8	2 307	771	198	32	37.1	1.5
541	Professional, scientific, & technical services	8	2 307	771	198	32	37.1	1.5

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 3. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Counties: 1997—Con.

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by *, see Appendix D]

NAICS code	Geographic area and kind of business	Establishments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts—	
							From administrative records ¹	Estimated ²
CROSBY COUNTY, TX								
54	Professional, scientific, & technical services	4	404	141	37	6	100.0	—
CULBERSON COUNTY, TX								
54	Professional, scientific, & technical services	2	D	D	D	a	D	D
DALLAM COUNTY, TX								
54	Professional, scientific, & technical services	14	D	D	D	b	D	D
541	Professional, scientific, & technical services	14	D	D	D	b	D	D
5412	Accounting, tax return prep, bookkeeping, & payroll services	5	D	D	D	b	D	D
54121	Accounting, tax return prep, bookkeeping, & payroll services	5	D	D	D	b	D	D
DALLAS COUNTY, TX								
54	Professional, scientific, & technical services	8 030	11 406 085	4 676 307	1 014 876	90 234	13.9	9.7
541	Professional, scientific, & technical services	8 030	11 406 085	4 676 307	1 014 876	90 234	13.9	9.7
5411	Legal services	2 263	2 467 813	1 066 930	211 870	16 625	13.4	5.3
54111	Offices of lawyers	2 178	2 385 911	1 038 165	206 187	15 976	13.8	5.5
541110	Offices of lawyers	2 178	2 385 911	1 038 165	206 187	15 976	13.8	5.5
5411101	Offices of lawyers (except legal aid societies)	2 178	2 385 911	1 038 165	206 187	15 976	13.8	5.5
54119	Other legal services	85	81 902	28 765	5 683	649	2.7	2.0
541191	Title abstract & settlement offices	68	D	D	D	e	D	D
541199	All other legal services	17	D	D	D	c	D	D
5412	Accounting, tax return prep, bookkeeping, & payroll services	1 138	1 335 056	521 014	108 622	14 645	11.0	10.3
54121	Accounting, tax return prep, bookkeeping, & payroll services	1 138	1 335 056	521 014	108 622	14 645	11.0	10.3
541211	Offices of certified public accountants	698	1 018 781	351 770	72 328	7 532	9.4	5.8
541213	Tax return preparation services	88	19 933	8 486	2 294	1 291	32.9	4.7
541214	Payroll services	38	177 349	100 933	21 024	3 824	.6	36.2
541219	Other accounting services	314	118 993	59 825	12 976	1 998	36.4	12.0
5413	Architectural, engineering, & related services	1 009	1 312 774	569 521	115 016	11 473	22.6	4.9
54131	Architectural services	278	455 469	173 603	30 753	3 313	13.9	1.5
541310	Architectural services	278	455 469	173 603	30 753	3 313	13.9	1.5
54133	Engineering services	578	739 546	344 861	73 516	6 717	27.2	6.8
541330	Engineering services	578	739 546	344 861	73 516	6 717	27.2	6.8
54134	Drafting services	28	D	D	D	c	D	D
541340	Drafting services	28	D	D	D	c	D	D
54135	Building inspection services	20	D	D	D	b	D	D
541350	Building inspection services	20	D	D	D	b	D	D
54136	Geophysical surveying & mapping services	13	D	D	D	b	D	D
541360	Geophysical surveying & mapping services	13	D	D	D	b	D	D
54137	Surveying & mapping (except geophysical) services	45	D	D	D	e	D	D
541370	Surveying & mapping (except geophysical) services	45	D	D	D	e	D	D
54138	Testing laboratories	47	61 883	25 868	5 700	693	27.7	5.0
541380	Testing laboratories	47	61 883	25 868	5 700	693	27.7	5.0
5414	Specialized design services	393	291 850	83 245	17 603	2 076	26.5	5.1
54141	Interior design services	169	125 842	35 119	7 580	924	30.7	6.5
541410	Interior design services	169	125 842	35 119	7 580	924	30.7	6.5
54143	Graphic design services	205	159 963	46 487	9 695	1 096	23.2	2.6
541430	Graphic design services	205	159 963	46 487	9 695	1 096	23.2	2.6
5414301	Graphic design services (except commercial art & medical artists) ..	176	137 714	39 439	8 230	909	23.9	2.6
5414302	Commercial art	29	22 249	7 048	1 465	187	18.7	2.3
54149	Other specialized design services	8	D	D	D	b	D	D
541490	Other specialized design services	8	D	D	D	b	D	D
5415	Computer systems design & related services	1 102	2 951 781	1 210 979	287 707	20 408	7.4	16.5
54151	Computer systems design & related services	1 102	2 951 781	1 210 979	287 707	20 408	7.4	16.5
541511	Custom computer programming services	495	1 164 819	585 802	130 140	9 067	7.0	24.3
541512	Computer systems design services	474	1 083 792	467 930	110 621	8 177	10.3	15.3
5415121	Computer systems integrators	199	784 650	322 692	77 795	4 856	5.6	16.3
5415122	Computer systems consultants (except systems integrators)	275	299 142	145 238	32 826	3 321	22.5	12.6
541513	Computer facilities management services	25	D	D	D	f	D	D
541519	Other computer related services	108	D	D	D	g	D	D
5416	Management, scientific, & technical consulting services	1 144	1 516 955	718 282	153 665	10 257	16.0	10.7
54161	Management consulting services	912	1 320 449	626 680	133 329	8 694	14.7	10.1
541611	Administrative management & general management consulting service	406	793 573	398 336	85 998	5 052	10.2	5.9
541612	Human resources & executive search consulting services	287	293 450	142 493	28 489	2 145	21.1	15.7
5416121	Actuarial consulting	19	43 596	19 965	4 329	277	7.1	—
5416122	Executive placement services	165	138 645	72 922	12 901	1 052	24.3	15.4
5416123	Human resources & personnel management consulting	103	111 209	49 606	11 259	816	22.6	22.2
541613	Marketing consulting services	142	154 260	51 075	11 174	906	20.8	24.2
541614	Process, physical distribution, & logistics consulting services	32	54 863	24 289	6 070	400	22.2	3.5
541618	Other management consulting services	45	24 303	10 487	1 598	191	28.7	8.4
54162	Environmental consulting services	53	43 174	17 169	4 114	415	42.1	2.5
541620	Environmental consulting services	53	43 174	17 169	4 114	415	42.1	2.5
54169	Other scientific & technical consulting services	179	153 332	74 433	16 222	1 148	19.3	17.6
541690	Other scientific & technical consulting services	179	153 332	74 433	16 222	1 148	19.3	17.6

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 3. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Counties: 1997—Con.

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by *, see Appendix D]

NAICS code	Geographic area and kind of business	Establishments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts—	
							From administrative records ¹	Estimated ²
DALLAS COUNTY, TX—Con.								
54	Professional, scientific, & technical services—Con.							
541	Professional, scientific, & technical services—Con.							
5417	Scientific research & development services	55	88 343	48 908	16 567	1 234	10.3	14.5
54171	R&D in the physical, engineering, & life sciences	49	D	D	D	g	D	D
541710	R&D in the physical, engineering, & life sciences	49	D	D	D	g	D	D
5417101	R&D in the physical & engineering sciences	31	D	D	D	f	D	D
5417102	Research & development in the life sciences	18	D	D	D	c	D	D
5418	Advertising & related services	629	1 230 437	388 193	88 633	10 686	16.9	5.6
54181	Advertising agencies	225	408 035	191 189	44 205	3 648	11.8	6.0
541810	Advertising agencies	225	408 035	191 189	44 205	3 648	11.8	6.0
54182	Public relations agencies	99	58 940	22 269	5 056	501	41.4	5.3
541820	Public relations agencies	99	58 940	22 269	5 056	501	41.4	5.3
54183	Media buying services	27	22 173	9 168	1 948	231	.8	5.1
541830	Media buying services	27	22 173	9 168	1 948	231	.8	5.1
54184	Media representatives	65	85 718	22 897	5 040	528	5.8	15.3
541840	Media representatives	65	85 718	22 897	5 040	528	5.8	15.3
5418401	Radio & television advertising representatives	38	D	D	D	e	D	D
5418402	Publishers' advertising representatives	27	D	D	D	c	D	D
54185	Display advertising	32	69 822	8 609	2 144	790	10.3	1.7
541850	Display advertising	32	69 822	8 609	2 144	790	10.3	1.7
5418501	Display advertising (except outdoor)	9	D	D	D	f	D	D
5418502	Outdoor advertising services	23	D	D	D	c	D	D
54186	Direct mail advertising	75	377 983	103 842	24 094	4 209	9.8	3.4
541860	Direct mail advertising	75	377 983	103 842	24 094	4 209	9.8	3.4
54187	Advertising material distribution services	8	D	D	D	c	D	D
541870	Advertising material distribution services	8	D	D	D	c	D	D
54189	Other services related to advertising	98	D	D	D	f	D	D
541890	Other services related to advertising	98	D	D	D	f	D	D
5418902	Advertising specialties goods distributor	67	153 841	19 081	4 334	479	50.9	6.6
5418903	Sign painting & lettering shop	21	D	D	D	b	D	D
5418909	All other advertising	9	7 835	3 314	639	75	55.8	4.6
5419	Other professional, scientific, & technical services	297	211 076	69 235	15 193	2 830	26.1	13.7
54191	Marketing research & public opinion polling	55	67 386	23 920	5 542	1 173	20.1	30.9
541910	Marketing research & public opinion polling	55	67 386	23 920	5 542	1 173	20.1	30.9
54192	Photographic services	188	83 267	25 248	5 151	993	28.8	7.1
541921	Photographic studios, portrait	108	31 284	7 729	1 766	554	45.3	11.9
541922	Commercial photography	80	51 983	17 519	3 385	439	19.0	4.1
54193	Translation & interpretation services	10	4 522	1 438	215	42	10.6	25.7
541930	Translation & interpretation services	10	4 522	1 438	215	42	10.6	25.7
54199	All other professional, scientific, & technical services	44	55 901	18 629	4 285	622	30.6	1.9
541990	All other professional, scientific, & technical services	44	55 901	18 629	4 285	622	30.6	1.9
DAWSON COUNTY, TX								
54	Professional, scientific, & technical services	15	4 213	1 172	301	60	50.6	.7
541	Professional, scientific, & technical services	15	4 213	1 172	301	60	50.6	.7
5412	Accounting, tax return prep, bookkeeping, & payroll services	6	1 880	580	162	36	87.8	1.6
54121	Accounting, tax return prep, bookkeeping, & payroll services	6	1 880	580	162	36	87.8	1.6
DEAF SMITH COUNTY, TX								
54	Professional, scientific, & technical services	16	3 473	1 380	338	60	35.6	6.0
541	Professional, scientific, & technical services	16	3 473	1 380	338	60	35.6	6.0
5412	Accounting, tax return prep, bookkeeping, & payroll services	7	1 820	788	186	31	28.5	—
54121	Accounting, tax return prep, bookkeeping, & payroll services	7	1 820	788	186	31	28.5	—
DELTA COUNTY, TX								
54	Professional, scientific, & technical services	4	247	125	33	4	99.2	.8

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 3. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Counties: 1997—Con.

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by *, see Appendix D]

NAICS code	Geographic area and kind of business	Establishments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts—	
							From administrative records ¹	Estimated ²
DENTON COUNTY, TX								
54	Professional, scientific, & technical services	624	319 081	237 832	57 074	5 359	29.1	44.7
541	Professional, scientific, & technical services	624	319 081	237 832	57 074	5 359	29.1	44.7
5411	Legal services	102	29 356	11 799	2 594	370	47.3	8.5
54111	Offices of lawyers	97	26 269	10 199	2 179	310	52.4	8.9
541110	Offices of lawyers	97	26 269	10 199	2 179	310	52.4	8.9
5411101	Offices of lawyers (except legal aid societies)	97	26 269	10 199	2 179	310	52.4	8.9
54119	Other legal services	5	3 087	1 600	415	60	4.0	4.9
541191	Title abstract & settlement offices	5	3 087	1 600	415	60	4.0	4.9
5412	Accounting, tax return prep, bookkeeping, & payroll services	77	14 997	6 092	1 245	288	51.5	5.7
54121	Accounting, tax return prep, bookkeeping, & payroll services	77	14 997	6 092	1 245	288	51.5	5.7
541211	Offices of certified public accountants	43	8 641	4 231	861	150	58.6	2.0
541213	Tax return preparation services	12	2 470	534	124	66	40.5	11.1
541219	Other accounting services	20	D	D	D	b	D	D
5413	Architectural, engineering, & related services	82	128 920	171 040	41 823	3 057	9.0	79.4
54131	Architectural services	16	D	D	D	b	D	D
541310	Architectural services	16	D	D	D	b	D	D
54133	Engineering services	45	19 942	8 333	1 711	200	30.7	17.8
541330	Engineering services	45	19 942	8 333	1 711	200	30.7	17.8
54136	Geophysical surveying & mapping services	3	D	D	D	h	D	D
541360	Geophysical surveying & mapping services	3	D	D	D	h	D	D
54137	Surveying & mapping (except geophysical) services	7	D	D	D	b	D	D
541370	Surveying & mapping (except geophysical) services	7	D	D	D	b	D	D
5414	Specialized design services	23	9 734	1 260	273	49	53.7	17.6
54141	Interior design services	10	D	D	D	b	D	D
541410	Interior design services	10	D	D	D	b	D	D
54143	Graphic design services	10	D	D	D	b	D	D
541430	Graphic design services (except commercial art & medical artists)	8	D	D	D	b	D	D
5415	Computer systems design & related services	159	68 908	26 232	6 228	550	27.1	30.0
54151	Computer systems design & related services	159	68 908	26 232	6 228	550	27.1	30.0
541511	Custom computer programming services	54	D	D	D	c	D	D
541512	Computer systems design services	81	37 506	14 355	3 635	269	33.4	47.2
5415121	Computer systems integrators	21	D	D	D	c	D	D
5415122	Computer systems consultants (except systems integrators)	60	D	D	D	b	D	D
541519	Other computer related services	24	D	D	D	c	D	D
5416	Management, scientific, & technical consulting services	118	40 428	12 774	2 990	415	52.1	19.6
54161	Management consulting services	82	27 469	8 730	1 721	279	50.0	18.1
541611	Administrative management & general management consulting service	37	11 042	3 286	717	125	23.9	37.5
541612	Human resources & executive search consulting services	28	10 937	3 942	664	107	57.2	7.2
5416123	Human resources & personnel management consulting	13	D	D	D	b	D	D
54162	Environmental consulting services	10	6 027	1 793	495	66	62.9	—
541620	Environmental consulting services	10	6 027	1 793	495	66	62.9	—
54169	Other scientific & technical consulting services	26	6 932	2 251	774	70	50.9	42.3
541690	Other scientific & technical consulting services	26	6 932	2 251	774	70	50.9	42.3
5418	Advertising & related services	31	10 293	2 917	599	94	72.9	14.6
54189	Other services related to advertising	11	4 341	926	100	28	89.6	—
541890	Other services related to advertising	11	4 341	926	100	28	89.6	—
5418903	Sign painting & lettering shop	7	2 097	658	56	16	100.0	—
5419	Other professional, scientific, & technical services	28	D	D	D	e	D	D
54191	Marketing research & public opinion polling	6	10 240	4 010	892	364	31.7	45.8
541910	Marketing research & public opinion polling	6	10 240	4 010	892	364	31.7	45.8
54192	Photographic services	20	D	D	D	b	D	D
541921	Photographic studios, portrait	17	D	D	D	b	D	D
DEWITT COUNTY, TX								
54	Professional, scientific, & technical services	20	3 784	1 247	295	71	70.3	1.0
541	Professional, scientific, & technical services	20	3 784	1 247	295	71	70.3	1.0
5412	Accounting, tax return prep, bookkeeping, & payroll services	5	914	284	90	27	100.0	—
54121	Accounting, tax return prep, bookkeeping, & payroll services	5	914	284	90	27	100.0	—
DICKENS COUNTY, TX								
54	Professional, scientific, & technical services	2	D	D	D	a	D	D
DIMMIT COUNTY, TX								
54	Professional, scientific, & technical services	10	1 655	787	153	24	25.7	11.8
541	Professional, scientific, & technical services	10	1 655	787	153	24	25.7	11.8
DONLEY COUNTY, TX								
54	Professional, scientific, & technical services	7	624	143	30	11	100.0	—
DUVAL COUNTY, TX								
54	Professional, scientific, & technical services	4	437	148	38	10	76.4	18.8

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 3. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Counties: 1997—Con.

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by *, see Appendix D]

NAICS code	Geographic area and kind of business	Establishments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts—	
							From administrative records ¹	Estimated ²
EASTLAND COUNTY, TX								
54	Professional, scientific, & technical services	30	3 702	1 095	241	86	74.4	4.1
541	Professional, scientific, & technical services	30	3 702	1 095	241	86	74.4	4.1
5412	Accounting, tax return prep, bookkeeping, & payroll services	13	1 172	420	98	48	98.6	1.4
54121	Accounting, tax return prep, bookkeeping, & payroll services	13	1 172	420	98	48	98.6	1.4
ECTOR COUNTY, TX								
54	Professional, scientific, & technical services	192	69 123	26 538	5 677	1 005	40.9	9.4
541	Professional, scientific, & technical services	192	69 123	26 538	5 677	1 005	40.9	9.4
5411	Legal services	73	D	D	D	e	D	D
54111	Offices of lawyers	72	D	D	D	e	D	D
541110	Offices of lawyers	72	D	D	D	e	D	D
5411101	Offices of lawyers (except legal aid societies)	72	D	D	D	e	D	D
5412	Accounting, tax return prep, bookkeeping, & payroll services	47	12 235	5 413	1 262	263	53.3	4.4
54121	Accounting, tax return prep, bookkeeping, & payroll services	47	12 235	5 413	1 262	263	53.3	4.4
541211	Offices of certified public accountants	30	9 288	4 585	991	140	53.5	2.7
541213	Tax return preparation services	4	D	D	D	b	D	D
541219	Other accounting services	12	1 710	334	83	20	85.4	14.6
5413	Architectural, engineering, & related services	25	12 673	5 570	1 207	203	54.7	4.9
54138	Testing laboratories	13	8 021	3 730	788	133	55.3	4.6
541380	Testing laboratories	13	8 021	3 730	788	133	55.3	4.6
5414	Specialized design services	5	1 531	423	59	23	16.0	1.7
5416	Management, scientific, & technical consulting services	16	4 607	1 128	188	29	58.5	30.3
5418	Advertising & related services	11	6 246	2 302	544	104	41.7	31.8
54189	Other services related to advertising	4	D	D	D	b	D	D
541890	Other services related to advertising	4	D	D	D	b	D	D
5419	Other professional, scientific, & technical services	12	D	D	D	b	D	D
54192	Photographic services	9	D	D	D	b	D	D
541921	Photographic studios, portrait	9	D	D	D	b	D	D
EDWARDS COUNTY, TX								
54	Professional, scientific, & technical services	2	D	D	D	a	D	D
ELLIS COUNTY, TX								
54	Professional, scientific, & technical services	96	25 215	8 645	1 617	298	50.1	12.2
541	Professional, scientific, & technical services	96	25 215	8 645	1 617	298	50.1	12.2
5411	Legal services	35	10 209	3 487	803	134	31.0	13.7
54111	Offices of lawyers	28	6 295	2 111	482	78	46.0	6.0
541110	Offices of lawyers	28	6 295	2 111	482	78	46.0	6.0
5411101	Offices of lawyers (except legal aid societies)	28	6 295	2 111	482	78	46.0	6.0
54119	Other legal services	7	3 914	1 376	321	56	6.9	26.0
541191	Title abstract & settlement offices	7	3 914	1 376	321	56	6.9	26.0
5412	Accounting, tax return prep, bookkeeping, & payroll services	17	2 045	855	191	52	45.4	6.3
54121	Accounting, tax return prep, bookkeeping, & payroll services	17	2 045	855	191	52	45.4	6.3
5413	Architectural, engineering, & related services	17	5 141	2 171	398	65	46.7	19.7
5414	Specialized design services	5	D	D	D	a	D	D
EL PASO COUNTY, TX								
54	Professional, scientific, & technical services	927	398 112	161 670	35 150	5 777	36.5	9.2

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 3. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Counties: 1997—Con.

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by *, see Appendix D]

NAICS code	Geographic area and kind of business	Establishments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts—	
							From administrative records ¹	Estimated ²
EL PASO COUNTY, TX—Con.								
54	Professional, scientific, & technical services—Con.							
541	Professional, scientific, & technical services	927	398 112	161 670	35 150	5 777	36.5	9.2
5411	Legal services	348	144 859	62 923	12 154	1 556	33.4	5.7
54111	Offices of lawyers	338	141 921	61 696	11 839	1 497	33.8	5.4
541110	Offices of lawyers	338	141 921	61 696	11 839	1 497	33.8	5.4
5411101	Offices of lawyers (except legal aid societies)	338	141 921	61 696	11 839	1 497	33.8	5.4
54119	Other legal services	10	2 938	1 227	315	59	11.9	17.8
5412	Accounting, tax return prep, bookkeeping, & payroll services	187	49 694	21 293	5 132	1 441	40.5	9.8
54121	Accounting, tax return prep, bookkeeping, & payroll services	187	49 694	21 293	5 132	1 441	40.5	9.8
541211	Offices of certified public accountants	104	33 336	15 068	3 270	493	42.0	7.8
541213	Tax return preparation services	22	5 141	1 880	864	682	28.2	—
541219	Other accounting services	55	10 602	4 088	951	254	41.1	19.7
5413	Architectural, engineering, & related services	134	92 737	36 471	8 248	1 251	44.0	10.6
54131	Architectural services	32	25 111	7 580	1 596	224	60.1	4.8
541310	Architectural services	32	25 111	7 580	1 596	224	60.1	4.8
54133	Engineering services	77	47 714	21 873	4 780	759	44.1	14.5
541330	Engineering services	77	47 714	21 873	4 780	759	44.1	14.5
54137	Surveying & mapping (except geophysical) services	12	D	D	D	b	D	D
541370	Surveying & mapping (except geophysical) services	12	D	D	D	b	D	D
54138	Testing laboratories	10	15 680	5 448	1 549	186	15.0	11.0
541380	Testing laboratories	10	15 680	5 448	1 549	186	15.0	11.0
5414	Specialized design services	20	8 294	2 763	825	120	62.7	23.7
54141	Interior design services	9	D	D	D	b	D	D
541410	Interior design services	9	D	D	D	b	D	D
54143	Graphic design services	8	D	D	D	b	D	D
541430	Graphic design services	8	D	D	D	b	D	D
5415	Computer systems design & related services	36	21 256	7 470	1 649	215	33.2	11.7
54151	Computer systems design & related services	36	21 256	7 470	1 649	215	33.2	11.7
541511	Custom computer programming services	9	10 526	4 244	983	130	.8	.4
541512	Computer systems design services	20	9 883	2 772	566	70	69.3	24.4
5416	Management, scientific, & technical consulting services	84	21 580	7 834	1 680	359	57.8	20.8
54161	Management consulting services	56	14 429	5 278	1 120	264	57.2	21.8
541612	Human resources & executive search consulting services	15	5 502	2 658	471	131	54.4	23.8
5416122	Executive placement services	10	5 035	2 521	451	128	50.2	26.0
54162	Environmental consulting services	14	4 409	1 397	295	54	60.0	8.6
541620	Environmental consulting services	14	4 409	1 397	295	54	60.0	8.6
5417	Scientific research & development services	12	20 891	10 998	2 534	255	1.2	1.6
54171	R&D in the physical, engineering, & life sciences	12	20 891	10 998	2 534	255	1.2	1.6
541710	R&D in the physical, engineering, & life sciences	12	20 891	10 998	2 534	255	1.2	1.6
5417101	R&D in the physical & engineering sciences	12	20 891	10 998	2 534	255	1.2	1.6
5418	Advertising & related services	69	33 768	10 718	2 659	446	27.0	11.8
54181	Advertising agencies	25	12 963	5 809	1 523	199	21.1	15.1
541810	Advertising agencies	25	12 963	5 809	1 523	199	21.1	15.1
54185	Display advertising	11	8 384	1 684	436	74	8.2	5.2
541850	Display advertising	11	8 384	1 684	436	74	8.2	5.2
5418502	Outdoor advertising services	10	D	D	D	b	D	D
54189	Other services related to advertising	15	3 104	612	114	42	55.0	9.5
541890	Other services related to advertising	15	3 104	612	114	42	55.0	9.5
5419	Other professional, scientific, & technical services	37	5 033	1 200	269	134	43.6	7.2
54192	Photographic services	30	4 083	967	226	102	35.9	3.5
541921	Photographic studios, portrait	27	3 781	933	217	99	32.5	3.8
ERATH COUNTY, TX								
54	Professional, scientific, & technical services	42	16 839	7 233	1 664	320	30.1	2.9
541	Professional, scientific, & technical services	42	16 839	7 233	1 664	320	30.1	2.9
5411	Legal services	16	4 789	1 767	424	64	53.1	4.5
54111	Offices of lawyers	15	D	D	D	b	D	D
541110	Offices of lawyers	15	D	D	D	b	D	D
5411101	Offices of lawyers (except legal aid societies)	15	D	D	D	b	D	D
5412	Accounting, tax return prep, bookkeeping, & payroll services	13	5 095	3 076	723	200	22.6	1.7
54121	Accounting, tax return prep, bookkeeping, & payroll services	13	5 095	3 076	723	200	22.6	1.7
5413	Architectural, engineering, & related services	6	6 231	2 240	486	45	14.3	3.0
54131	Architectural services	2	D	D	D	b	D	D
541310	Architectural services	2	D	D	D	b	D	D
FALLS COUNTY, TX								
54	Professional, scientific, & technical services	10	1 420	550	127	28	51.3	1.0
541	Professional, scientific, & technical services	10	1 420	550	127	28	51.3	1.0
FANNIN COUNTY, TX								
54	Professional, scientific, & technical services	27	4 627	1 797	386	70	61.6	6.2
541	Professional, scientific, & technical services	27	4 627	1 797	386	70	61.6	6.2
5412	Accounting, tax return prep, bookkeeping, & payroll services	11	1 596	412	100	32	53.1	8.0
54121	Accounting, tax return prep, bookkeeping, & payroll services	11	1 596	412	100	32	53.1	8.0

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 3. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Counties: 1997—Con.

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by *, see Appendix D]

NAICS code	Geographic area and kind of business	Establishments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts—	
							From administrative records ¹	Estimated ²
FAYETTE COUNTY, TX								
54	Professional, scientific, & technical services	34	7 136	2 283	533	127	54.0	21.3
541	Professional, scientific, & technical services	34	7 136	2 283	533	127	54.0	21.3
5412	Accounting, tax return prep, bookkeeping, & payroll services	11	1 638	542	149	46	66.6	1.8
54121	Accounting, tax return prep, bookkeeping, & payroll services	11	1 638	542	149	46	66.6	1.8
FISHER COUNTY, TX								
54	Professional, scientific, & technical services	6	403	92	20	8	75.2	24.8
FLOYD COUNTY, TX								
54	Professional, scientific, & technical services	8	1 274	303	80	21	100.0	—
541	Professional, scientific, & technical services	8	1 274	303	80	21	100.0	—
FOARD COUNTY, TX								
54	Professional, scientific, & technical services	3	212	57	12	8	100.0	—
FORT BEND COUNTY, TX								
54	Professional, scientific, & technical services	517	1 024 301	303 562	64 978	4 843	10.0	1.2
541	Professional, scientific, & technical services	517	1 024 301	303 562	64 978	4 843	10.0	1.2
5411	Legal services	71	D	D	D	c	D	D
54111	Offices of lawyers	69	D	D	D	c	D	D
541110	Offices of lawyers	69	D	D	D	c	D	D
5411101	Offices of lawyers (except legal aid societies)	69	D	D	D	c	D	D
5412	Accounting, tax return prep, bookkeeping, & payroll services	78	D	D	D	c	D	D
54121	Accounting, tax return prep, bookkeeping, & payroll services	78	D	D	D	c	D	D
541211	Offices of certified public accountants	50	D	D	D	c	D	D
541219	Other accounting services	19	D	D	D	b	D	D
5413	Architectural, engineering, & related services	120	D	D	D	h	D	D
54133	Engineering services	84	D	D	D	h	D	D
541330	Engineering services	84	D	D	D	h	D	D
54136	Geophysical surveying & mapping services	10	D	D	D	b	D	D
541360	Geophysical surveying & mapping services	10	D	D	D	b	D	D
54137	Surveying & mapping (except geophysical) services	5	D	D	D	b	D	D
541370	Surveying & mapping (except geophysical) services	5	D	D	D	b	D	D
5414	Specialized design services	17	D	D	D	b	D	D
54141	Interior design services	12	D	D	D	b	D	D
541410	Interior design services	12	D	D	D	b	D	D
5415	Computer systems design & related services	92	53 181	22 766	4 714	433	24.0	4.2
54151	Computer systems design & related services	92	53 181	22 766	4 714	433	24.0	4.2
541511	Custom computer programming services	43	17 113	7 394	1 301	154	22.8	7.5
541512	Computer systems design services	40	33 523	14 662	3 313	261	23.4	2.8
5415121	Computer systems integrators	12	27 901	12 453	2 803	216	10.7	2.6
5415122	Computer systems consultants (except systems integrators)	28	5 622	2 209	510	45	86.6	4.3
5416	Management, scientific, & technical consulting services	89	23 156	8 313	1 570	181	55.2	12.9
54161	Management consulting services	49	D	D	D	c	D	D
541611	Administrative management & general management consulting service	19	D	D	D	b	D	D
54162	Environmental consulting services	14	D	D	D	b	D	D
541620	Environmental consulting services	14	D	D	D	b	D	D
54169	Other scientific & technical consulting services	26	5 494	1 779	281	31	57.7	11.3
541690	Other scientific & technical consulting services	26	5 494	1 779	281	31	57.7	11.3
5418	Advertising & related services	27	D	D	D	e	D	D
54186	Direct mail advertising	4	D	D	D	c	D	D
541860	Direct mail advertising	4	D	D	D	c	D	D
54189	Other services related to advertising	7	D	D	D	a	D	D
541890	Other services related to advertising	7	D	D	D	a	D	D
5419	Other professional, scientific, & technical services	20	D	D	D	e	D	D
54192	Photographic services	12	D	D	D	b	D	D
541921	Photographic studios, portrait	10	D	D	D	b	D	D
54199	All other professional, scientific, & technical services	5	D	D	D	c	D	D
541990	All other professional, scientific, & technical services	5	D	D	D	c	D	D
FRANKLIN COUNTY, TX								
54	Professional, scientific, & technical services	11	1 835	631	176	31	30.1	—
541	Professional, scientific, & technical services	11	1 835	631	176	31	30.1	—
FREESTONE COUNTY, TX								
54	Professional, scientific, & technical services	23	4 814	1 607	419	87	24.8	2.2
541	Professional, scientific, & technical services	23	4 814	1 607	419	87	24.8	2.2
5411	Legal services	12	2 937	1 100	289	52	14.8	3.0

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 3. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Counties: 1997—Con.

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by *, see Appendix D]

NAICS code	Geographic area and kind of business	Establishments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts—	
							From administrative records ¹	Estimated ²
FRIO COUNTY, TX								
54	Professional, scientific, & technical services	8	845	228	59	28	57.9	13.8
GAINES COUNTY, TX								
54	Professional, scientific, & technical services	9	1 910	1 063	244	33	20.5	2.3
541	Professional, scientific, & technical services	9	1 910	1 063	244	33	20.5	2.3
GALVESTON COUNTY, TX								
54	Professional, scientific, & technical services	333	131 636	52 509	11 026	1 375	42.2	9.8
541	Professional, scientific, & technical services	333	131 636	52 509	11 026	1 375	42.2	9.8
5411	Legal services	104	55 217	18 644	3 790	457	38.1	7.9
54111	Offices of lawyers	99	D	D	D	e	D	D
541110	Offices of lawyers	99	D	D	D	e	D	D
5411101	Offices of lawyers (except legal aid societies)	99	D	D	D	e	D	D
5412	Accounting, tax return prep, bookkeeping, & payroll services	51	9 173	3 914	847	162	52.0	20.4
54121	Accounting, tax return prep, bookkeeping, & payroll services	51	9 173	3 914	847	162	52.0	20.4
541211	Offices of certified public accountants	30	6 729	3 057	620	105	54.1	8.3
5413	Architectural, engineering, & related services	78	37 710	19 305	4 098	429	45.1	8.6
54131	Architectural services	8	4 204	1 208	259	39	12.6	20.0
541310	Architectural services	8	4 204	1 208	259	39	12.6	20.0
54133	Engineering services	49	26 229	14 802	3 110	270	50.8	6.4
541330	Engineering services	49	26 229	14 802	3 110	270	50.8	6.4
54137	Surveying & mapping (except geophysical) services	9	2 282	916	189	38	38.1	29.6
541370	Surveying & mapping (except geophysical) services	9	2 282	916	189	38	38.1	29.6
5414	Specialized design services	7	1 360	246	62	15	47.4	13.4
5415	Computer systems design & related services	22	6 758	3 641	1 031	59	33.1	15.6
54151	Computer systems design & related services	22	6 758	3 641	1 031	59	33.1	15.6
5416	Management, scientific, & technical consulting services	49	13 772	5 038	828	149	47.9	13.3
54161	Management consulting services	26	7 383	2 580	529	86	39.1	24.2
54169	Other scientific & technical consulting services	14	D	D	D	b	D	D
541690	Other scientific & technical consulting services	14	D	D	D	b	D	D
5418	Advertising & related services	8	2 891	893	182	32	42.1	2.2
5419	Other professional, scientific, & technical services	11	D	D	D	b	D	D
54192	Photographic services	9	D	D	D	b	D	D
541921	Photographic studios, portrait	9	D	D	D	b	D	D
GARZA COUNTY, TX								
54	Professional, scientific, & technical services	1	D	D	D	a	D	D
GILLESPIE COUNTY, TX								
54	Professional, scientific, & technical services	48	8 193	2 783	632	125	52.1	14.5
541	Professional, scientific, & technical services	48	8 193	2 783	632	125	52.1	14.5
5411	Legal services	16	3 263	812	155	36	48.7	5.8
54111	Offices of lawyers	15	D	D	D	b	D	D
541110	Offices of lawyers	15	D	D	D	b	D	D
5411101	Offices of lawyers (except legal aid societies)	15	D	D	D	b	D	D
5412	Accounting, tax return prep, bookkeeping, & payroll services	6	1 498	806	200	41	35.9	7.9
54121	Accounting, tax return prep, bookkeeping, & payroll services	6	1 498	806	200	41	35.9	7.9
5413	Architectural, engineering, & related services	12	1 848	715	165	27	88.6	11.4
GLASSCOCK COUNTY, TX								
54	Professional, scientific, & technical services	1	D	D	D	a	D	D
GOLIAD COUNTY, TX								
54	Professional, scientific, & technical services	7	902	253	77	16	66.5	—
541	Professional, scientific, & technical services	7	902	253	77	16	66.5	—
GONZALES COUNTY, TX								
54	Professional, scientific, & technical services	26	4 323	1 245	318	69	60.1	7.1
541	Professional, scientific, & technical services	26	4 323	1 245	318	69	60.1	7.1
5413	Architectural, engineering, & related services	5	1 347	588	160	24	22.1	—

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 3. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Counties: 1997—Con.

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by *, see Appendix D]

NAICS code	Geographic area and kind of business	Establishments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts—	
							From administrative records ¹	Estimated ²
GRAY COUNTY, TX								
54	Professional, scientific, & technical services	41	11 858	3 930	950	181	50.7	6.2
541	Professional, scientific, & technical services	41	11 858	3 930	950	181	50.7	6.2
5412	Accounting, tax return prep, bookkeeping, & payroll services	17	2 933	1 029	259	59	77.5	14.4
54121	Accounting, tax return prep, bookkeeping, & payroll services	17	2 933	1 029	259	59	77.5	14.4
5413	Architectural, engineering, & related services	6	5 316	1 808	486	79	19.4	3.5
54137	Surveying & mapping (except geophysical) services	2	D	D	D	b	D	D
541370	Surveying & mapping (except geophysical) services	2	D	D	D	b	D	D
GRAYSON COUNTY, TX								
54	Professional, scientific, & technical services	162	52 585	19 620	4 104	715	44.9	6.5
541	Professional, scientific, & technical services	162	52 585	19 620	4 104	715	44.9	6.5
5411	Legal services	71	27 382	9 906	1 835	280	41.4	4.0
54111	Offices of lawyers	65	23 046	8 505	1 508	224	47.6	4.8
541110	Offices of lawyers	65	23 046	8 505	1 508	224	47.6	4.8
5411101	Offices of lawyers (except legal aid societies)	65	23 046	8 505	1 508	224	47.6	4.8
54119	Other legal services	6	4 336	1 401	327	56	8.7	—
541191	Title abstract & settlement offices	6	4 336	1 401	327	56	8.7	—
5412	Accounting, tax return prep, bookkeeping, & payroll services	40	7 683	2 841	685	167	44.5	6.6
54121	Accounting, tax return prep, bookkeeping, & payroll services	40	7 683	2 841	685	167	44.5	6.6
541211	Offices of certified public accountants	21	5 637	2 165	462	91	46.2	2.2
541213	Tax return preparation services	9	1 176	389	136	55	32.7	12.2
5413	Architectural, engineering, & related services	18	5 154	2 023	460	74	72.2	—
5416	Management, scientific, & technical consulting services	15	4 963	2 084	514	110	55.0	36.2
54161	Management consulting services	12	D	D	D	c	D	D
5418	Advertising & related services	2	D	D	D	b	D	D
GREGG COUNTY, TX								
54	Professional, scientific, & technical services	277	113 458	43 969	8 910	1 516	39.3	6.9
541	Professional, scientific, & technical services	277	113 458	43 969	8 910	1 516	39.3	6.9
5411	Legal services	95	D	D	D	e	D	D
54111	Offices of lawyers	92	37 851	13 263	2 426	313	41.4	3.5
541110	Offices of lawyers	92	37 851	13 263	2 426	313	41.4	3.5
5411101	Offices of lawyers (except legal aid societies)	92	37 851	13 263	2 426	313	41.4	3.5
54119	Other legal services	3	D	D	D	b	D	D
541191	Title abstract & settlement offices	3	D	D	D	b	D	D
5412	Accounting, tax return prep, bookkeeping, & payroll services	77	23 569	10 830	2 370	531	45.0	6.7
54121	Accounting, tax return prep, bookkeeping, & payroll services	77	23 569	10 830	2 370	531	45.0	6.7
541211	Offices of certified public accountants	50	16 902	6 866	1 621	236	50.6	5.5
541213	Tax return preparation services	5	D	D	D	c	D	D
541219	Other accounting services	21	D	D	D	b	D	D
5413	Architectural, engineering, & related services	45	23 889	10 031	2 021	336	36.3	5.1
54133	Engineering services	25	D	D	D	c	D	D
541330	Engineering services	25	D	D	D	c	D	D
54138	Testing laboratories	6	D	D	D	c	D	D
541380	Testing laboratories	6	D	D	D	c	D	D
5414	Specialized design services	9	1 670	236	45	12	79.9	5.7
5415	Computer systems design & related services	11	D	D	D	b	D	D
54151	Computer systems design & related services	11	D	D	D	b	D	D
5416	Management, scientific, & technical consulting services	17	6 393	2 337	450	63	30.9	22.2
54161	Management consulting services	11	D	D	D	b	D	D
5418	Advertising & related services	13	D	D	D	b	D	D
54189	Other services related to advertising	5	D	D	D	a	D	D
541890	Other services related to advertising	5	D	D	D	a	D	D
5419	Other professional, scientific, & technical services	9	D	D	D	b	D	D
54192	Photographic services	8	D	D	D	b	D	D
541921	Photographic studios, portrait	8	D	D	D	b	D	D
GRIMES COUNTY, TX								
54	Professional, scientific, & technical services	22	4 310	1 073	173	52	72.3	20.1
541	Professional, scientific, & technical services	22	4 310	1 073	173	52	72.3	20.1
GUADALUPE COUNTY, TX								
54	Professional, scientific, & technical services	64	13 813	4 799	1 070	204	72.1	6.0
541	Professional, scientific, & technical services	64	13 813	4 799	1 070	204	72.1	6.0
5411	Legal services	16	3 776	1 524	401	77	40.0	5.9
5412	Accounting, tax return prep, bookkeeping, & payroll services	16	2 991	1 364	256	62	88.1	4.0
54121	Accounting, tax return prep, bookkeeping, & payroll services	16	2 991	1 364	256	62	88.1	4.0
5413	Architectural, engineering, & related services	10	D	D	D	b	D	D

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 3. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Counties: 1997—Con.

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by *, see Appendix D]

NAICS code	Geographic area and kind of business	Establishments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts—	
							From administrative records ¹	Estimated ²
HALE COUNTY, TX								
54	Professional, scientific, & technical services	38	9 650	2 675	656	151	60.1	3.6
541	Professional, scientific, & technical services	38	9 650	2 675	656	151	60.1	3.6
5411	Legal services	14	3 563	948	219	41	50.1	8.1
54111	Offices of lawyers	13	D	D	D	b	D	D
541110	Offices of lawyers	13	D	D	D	b	D	D
5411101	Offices of lawyers (except legal aid societies)	13	D	D	D	b	D	D
5412	Accounting, tax return prep, bookkeeping, & payroll services	9	3 991	1 156	303	62	58.8	—
54121	Accounting, tax return prep, bookkeeping, & payroll services	9	3 991	1 156	303	62	58.8	—
541211	Offices of certified public accountants	6	D	D	D	b	D	D
HALL COUNTY, TX								
54	Professional, scientific, & technical services	3	230	31	7	3	100.0	—
HAMILTON COUNTY, TX								
54	Professional, scientific, & technical services	17	2 285	511	130	37	79.4	3.8
541	Professional, scientific, & technical services	17	2 285	511	130	37	79.4	3.8
HANSFORD COUNTY, TX								
54	Professional, scientific, & technical services	6	1 265	545	226	19	16.7	—
541	Professional, scientific, & technical services	6	1 265	545	226	19	16.7	—
HARDEMAN COUNTY, TX								
54	Professional, scientific, & technical services	7	435	147	35	10	79.8	20.2
HARDIN COUNTY, TX								
54	Professional, scientific, & technical services	38	15 262	4 793	1 141	245	17.3	9.2
541	Professional, scientific, & technical services	38	15 262	4 793	1 141	245	17.3	9.2
5412	Accounting, tax return prep, bookkeeping, & payroll services	9	1 213	265	77	42	97.4	—
54121	Accounting, tax return prep, bookkeeping, & payroll services	9	1 213	265	77	42	97.4	—
5413	Architectural, engineering, & related services	7	4 407	1 407	340	79	5.0	7.4
5416	Management, scientific, & technical consulting services	7	5 625	1 596	377	68	1.4	9.4
54169	Other scientific & technical consulting services	3	D	D	D	b	D	D
541690	Other scientific & technical consulting services	3	D	D	D	b	D	D
HARRIS COUNTY, TX								
54	Professional, scientific, & technical services	9 944	15 512 860	5 478 161	1 182 402	106 124	12.9	8.4
541	Professional, scientific, & technical services	9 944	15 512 860	5 478 161	1 182 402	106 124	12.9	8.4
5411	Legal services	2 919	2 814 918	1 052 276	204 345	17 758	18.4	4.5
54111	Offices of lawyers	2 851	2 768 757	1 039 210	201 044	17 340	18.4	4.5
541110	Offices of lawyers	2 851	2 768 757	1 039 210	201 044	17 340	18.4	4.5
5411101	Offices of lawyers (except legal aid societies)	2 851	2 768 757	1 039 210	201 044	17 340	18.4	4.5
54119	Other legal services	68	46 161	13 066	3 301	418	16.1	5.3
541191	Title abstract & settlement offices	37	D	D	D	e	D	D
541199	All other legal services	31	D	D	D	c	D	D
5412	Accounting, tax return prep, bookkeeping, & payroll services	1 389	1 154 843	525 602	113 115	13 601	17.4	14.4
54121	Accounting, tax return prep, bookkeeping, & payroll services	1 389	1 154 843	525 602	113 115	13 601	17.4	14.4
541211	Offices of certified public accountants	893	837 320	352 931	73 559	7 285	15.3	2.7
541213	Tax return preparation services	120	14 463	4 762	1 294	449	69.8	12.2
541214	Payroll services	37	213 469	133 320	31 309	4 613	3.1	62.3
541219	Other accounting services	339	89 591	34 589	6 953	1 254	63.1	9.9
5413	Architectural, engineering, & related services	1 992	6 603 098	2 227 514	484 063	41 525	8.5	7.2
54131	Architectural services	313	299 164	122 530	23 991	2 403	25.5	2.5
541310	Architectural services	313	299 164	122 530	23 991	2 403	25.5	2.5
54133	Engineering services	1 258	D	D	D	k	D	D
541330	Engineering services	1 258	D	D	D	k	D	D
54134	Drafting services	33	D	D	D	c	D	D
541340	Drafting services	33	D	D	D	c	D	D
54135	Building inspection services	35	D	D	D	b	D	D
541350	Building inspection services	35	D	D	D	b	D	D
54136	Geophysical surveying & mapping services	81	D	D	D	g	D	D
541360	Geophysical surveying & mapping services	81	D	D	D	g	D	D
54137	Surveying & mapping (except geophysical) services	108	D	D	D	g	D	D
541370	Surveying & mapping (except geophysical) services	108	D	D	D	g	D	D
54138	Testing laboratories	164	D	D	D	h	D	D
541380	Testing laboratories	164	D	D	D	h	D	D

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 3. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Counties: 1997—Con.

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by *, see Appendix D]

NAICS code	Geographic area and kind of business	Establishments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts—	
							From administrative records ¹	Estimated ²
HARRIS COUNTY, TX—Con.								
54	Professional, scientific, & technical services—Con.							
541	Professional, scientific, & technical services—Con.							
5414	Specialized design services	344	212 504	63 391	15 052	1 584	34.3	4.9
54141	Interior design services	151	D	D	D	f	D	D
541410	Interior design services	151	D	D	D	f	D	D
54142	Industrial design services	17	23 514	15 381	3 298	300	1.5	7.2
541420	Industrial design services	17	23 514	15 381	3 298	300	1.5	7.2
54143	Graphic design services	169	109 607	30 347	6 934	741	29.8	3.5
541430	Graphic design services	169	109 607	30 347	6 934	741	29.8	3.5
5414301	Graphic design services (except commercial art & medical artists) ..	148	D	D	D	f	D	D
5414302	Commercial art	21	D	D	D	b	D	D
5415	Computer systems design & related services	1 044	2 156 195	718 867	165 915	11 301	9.5	12.6
54151	Computer systems design & related services	1 044	2 156 195	718 867	165 915	11 301	9.5	12.6
541511	Custom computer programming services	443	780 005	296 837	70 953	4 678	10.0	10.6
541512	Computer systems design services	445	1 071 469	311 210	72 157	4 903	9.2	6.3
5415121	Computer systems integrators	183	879 294	211 085	50 843	3 225	5.1	5.4
5415122	Computer systems consultants (except systems integrators)	262	192 175	100 125	21 314	1 678	27.7	10.4
541513	Computer facilities management services	36	245 236	76 892	16 525	1 271	4.4	44.6
541519	Other computer related services	120	59 485	33 928	6 280	449	29.4	21.9
5416	Management, scientific, & technical consulting services	1 342	1 488 316	572 141	127 997	10 703	18.2	10.9
54161	Management consulting services	944	1 069 997	458 327	105 281	8 256	18.3	12.5
541611	Administrative management & general management consulting service	393	627 605	251 508	57 215	4 399	15.1	14.2
541612	Human resources & executive search consulting services	277	209 390	103 589	21 269	1 769	27.2	11.8
5416122	Executive placement services	176	132 585	68 210	13 903	1 152	27.0	8.1
5416123	Human resources & personnel management consulting	90	D	D	D	f	D	D
541613	Marketing consulting services	145	88 885	50 561	14 235	1 025	29.8	15.3
541614	Process, physical distribution, & logistics consulting services	58	113 591	40 674	10 168	708	6.6	3.2
541618	Other management consulting services	71	30 526	11 995	2 394	355	32.3	9.7
54162	Environmental consulting services	114	108 643	43 755	8 890	993	29.2	7.7
541620	Environmental consulting services	114	108 643	43 755	8 890	993	29.2	7.7
54169	Other scientific & technical consulting services	284	309 676	70 059	13 826	1 454	14.2	6.6
541690	Other scientific & technical consulting services	284	309 676	70 059	13 826	1 454	14.2	6.6
5417	Scientific research & development services	92	256 721	95 540	22 406	2 048	6.8	8.8
54171	R&D in the physical, engineering, & life sciences	80	253 017	94 142	22 076	1 959	6.3	8.5
541710	R&D in the physical, engineering, & life sciences	80	253 017	94 142	22 076	1 959	6.3	8.5
5417101	R&D in the physical & engineering sciences	54	209 948	78 813	18 459	1 664	4.9	9.3
5417102	Research & development in the life sciences	26	43 069	15 329	3 617	295	13.1	4.9
5418	Advertising & related services	502	644 262	158 056	34 731	4 716	16.4	7.0
54181	Advertising agencies	167	147 345	68 886	14 933	1 353	17.2	15.0
541810	Advertising agencies	167	147 345	68 886	14 933	1 353	17.2	15.0
54182	Public relations agencies	77	37 125	13 063	2 789	279	39.3	10.3
541820	Public relations agencies	77	37 125	13 063	2 789	279	39.3	10.3
54184	Media representatives	34	D	D	D	e	D	D
541840	Media representatives	34	D	D	D	e	D	D
5418401	Radio & television advertising representatives	15	15 359	6 562	1 699	277	1.4	3.5
5418402	Publishers' advertising representatives	19	D	D	D	b	D	D
54185	Display advertising	29	109 543	16 576	3 951	962	10.4	.6
541850	Display advertising	29	109 543	16 576	3 951	962	10.4	.6
5418501	Display advertising (except outdoor)	6	D	D	D	f	D	D
5418502	Outdoor advertising services	23	D	D	D	e	D	D
54186	Direct mail advertising	36	110 817	19 771	4 136	566	12.5	7.2
541860	Direct mail advertising	36	110 817	19 771	4 136	566	12.5	7.2
54187	Advertising material distribution services	14	11 338	2 895	602	82	51.8	24.3
541870	Advertising material distribution services	14	11 338	2 895	602	82	51.8	24.3
54189	Other services related to advertising	133	D	D	D	g	D	D
541890	Other services related to advertising	133	D	D	D	g	D	D
5418902	Advertising specialties goods distributor	75	D	D	D	f	D	D
5418903	Sign painting & lettering shop	31	D	D	D	c	D	D
5418909	All other advertising	25	D	D	D	e	D	D
5419	Other professional, scientific, & technical services	320	182 003	64 774	14 778	2 888	24.9	8.1
54191	Marketing research & public opinion polling	51	D	D	D	g	D	D
541910	Marketing research & public opinion polling	51	D	D	D	g	D	D
54192	Photographic services	195	62 383	23 131	5 161	1 200	30.7	8.7
541921	Photographic studios, portrait	156	D	D	D	g	D	D
541922	Commercial photography	39	D	D	D	c	D	D
54193	Translation & interpretation services	17	D	D	D	c	D	D
541930	Translation & interpretation services	17	D	D	D	c	D	D
54199	All other professional, scientific, & technical services	57	D	D	D	e	D	D
541990	All other professional, scientific, & technical services	57	D	D	D	e	D	D

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 3. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Counties: 1997—Con.

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by *, see Appendix D]

NAICS code	Geographic area and kind of business	Establishments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts—	
							From administrative records ¹	Estimated ²
HARRISON COUNTY, TX								
54	Professional, scientific, & technical services	86	83 634	27 304	5 830	506	41.4	36.2
541	Professional, scientific, & technical services	86	83 634	27 304	5 830	506	41.4	36.2
5411	Legal services	41	63 143	18 775	4 182	247	43.3	47.5
54111	Offices of lawyers	39	D	D	D	c	D	D
541110	Offices of lawyers	39	D	D	D	c	D	D
5411101	Offices of lawyers (except legal aid societies)	39	D	D	D	c	D	D
5412	Accounting, tax return prep, bookkeeping, & payroll services	13	D	D	D	b	D	D
54121	Accounting, tax return prep, bookkeeping, & payroll services	13	D	D	D	b	D	D
5413	Architectural, engineering, & related services	18	D	D	D	c	D	D
54138	Testing laboratories	5	D	D	D	c	D	D
541380	Testing laboratories	5	D	D	D	c	D	D
HARTLEY COUNTY, TX								
54	Professional, scientific, & technical services	4	D	D	D	b	D	D
541	Professional, scientific, & technical services	4	D	D	D	b	D	D
HASKELL COUNTY, TX								
54	Professional, scientific, & technical services	7	590	123	34	13	50.5	49.5
HAYS COUNTY, TX								
54	Professional, scientific, & technical services	140	42 922	14 057	2 773	459	42.5	7.9
541	Professional, scientific, & technical services	140	42 922	14 057	2 773	459	42.5	7.9
5411	Legal services	42	9 543	2 847	512	98	37.4	6.1
54111	Offices of lawyers	37	D	D	D	b	D	D
541110	Offices of lawyers	37	D	D	D	b	D	D
5411101	Offices of lawyers (except legal aid societies)	37	D	D	D	b	D	D
5412	Accounting, tax return prep, bookkeeping, & payroll services	23	3 125	924	247	91	68.6	.4
54121	Accounting, tax return prep, bookkeeping, & payroll services	23	3 125	924	247	91	68.6	.4
5413	Architectural, engineering, & related services	25	7 388	3 451	769	91	42.8	1.8
5415	Computer systems design & related services	11	D	D	D	b	D	D
54151	Computer systems design & related services	11	D	D	D	b	D	D
5416	Management, scientific, & technical consulting services	22	4 097	872	146	29	82.7	11.6
5418	Advertising & related services	9	9 384	3 164	648	90	6.6	22.1
HEMPHILL COUNTY, TX								
54	Professional, scientific, & technical services	7	1 397	190	28	14	70.1	4.1
541	Professional, scientific, & technical services	7	1 397	190	28	14	70.1	4.1
HENDERSON COUNTY, TX								
54	Professional, scientific, & technical services	70	17 920	5 995	1 233	220	61.2	8.4
541	Professional, scientific, & technical services	70	17 920	5 995	1 233	220	61.2	8.4
5411	Legal services	25	5 584	1 618	340	65	60.5	2.5
54111	Offices of lawyers	20	4 312	1 076	226	42	78.3	3.2
541110	Offices of lawyers	20	4 312	1 076	226	42	78.3	3.2
5411101	Offices of lawyers (except legal aid societies)	20	4 312	1 076	226	42	78.3	3.2
5412	Accounting, tax return prep, bookkeeping, & payroll services	20	2 800	1 076	257	57	75.9	.4
54121	Accounting, tax return prep, bookkeeping, & payroll services	20	2 800	1 076	257	57	75.9	.4
5413	Architectural, engineering, & related services	8	2 904	1 793	301	42	55.1	2.1
5418	Advertising & related services	3	D	D	D	a	D	D
5419	Other professional, scientific, & technical services	3	D	D	D	b	D	D

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 3. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Counties: 1997—Con.

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by *, see Appendix D.]

NAICS code	Geographic area and kind of business	Establishments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts—	
							From administrative records ¹	Estimated ²
HIDALGO COUNTY, TX								
54	Professional, scientific, & technical services	482	193 386	62 678	13 521	2 682	50.5	9.8
541	Professional, scientific, & technical services	482	193 386	62 678	13 521	2 682	50.5	9.8
5411	Legal services	243	122 745	36 569	7 383	1 248	45.3	9.8
541111	Offices of lawyers	241	D	D	D	g	D	D
541110	Offices of lawyers	241	D	D	D	g	D	D
5411101	Offices of lawyers (except legal aid societies)	241	D	D	D	g	D	D
54119	Other legal services	2	D	D	D	b	D	D
541191	Title abstract & settlement offices	2	D	D	D	b	D	D
5412	Accounting, tax return prep, bookkeeping, & payroll services	103	26 910	9 946	2 513	723	47.6	11.2
54121	Accounting, tax return prep, bookkeeping, & payroll services	103	26 910	9 946	2 513	723	47.6	11.2
541211	Offices of certified public accountants	62	19 164	7 007	1 642	311	45.7	8.0
541213	Tax return preparation services	16	3 085	999	517	288	21.5	13.1
541219	Other accounting services	24	D	D	D	c	D	D
5413	Architectural, engineering, & related services	54	26 553	10 977	2 529	427	69.8	7.3
54131	Architectural services	14	7 037	1 821	457	71	64.4	17.1
541310	Architectural services	14	7 037	1 821	457	71	64.4	17.1
54133	Engineering services	30	17 857	8 611	1 964	321	70.4	3.6
541330	Engineering services	30	17 857	8 611	1 964	321	70.4	3.6
5414	Specialized design services	8	1 505	312	49	19	73.9	26.1
5416	Management, scientific, & technical consulting services	22	5 303	2 097	465	109	75.9	10.7
54161	Management consulting services	15	2 923	1 210	264	55	76.9	19.3
5418	Advertising & related services	14	2 918	550	133	39	39.8	11.5
5419	Other professional, scientific, & technical services	19	3 738	827	153	64	53.0	4.4
54192	Photographic services	16	2 449	626	106	50	34.2	.8
541921	Photographic studios, portrait	16	2 449	626	106	50	34.2	.8
HILL COUNTY, TX								
54	Professional, scientific, & technical services	29	6 211	1 520	322	89	79.4	3.5
541	Professional, scientific, & technical services	29	6 211	1 520	322	89	79.4	3.5
5412	Accounting, tax return prep, bookkeeping, & payroll services	6	D	D	D	b	D	D
54121	Accounting, tax return prep, bookkeeping, & payroll services	6	D	D	D	b	D	D
HOCKLEY COUNTY, TX								
54	Professional, scientific, & technical services	23	9 918	3 193	703	148	33.5	2.7
541	Professional, scientific, & technical services	23	9 918	3 193	703	148	33.5	2.7
5412	Accounting, tax return prep, bookkeeping, & payroll services	9	1 472	745	216	34	18.1	13.0
54121	Accounting, tax return prep, bookkeeping, & payroll services	9	1 472	745	216	34	18.1	13.0
5413	Architectural, engineering, & related services	1	D	D	D	a	D	D
54137	Surveying & mapping (except geophysical) services	1	D	D	D	a	D	D
541370	Surveying & mapping (except geophysical) services	1	D	D	D	a	D	D
5419	Other professional, scientific, & technical services	2	D	D	D	b	D	D
54192	Photographic services	2	D	D	D	b	D	D
541921	Photographic studios, portrait	2	D	D	D	b	D	D
HOOD COUNTY, TX								
54	Professional, scientific, & technical services	48	11 636	3 019	569	136	58.9	22.9
541	Professional, scientific, & technical services	48	11 636	3 019	569	136	58.9	22.9
5411	Legal services	8	4 056	1 255	208	38	17.3	46.6
541111	Offices of lawyers	7	D	D	D	b	D	D
541110	Offices of lawyers	7	D	D	D	b	D	D
5411101	Offices of lawyers (except legal aid societies)	7	D	D	D	b	D	D
5412	Accounting, tax return prep, bookkeeping, & payroll services	20	1 836	429	106	41	72.4	11.5
54121	Accounting, tax return prep, bookkeeping, & payroll services	20	1 836	429	106	41	72.4	11.5
5413	Architectural, engineering, & related services	6	3 221	466	91	15	88.7	—
HOPKINS COUNTY, TX								
54	Professional, scientific, & technical services	36	11 248	4 225	831	148	37.5	8.6
541	Professional, scientific, & technical services	36	11 248	4 225	831	148	37.5	8.6
5411	Legal services	17	7 101	2 381	416	74	43.7	.9
541111	Offices of lawyers	15	D	D	D	b	D	D
541110	Offices of lawyers	15	D	D	D	b	D	D
5411101	Offices of lawyers (except legal aid societies)	15	D	D	D	b	D	D
5412	Accounting, tax return prep, bookkeeping, & payroll services	8	1 363	642	124	31	33.9	31.1
54121	Accounting, tax return prep, bookkeeping, & payroll services	8	1 363	642	124	31	33.9	31.1
HOUSTON COUNTY, TX								
54	Professional, scientific, & technical services	27	4 773	1 456	314	112	53.3	3.7
541	Professional, scientific, & technical services	27	4 773	1 456	314	112	53.3	3.7
5413	Architectural, engineering, & related services	5	1 805	590	130	52	31.7	—

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 3. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Counties: 1997—Con.

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by *, see Appendix D]

NAICS code	Geographic area and kind of business	Establishments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts—	
							From administrative records ¹	Estimated ²
HOWARD COUNTY, TX								
54	Professional, scientific, & technical services	41	9 290	3 106	796	125	66.0	6.5
541	Professional, scientific, & technical services	41	9 290	3 106	796	125	66.0	6.5
5411	Legal services	12	3 781	1 098	374	39	39.8	7.3
54111	Offices of lawyers	10	D	D	D	b	D	D
541110	Offices of lawyers	10	D	D	D	b	D	D
5411101	Offices of lawyers (except legal aid societies)	10	D	D	D	b	D	D
5412	Accounting, tax return prep, bookkeeping, & payroll services	17	2 516	1 008	218	49	69.0	10.7
54121	Accounting, tax return prep, bookkeeping, & payroll services	17	2 516	1 008	218	49	69.0	10.7
5413	Architectural, engineering, & related services	4	2 201	767	164	28	98.2	—
HUNT COUNTY, TX								
54	Professional, scientific, & technical services	67	24 244	8 389	2 082	422	31.2	17.5
541	Professional, scientific, & technical services	67	24 244	8 389	2 082	422	31.2	17.5
5411	Legal services	25	6 413	1 898	436	81	45.2	13.5
54111	Offices of lawyers	22	D	D	D	b	D	D
541110	Offices of lawyers	22	D	D	D	b	D	D
5411101	Offices of lawyers (except legal aid societies)	22	D	D	D	b	D	D
5412	Accounting, tax return prep, bookkeeping, & payroll services	14	7 591	2 875	625	199	24.4	11.5
54121	Accounting, tax return prep, bookkeeping, & payroll services	14	7 591	2 875	625	199	24.4	11.5
541219	Other accounting services	3	D	D	D	c	D	D
5413	Architectural, engineering, & related services	8	2 956	1 208	302	61	49.2	8.5
54137	Surveying & mapping (except geophysical) services	4	1 980	928	191	45	49.2	—
541370	Surveying & mapping (except geophysical) services	4	1 980	928	191	45	49.2	—
HUTCHINSON COUNTY, TX								
54	Professional, scientific, & technical services	24	7 374	2 725	537	115	32.8	8.5
541	Professional, scientific, & technical services	24	7 374	2 725	537	115	32.8	8.5
5413	Architectural, engineering, & related services	6	5 109	2 081	394	75	23.5	6.1
IRION COUNTY, TX								
54	Professional, scientific, & technical services	1	D	D	D	a	D	D
JACK COUNTY, TX								
54	Professional, scientific, & technical services	12	1 230	506	129	27	61.1	14.3
541	Professional, scientific, & technical services	12	1 230	506	129	27	61.1	14.3
JACKSON COUNTY, TX								
54	Professional, scientific, & technical services	13	2 674	1 188	253	50	61.0	4.2
541	Professional, scientific, & technical services	13	2 674	1 188	253	50	61.0	4.2
5412	Accounting, tax return prep, bookkeeping, & payroll services	4	1 155	403	91	20	100.0	—
54121	Accounting, tax return prep, bookkeeping, & payroll services	4	1 155	403	91	20	100.0	—
JASPER COUNTY, TX								
54	Professional, scientific, & technical services	32	10 250	1 901	486	126	79.8	3.8
541	Professional, scientific, & technical services	32	10 250	1 901	486	126	79.8	3.8
5411	Legal services	12	7 281	981	243	44	79.3	1.1
54111	Offices of lawyers	11	D	D	D	b	D	D
541110	Offices of lawyers	11	D	D	D	b	D	D
5411101	Offices of lawyers (except legal aid societies)	11	D	D	D	b	D	D
5412	Accounting, tax return prep, bookkeeping, & payroll services	12	2 146	706	194	67	73.5	14.2
54121	Accounting, tax return prep, bookkeeping, & payroll services	12	2 146	706	194	67	73.5	14.2
JEFF DAVIS COUNTY, TX								
54	Professional, scientific, & technical services	1	D	D	D	a	D	D

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 3. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Counties: 1997—Con.

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by *, see Appendix D.]

NAICS code	Geographic area and kind of business	Establishments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts—	
							From administrative records ¹	Estimated ²
JEFFERSON COUNTY, TX								
54	Professional, scientific, & technical services	469	490 876	204 346	35 827	4 143	22.6	5.7
541	Professional, scientific, & technical services	469	490 876	204 346	35 827	4 143	22.6	5.7
5411	Legal services	198	277 095	95 385	11 158	1 289	24.5	4.1
541111	Offices of lawyers	194	D	D	D	g	D	D
541110	Offices of lawyers	194	D	D	D	g	D	D
5411101	Offices of lawyers (except legal aid societies)	194	D	D	D	g	D	D
5412	Accounting, tax return prep, bookkeeping, & payroll services	82	28 580	11 236	2 629	460	28.9	3.9
54121	Accounting, tax return prep, bookkeeping, & payroll services	82	28 580	11 236	2 629	460	28.9	3.9
541211	Offices of certified public accountants	59	20 863	8 884	2 063	283	28.1	4.0
541213	Tax return preparation services	5	D	D	D	c	D	D
541219	Other accounting services	17	D	D	D	b	D	D
5413	Architectural, engineering, & related services	84	149 387	85 125	19 304	1 798	13.8	6.7
54131	Architectural services	13	D	D	D	b	D	D
541310	Architectural services	13	D	D	D	b	D	D
54133	Engineering services	51	131 775	77 664	17 678	1 547	9.0	6.6
541330	Engineering services	51	131 775	77 664	17 678	1 547	9.0	6.6
54137	Surveying & mapping (except geophysical) services	6	D	D	D	b	D	D
541370	Surveying & mapping (except geophysical) services	6	D	D	D	b	D	D
54138	Testing laboratories	13	D	D	D	c	D	D
541380	Testing laboratories	13	D	D	D	c	D	D
5414	Specialized design services	14	D	D	D	b	D	D
54143	Graphic design services	6	2 805	809	213	42	71.3	—
541430	Graphic design services	6	2 805	809	213	42	71.3	—
5416	Management, scientific, & technical consulting services	34	9 829	3 961	967	285	53.6	29.3
54161	Management consulting services	24	5 636	2 828	740	245	55.3	14.7
5418	Advertising & related services	26	D	D	D	c	D	D
5419	Other professional, scientific, & technical services	23	D	D	D	b	D	D
54192	Photographic services	19	D	D	D	b	D	D
541921	Photographic studios, portrait	14	D	D	D	b	D	D
JIM HOGG COUNTY, TX								
54	Professional, scientific, & technical services	3	671	280	86	14	D	—
JIM WELLS COUNTY, TX								
54	Professional, scientific, & technical services	44	23 062	9 917	2 044	321	20.7	41.4
541	Professional, scientific, & technical services	44	23 062	9 917	2 044	321	20.7	41.4
5411	Legal services	24	10 469	4 379	635	153	31.0	6.8
541111	Offices of lawyers	22	D	D	D	c	D	D
541110	Offices of lawyers	22	D	D	D	c	D	D
5411101	Offices of lawyers (except legal aid societies)	22	D	D	D	c	D	D
5412	Accounting, tax return prep, bookkeeping, & payroll services	9	1 479	489	123	28	60.4	1.0
54121	Accounting, tax return prep, bookkeeping, & payroll services	9	1 479	489	123	28	60.4	1.0
5413	Architectural, engineering, & related services	5	9 855	4 666	1 220	125	—	89.6
54138	Testing laboratories	2	D	D	D	c	D	D
541380	Testing laboratories	2	D	D	D	c	D	D
JOHNSON COUNTY, TX								
54	Professional, scientific, & technical services	113	39 257	12 175	2 656	499	35.4	14.0
541	Professional, scientific, & technical services	113	39 257	12 175	2 656	499	35.4	14.0
5411	Legal services	30	13 685	3 007	666	113	19.0	2.6
541111	Offices of lawyers	27	12 480	2 523	555	89	20.9	1.6
541110	Offices of lawyers	27	12 480	2 523	555	89	20.9	1.6
5411101	Offices of lawyers (except legal aid societies)	27	12 480	2 523	555	89	20.9	1.6
5412	Accounting, tax return prep, bookkeeping, & payroll services	27	4 807	1 736	377	87	53.3	7.9
54121	Accounting, tax return prep, bookkeeping, & payroll services	27	4 807	1 736	377	87	53.3	7.9
5413	Architectural, engineering, & related services	17	5 407	2 450	443	94	77.0	—
5415	Computer systems design & related services	6	D	D	D	b	D	D
54151	Computer systems design & related services	6	D	D	D	b	D	D
541512	Computer systems design services	4	D	D	D	b	D	D
5416	Management, scientific, & technical consulting services	12	D	D	D	b	D	D
54161	Management consulting services	8	D	D	D	b	D	D
5418	Advertising & related services	6	D	D	D	b	D	D
JONES COUNTY, TX								
54	Professional, scientific, & technical services	13	2 192	816	186	46	96.9	.6
541	Professional, scientific, & technical services	13	2 192	816	186	46	96.9	.6
5412	Accounting, tax return prep, bookkeeping, & payroll services	3	1 006	446	98	19	100.0	—
54121	Accounting, tax return prep, bookkeeping, & payroll services	3	1 006	446	98	19	100.0	—
KARNES COUNTY, TX								
54	Professional, scientific, & technical services	13	2 488	565	140	48	35.7	28.9
541	Professional, scientific, & technical services	13	2 488	565	140	48	35.7	28.9

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 3. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Counties: 1997—Con.

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by *, see Appendix D]

NAICS code	Geographic area and kind of business	Establishments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts—	
							From administrative records ¹	Estimated ²
KAUFMAN COUNTY, TX								
54	Professional, scientific, & technical services	68	14 147	4 831	990	206	56.5	16.5
541	Professional, scientific, & technical services	68	14 147	4 831	990	206	56.5	16.5
5411	Legal services	30	5 852	1 997	416	77	41.6	4.3
54111	Offices of lawyers	24	4 045	1 182	240	48	56.6	6.3
541110	Offices of lawyers	24	4 045	1 182	240	48	56.6	6.3
5411101	Offices of lawyers (except legal aid societies)	24	4 045	1 182	240	48	56.6	6.3
5412	Accounting, tax return prep, bookkeeping, & payroll services	11	2 092	368	108	46	27.7	55.9
54121	Accounting, tax return prep, bookkeeping, & payroll services	11	2 092	368	108	46	27.7	55.9
5413	Architectural, engineering, & related services	10	3 188	1 436	264	39	89.0	1.3
KENDALL COUNTY, TX								
54	Professional, scientific, & technical services	57	11 627	3 901	851	158	55.6	8.5
541	Professional, scientific, & technical services	57	11 627	3 901	851	158	55.6	8.5
5411	Legal services	17	4 146	1 219	247	41	30.4	1.7
54111	Offices of lawyers	12	3 034	783	157	22	32.4	—
541110	Offices of lawyers	12	3 034	783	157	22	32.4	—
5411101	Offices of lawyers (except legal aid societies)	12	3 034	783	157	22	32.4	—
5412	Accounting, tax return prep, bookkeeping, & payroll services	11	1 757	445	124	36	80.6	1.8
54121	Accounting, tax return prep, bookkeeping, & payroll services	11	1 757	445	124	36	80.6	1.8
5413	Architectural, engineering, & related services	7	1 881	907	191	34	66.8	—
KENEDY COUNTY, TX								
54	Professional, scientific, & technical services	1	D	D	D	a	D	D
KERR COUNTY, TX								
54	Professional, scientific, & technical services	104	35 398	11 620	2 395	390	34.1	4.8
541	Professional, scientific, & technical services	104	35 398	11 620	2 395	390	34.1	4.8
5411	Legal services	37	6 780	2 762	575	105	42.1	2.5
54111	Offices of lawyers	35	D	D	D	b	D	D
541110	Offices of lawyers	35	D	D	D	b	D	D
5411101	Offices of lawyers (except legal aid societies)	35	D	D	D	b	D	D
5412	Accounting, tax return prep, bookkeeping, & payroll services	26	6 097	2 643	564	112	39.7	8.8
54121	Accounting, tax return prep, bookkeeping, & payroll services	26	6 097	2 643	564	112	39.7	8.8
541211	Offices of certified public accountants	15	4 317	1 918	391	61	28.6	6.8
541213	Tax return preparation services	5	983	391	104	30	64.2	—
5413	Architectural, engineering, & related services	15	10 485	2 758	613	92	16.3	5.5
54131	Architectural services	2	D	D	D	b	D	D
541310	Architectural services	2	D	D	D	b	D	D
5416	Management, scientific, & technical consulting services	13	7 967	2 718	485	42	29.3	3.1
54161	Management consulting services	9	D	D	D	a	D	D
54169	Other scientific & technical consulting services	4	D	D	D	b	D	D
541690	Other scientific & technical consulting services	4	D	D	D	b	D	D
5418	Advertising & related services	4	2 852	506	117	24	82.7	—
54189	Other services related to advertising	2	D	D	D	a	D	D
541890	Other services related to advertising	2	D	D	D	a	D	D
KIMBLE COUNTY, TX								
54	Professional, scientific, & technical services	7	1 734	520	149	43	21.6	25.8
541	Professional, scientific, & technical services	7	1 734	520	149	43	21.6	25.8
KINNEY COUNTY, TX								
54	Professional, scientific, & technical services	1	D	D	D	a	D	D
KLEBERG COUNTY, TX								
54	Professional, scientific, & technical services	23	4 918	1 380	350	80	74.8	8.5
541	Professional, scientific, & technical services	23	4 918	1 380	350	80	74.8	8.5
5412	Accounting, tax return prep, bookkeeping, & payroll services	4	1 380	617	161	28	62.2	—
54121	Accounting, tax return prep, bookkeeping, & payroll services	4	1 380	617	161	28	62.2	—
KNOX COUNTY, TX								
54	Professional, scientific, & technical services	3	637	241	59	15	23.9	76.1

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 3. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Counties: 1997—Con.

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by *, see Appendix D]

NAICS code	Geographic area and kind of business	Establishments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts—	
							From administrative records ¹	Estimated ²
LAMAR COUNTY, TX								
54	Professional, scientific, & technical services	52	13 647	4 269	1 015	243	36.1	24.9
541	Professional, scientific, & technical services	52	13 647	4 269	1 015	243	36.1	24.9
5411	Legal services	24	5 636	1 365	326	76	33.0	4.6
54111	Offices of lawyers	23	D	D	D	b	D	D
541110	Offices of lawyers	23	D	D	D	b	D	D
5411101	Offices of lawyers (except legal aid societies)	23	D	D	D	b	D	D
5412	Accounting, tax return prep, bookkeeping, & payroll services	13	2 909	774	246	83	54.7	14.5
54121	Accounting, tax return prep, bookkeeping, & payroll services	13	2 909	774	246	83	54.7	14.5
5413	Architectural, engineering, & related services	4	1 881	942	200	33	8.6	75.5
LAMB COUNTY, TX								
54	Professional, scientific, & technical services	13	1 147	232	55	18	82.0	18.0
541	Professional, scientific, & technical services	13	1 147	232	55	18	82.0	18.0
LAMPASAS COUNTY, TX								
54	Professional, scientific, & technical services	17	2 823	1 040	253	65	49.8	5.0
541	Professional, scientific, & technical services	17	2 823	1 040	253	65	49.8	5.0
5412	Accounting, tax return prep, bookkeeping, & payroll services	4	1 122	502	126	27	48.3	—
54121	Accounting, tax return prep, bookkeeping, & payroll services	4	1 122	502	126	27	48.3	—
LA SALLE COUNTY, TX								
54	Professional, scientific, & technical services	3	678	122	21	8	34.2	65.8
LAVACA COUNTY, TX								
54	Professional, scientific, & technical services	28	19 945	2 188	516	100	15.1	6.3
541	Professional, scientific, & technical services	28	19 945	2 188	516	100	15.1	6.3
5418	Advertising & related services	5	D	D	D	b	D	D
54189	Other services related to advertising	3	D	D	D	b	D	D
541890	Other services related to advertising	3	D	D	D	b	D	D
5418902	Advertising specialties goods distributor	2	D	D	D	a	D	D
LEE COUNTY, TX								
54	Professional, scientific, & technical services	24	6 398	2 472	675	87	58.8	11.3
541	Professional, scientific, & technical services	24	6 398	2 472	675	87	58.8	11.3
5412	Accounting, tax return prep, bookkeeping, & payroll services	7	D	D	D	a	D	D
54121	Accounting, tax return prep, bookkeeping, & payroll services	7	D	D	D	a	D	D
5413	Architectural, engineering, & related services	6	2 825	1 234	370	35	58.7	15.1
LEON COUNTY, TX								
54	Professional, scientific, & technical services	15	2 404	713	185	42	45.7	25.2
541	Professional, scientific, & technical services	15	2 404	713	185	42	45.7	25.2
LIBERTY COUNTY, TX								
54	Professional, scientific, & technical services	70	23 976	6 872	1 563	274	33.2	16.3
541	Professional, scientific, & technical services	70	23 976	6 872	1 563	274	33.2	16.3
5411	Legal services	31	14 616	3 700	976	167	24.4	7.1
54111	Offices of lawyers	29	D	D	D	b	D	D
541110	Offices of lawyers	29	D	D	D	b	D	D
5411101	Offices of lawyers (except legal aid societies)	29	D	D	D	b	D	D
54119	Other legal services	2	D	D	D	b	D	D
541199	All other legal services	1	D	D	D	b	D	D
5412	Accounting, tax return prep, bookkeeping, & payroll services	14	D	D	D	b	D	D
54121	Accounting, tax return prep, bookkeeping, & payroll services	14	D	D	D	b	D	D
5413	Architectural, engineering, & related services	10	D	D	D	b	D	D
5418	Advertising & related services	2	D	D	D	a	D	D
54189	Other services related to advertising	1	D	D	D	a	D	D
541890	Other services related to advertising	1	D	D	D	a	D	D
LIMESTONE COUNTY, TX								
54	Professional, scientific, & technical services	22	3 404	866	217	48	67.9	14.0
541	Professional, scientific, & technical services	22	3 404	866	217	48	67.9	14.0
LIPSCOMB COUNTY, TX								
54	Professional, scientific, & technical services	9	1 319	326	83	18	59.9	6.4
541	Professional, scientific, & technical services	9	1 319	326	83	18	59.9	6.4

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 3. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Counties: 1997—Con.

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by *, see Appendix D]

NAICS code	Geographic area and kind of business	Establishments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts—	
							From administrative records ¹	Estimated ²
LIVE OAK COUNTY, TX								
54	Professional, scientific, & technical services	13	1 856	554	214	37	53.3	8.6
541	Professional, scientific, & technical services	13	1 856	554	214	37	53.3	8.6
LLANO COUNTY, TX								
54	Professional, scientific, & technical services	21	4 239	1 759	375	72	49.7	3.1
541	Professional, scientific, & technical services	21	4 239	1 759	375	72	49.7	3.1
LUBBOCK COUNTY, TX								
54	Professional, scientific, & technical services	483	198 594	67 665	14 915	2 516	33.4	13.2
541	Professional, scientific, & technical services	483	198 594	67 665	14 915	2 516	33.4	13.2
5411	Legal services	174	68 894	23 152	4 775	735	29.3	10.4
54111	Offices of lawyers	168	D	D	D	f	D	D
541110	Offices of lawyers	168	D	D	D	f	D	D
5411101	Offices of lawyers (except legal aid societies)	168	D	D	D	f	D	D
54119	Other legal services	6	D	D	D	b	D	D
541191	Title abstract & settlement offices	5	D	D	D	b	D	D
5412	Accounting, tax return prep, bookkeeping, & payroll services	125	36 175	13 104	3 354	653	50.8	6.3
54121	Accounting, tax return prep, bookkeeping, & payroll services	125	36 175	13 104	3 354	653	50.8	6.3
541211	Offices of certified public accountants	87	31 056	11 397	2 743	429	47.9	5.8
541213	Tax return preparation services	11	1 960	628	368	143	44.1	3.1
541219	Other accounting services	24	2 553	837	193	70	79.9	17.0
5413	Architectural, engineering, & related services	56	44 829	17 300	3 825	550	32.3	22.4
54131	Architectural services	15	8 693	2 845	627	94	37.0	4.3
541310	Architectural services	15	8 693	2 845	627	94	37.0	4.3
54133	Engineering services	29	30 237	11 998	2 611	360	34.0	31.7
541330	Engineering services	29	30 237	11 998	2 611	360	34.0	31.7
54137	Surveying & mapping (except geophysical) services	5	4 316	1 823	441	66	10.0	—
541370	Surveying & mapping (except geophysical) services	5	4 316	1 823	441	66	10.0	—
5414	Specialized design services	20	4 714	875	166	51	56.1	4.4
54141	Interior design services	13	3 831	615	113	39	47.8	5.4
541410	Interior design services	13	3 831	615	113	39	47.8	5.4
5415	Computer systems design & related services	25	9 432	1 718	344	66	23.9	18.8
54151	Computer systems design & related services	25	9 432	1 718	344	66	23.9	18.8
541512	Computer systems design services	11	6 294	1 041	215	42	17.9	27.0
5416	Management, scientific, & technical consulting services	26	10 091	3 902	844	112	21.4	2.1
54161	Management consulting services	13	3 962	1 767	350	51	29.2	2.7
54169	Other scientific & technical consulting services	9	D	D	D	b	D	D
541690	Other scientific & technical consulting services	9	D	D	D	b	D	D
5418	Advertising & related services	29	12 995	3 719	800	147	6.8	6.3
54189	Other services related to advertising	7	3 261	548	124	28	15.1	5.1
541890	Other services related to advertising	7	3 261	548	124	28	15.1	5.1
5419	Other professional, scientific, & technical services	21	6 104	1 569	361	125	66.9	10.9
54192	Photographic services	17	4 946	1 300	301	116	62.5	13.4
541921	Photographic studios, portrait	15	D	D	D	c	D	D
LYNN COUNTY, TX								
54	Professional, scientific, & technical services	4	436	227	47	13	20.0	6.7
MCCULLOCH COUNTY, TX								
54	Professional, scientific, & technical services	17	6 703	2 413	513	95	40.1	16.4
541	Professional, scientific, & technical services	17	6 703	2 413	513	95	40.1	16.4
5412	Accounting, tax return prep, bookkeeping, & payroll services	7	1 897	738	168	44	47.4	52.6
54121	Accounting, tax return prep, bookkeeping, & payroll services	7	1 897	738	168	44	47.4	52.6
5416	Management, scientific, & technical consulting services	1	D	D	D	a	D	D
54161	Management consulting services	1	D	D	D	a	D	D

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 3. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Counties: 1997—Con.

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by *, see Appendix D.]

NAICS code	Geographic area and kind of business	Establishments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts—	
							From administrative records ¹	Estimated ²
MCLENNAN COUNTY, TX								
54	Professional, scientific, & technical services	292	133 008	57 378	11 915	2 039	27.4	4.9
541	Professional, scientific, & technical services	292	133 008	57 378	11 915	2 039	27.4	4.9
5411	Legal services	112	56 042	25 533	4 479	610	23.5	3.2
54111	Offices of lawyers	107	50 253	23 745	4 052	534	26.2	3.5
541110	Offices of lawyers	107	50 253	23 745	4 052	534	26.2	3.5
5411101	Offices of lawyers (except legal aid societies)	107	50 253	23 745	4 052	534	26.2	3.5
54119	Other legal services	5	5 789	1 788	427	76	—	.9
541191	Title abstract & settlement offices	4	D	D	D	b	D	D
5412	Accounting, tax return prep, bookkeeping, & payroll services	62	21 883	10 151	2 138	387	33.4	8.6
54121	Accounting, tax return prep, bookkeeping, & payroll services	62	21 883	10 151	2 138	387	33.4	8.6
541211	Offices of certified public accountants	34	17 225	8 613	1 753	264	33.7	9.5
541213	Tax return preparation services	6	2 037	593	161	69	18.4	—
541219	Other accounting services	19	2 194	881	210	50	31.4	11.2
5413	Architectural, engineering, & related services	36	12 956	5 883	1 362	189	46.5	6.3
5414	Specialized design services	4	1 796	297	69	14	22.0	—
5416	Management, scientific, & technical consulting services	24	11 800	4 524	1 289	167	26.8	.7
54161	Management consulting services	17	9 998	3 816	1 208	151	13.6	.9
541612	Human resources & executive search consulting services	2	D	D	D	b	D	D
5416123	Human resources & personnel management consulting	2	D	D	D	b	D	D
5418	Advertising & related services	18	12 893	3 019	649	121	31.6	3.0
54189	Other services related to advertising	6	8 039	1 494	267	49	3.2	4.6
541890	Other services related to advertising	6	8 039	1 494	267	49	3.2	4.6
5418902	Advertising specialties goods distributor	4	D	D	D	b	D	D
5419	Other professional, scientific, & technical services	16	D	D	D	f	D	D
54192	Photographic services	12	11 430	6 705	1 611	497	6.5	6.7
541921	Photographic studios, portrait	11	D	D	D	e	D	D
MCMULLEN COUNTY, TX								
54	Professional, scientific, & technical services	1	D	D	D	a	D	D
MADISON COUNTY, TX								
54	Professional, scientific, & technical services	15	4 469	1 276	271	60	22.6	33.1
541	Professional, scientific, & technical services	15	4 469	1 276	271	60	22.6	33.1
5411	Legal services	8	2 852	914	205	26	16.4	14.1
MARION COUNTY, TX								
54	Professional, scientific, & technical services	4	751	116	28	8	37.3	42.7
MARTIN COUNTY, TX								
54	Professional, scientific, & technical services	4	680	289	76	11	92.9	—
MASON COUNTY, TX								
54	Professional, scientific, & technical services	6	650	115	28	10	50.5	11.1
MATAGORDA COUNTY, TX								
54	Professional, scientific, & technical services	47	8 219	3 364	709	144	50.0	17.9
541	Professional, scientific, & technical services	47	8 219	3 364	709	144	50.0	17.9
5411	Legal services	24	3 185	991	222	42	34.8	17.5
54111	Offices of lawyers	23	D	D	D	b	D	D
541110	Offices of lawyers	23	D	D	D	b	D	D
5411101	Offices of lawyers (except legal aid societies)	23	D	D	D	b	D	D
5412	Accounting, tax return prep, bookkeeping, & payroll services	14	1 755	593	132	33	95.2	4.8
54121	Accounting, tax return prep, bookkeeping, & payroll services	14	1 755	593	132	33	95.2	4.8
5413	Architectural, engineering, & related services	3	2 236	1 284	272	36	D	36.7
MAVERICK COUNTY, TX								
54	Professional, scientific, & technical services	28	11 676	3 627	693	158	51.9	26.4
541	Professional, scientific, & technical services	28	11 676	3 627	693	158	51.9	26.4
5411	Legal services	15	7 908	2 672	462	103	58.5	9.4
54111	Offices of lawyers	14	D	D	D	b	D	D
541110	Offices of lawyers	14	D	D	D	b	D	D
5411101	Offices of lawyers (except legal aid societies)	14	D	D	D	b	D	D
5412	Accounting, tax return prep, bookkeeping, & payroll services	8	D	D	D	b	D	D
54121	Accounting, tax return prep, bookkeeping, & payroll services	8	D	D	D	b	D	D
5414	Specialized design services	1	D	D	D	a	D	D
54143	Graphic design services	1	D	D	D	a	D	D
541430	Graphic design services	1	D	D	D	a	D	D

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 3. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Counties: 1997—Con.

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by *, see Appendix D]

NAICS code	Geographic area and kind of business	Establishments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts—	
							From administrative records ¹	Estimated ²
MEDINA COUNTY, TX								
54	Professional, scientific, & technical services	34	12 092	4 831	1 013	281	25.7	2.7
541	Professional, scientific, & technical services	34	12 092	4 831	1 013	281	25.7	2.7
5412	Accounting, tax return prep, bookkeeping, & payroll services	11	1 375	487	139	42	69.6	23.9
54121	Accounting, tax return prep, bookkeeping, & payroll services	11	1 375	487	139	42	69.6	23.9
5413	Architectural, engineering, & related services	6	D	D	D	c	D	D
54138	Testing laboratories	1	D	D	D	c	D	D
541380	Testing laboratories	1	D	D	D	c	D	D
MENARD COUNTY, TX								
54	Professional, scientific, & technical services	1	D	D	D	a	D	D
MIDLAND COUNTY, TX								
54	Professional, scientific, & technical services	350	244 985	75 553	16 163	2 088	30.8	11.5
541	Professional, scientific, & technical services	350	244 985	75 553	16 163	2 088	30.8	11.5
5411	Legal services	72	D	D	D	e	D	D
54111	Offices of lawyers	69	D	D	D	e	D	D
541110	Offices of lawyers	69	D	D	D	e	D	D
5411101	Offices of lawyers (except legal aid societies)	69	D	D	D	e	D	D
5412	Accounting, tax return prep, bookkeeping, & payroll services	76	19 223	7 757	1 716	263	56.4	4.0
54121	Accounting, tax return prep, bookkeeping, & payroll services	76	19 223	7 757	1 716	263	56.4	4.0
541211	Offices of certified public accountants	43	15 038	5 983	1 268	172	53.2	1.3
541219	Other accounting services	25	3 088	1 296	288	54	74.4	9.5
5413	Architectural, engineering, & related services	103	134 940	33 658	6 983	892	23.7	8.8
54133	Engineering services	60	36 155	10 913	2 325	260	69.0	20.9
541330	Engineering services	60	36 155	10 913	2 325	260	69.0	20.9
54135	Building inspection services	1	D	D	D	a	D	D
541350	Building inspection services	1	D	D	D	a	D	D
54136	Geophysical surveying & mapping services	9	D	D	D	e	D	D
541360	Geophysical surveying & mapping services	9	D	D	D	e	D	D
54137	Surveying & mapping (except geophysical) services	12	D	D	D	b	D	D
541370	Surveying & mapping (except geophysical) services	12	D	D	D	b	D	D
54138	Testing laboratories	13	7 010	2 621	589	110	26.9	42.5
541380	Testing laboratories	13	7 010	2 621	589	110	26.9	42.5
5414	Specialized design services	3	1 977	399	94	14	D	—
5415	Computer systems design & related services	19	D	D	D	b	D	D
54151	Computer systems design & related services	19	D	D	D	b	D	D
5416	Management, scientific, & technical consulting services	47	26 769	6 967	1 409	208	51.9	14.2
54161	Management consulting services	20	6 878	2 470	451	73	55.0	11.3
54162	Environmental consulting services	9	D	D	D	b	D	D
541620	Environmental consulting services	9	D	D	D	b	D	D
54169	Other scientific & technical consulting services	18	D	D	D	b	D	D
541690	Other scientific & technical consulting services	18	D	D	D	b	D	D
5418	Advertising & related services	14	10 324	2 872	721	100	28.8	47.5
54189	Other services related to advertising	5	D	D	D	a	D	D
541890	Other services related to advertising	5	D	D	D	a	D	D
5419	Other professional, scientific, & technical services	15	D	D	D	c	D	D
54192	Photographic services	10	D	D	D	b	D	D
541921	Photographic studios, portrait	7	D	D	D	b	D	D
MILAM COUNTY, TX								
54	Professional, scientific, & technical services	27	8 836	3 695	839	114	45.3	19.4
541	Professional, scientific, & technical services	27	8 836	3 695	839	114	45.3	19.4
5411	Legal services	12	5 444	1 474	276	57	56.1	31.4
54111	Offices of lawyers	10	D	D	D	b	D	D
541110	Offices of lawyers	10	D	D	D	b	D	D
5411101	Offices of lawyers (except legal aid societies)	10	D	D	D	b	D	D
5413	Architectural, engineering, & related services	6	3 045	2 144	543	44	21.5	—
54134	Drafting services	1	D	D	D	b	D	D
541340	Drafting services	1	D	D	D	b	D	D
MILLS COUNTY, TX								
54	Professional, scientific, & technical services	6	985	140	36	13	100.0	—
541	Professional, scientific, & technical services	6	985	140	36	13	100.0	—
MITCHELL COUNTY, TX								
54	Professional, scientific, & technical services	9	1 588	442	99	31	83.6	16.4
541	Professional, scientific, & technical services	9	1 588	442	99	31	83.6	16.4

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 3. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Counties: 1997—Con.

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by *, see Appendix D]

NAICS code	Geographic area and kind of business	Establishments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts—	
							From administrative records ¹	Estimated ²
MONTAGUE COUNTY, TX								
54	Professional, scientific, & technical services	30	4 906	1 537	350	85	59.1	8.5
541	Professional, scientific, & technical services	30	4 906	1 537	350	85	59.1	8.5
5412	Accounting, tax return prep, bookkeeping, & payroll services	12	1 309	513	137	33	50.3	22.8
54121	Accounting, tax return prep, bookkeeping, & payroll services	12	1 309	513	137	33	50.3	22.8
MONTGOMERY COUNTY, TX								
54	Professional, scientific, & technical services	498	250 964	96 379	19 091	2 279	36.1	5.4
541	Professional, scientific, & technical services	498	250 964	96 379	19 091	2 279	36.1	5.4
5411	Legal services	95	33 959	12 987	2 514	334	45.8	3.6
54111	Offices of lawyers	89	27 620	10 536	1 927	259	46.6	3.7
541110	Offices of lawyers	89	27 620	10 536	1 927	259	46.6	3.7
5411101	Offices of lawyers (except legal aid societies)	89	27 620	10 536	1 927	259	46.6	3.7
54119	Other legal services	6	6 339	2 451	587	75	42.4	3.2
541191	Title abstract & settlement offices	5	D	D	D	b	D	D
5412	Accounting, tax return prep, bookkeeping, & payroll services	72	D	D	D	c	D	D
54121	Accounting, tax return prep, bookkeeping, & payroll services	72	D	D	D	c	D	D
541211	Offices of certified public accountants	40	D	D	D	c	D	D
541219	Other accounting services	24	D	D	D	b	D	D
5413	Architectural, engineering, & related services	102	D	D	D	e	D	D
54133	Engineering services	61	D	D	D	c	D	D
541330	Engineering services	61	D	D	D	c	D	D
54137	Surveying & mapping (except geophysical) services	10	D	D	D	b	D	D
541370	Surveying & mapping (except geophysical) services	10	D	D	D	b	D	D
5414	Specialized design services	26	D	D	D	b	D	D
54141	Interior design services	8	D	D	D	a	D	D
541410	Interior design services	8	D	D	D	a	D	D
54143	Graphic design services	18	D	D	D	b	D	D
541430	Graphic design services	18	D	D	D	b	D	D
5414301	Graphic design services (except commercial art & medical artists)	18	D	D	D	b	D	D
5415	Computer systems design & related services	62	37 161	13 728	2 576	236	17.9	1.9
54151	Computer systems design & related services	62	37 161	13 728	2 576	236	17.9	1.9
541511	Custom computer programming services	25	11 002	6 827	1 332	121	22.4	2.9
541512	Computer systems design services	32	D	D	D	c	D	D
5415121	Computer systems integrators	6	D	D	D	b	D	D
5415122	Computer systems consultants (except systems integrators)	26	D	D	D	b	D	D
5416	Management, scientific, & technical consulting services	102	89 404	31 577	5 612	644	23.8	2.3
54161	Management consulting services	67	77 320	27 313	4 739	528	19.5	2.2
541611	Administrative management & general management consulting service	35	66 190	22 952	3 855	444	11.7	1.3
541612	Human resources & executive search consulting services	12	D	D	D	b	D	D
541613	Marketing consulting services	8	4 339	1 676	273	23	39.6	.1
54162	Environmental consulting services	12	4 545	1 649	341	41	96.1	3.9
541620	Environmental consulting services	12	4 545	1 649	341	41	96.1	3.9
54169	Other scientific & technical consulting services	23	7 539	2 615	532	75	24.2	2.8
541690	Other scientific & technical consulting services	23	7 539	2 615	532	75	24.2	2.8
5417	Scientific research & development services	6	D	D	D	c	D	D
54171	R&D in the physical, engineering, & life sciences	6	D	D	D	c	D	D
541710	R&D in the physical, engineering, & life sciences	6	D	D	D	c	D	D
5417102	Research & development in the life sciences	6	D	D	D	c	D	D
5418	Advertising & related services	16	D	D	D	b	D	D
5419	Other professional, scientific, & technical services	17	D	D	D	b	D	D
54192	Photographic services	10	D	D	D	b	D	D
541921	Photographic studios, portrait	9	D	D	D	b	D	D
MOORE COUNTY, TX								
54	Professional, scientific, & technical services	20	6 028	1 939	523	84	72.7	7.7
541	Professional, scientific, & technical services	20	6 028	1 939	523	84	72.7	7.7
5412	Accounting, tax return prep, bookkeeping, & payroll services	7	1 732	449	123	30	100.0	—
54121	Accounting, tax return prep, bookkeeping, & payroll services	7	1 732	449	123	30	100.0	—
5413	Architectural, engineering, & related services	4	D	D	D	b	D	D
MORRIS COUNTY, TX								
54	Professional, scientific, & technical services	16	18 506	3 432	704	155	51.9	.8
541	Professional, scientific, & technical services	16	18 506	3 432	704	155	51.9	.8
5411	Legal services	8	17 050	3 262	680	143	49.9	.9
54111	Offices of lawyers	7	D	D	D	c	D	D
541110	Offices of lawyers	7	D	D	D	c	D	D
5411101	Offices of lawyers (except legal aid societies)	7	D	D	D	c	D	D
MOTLEY COUNTY, TX								
54	Professional, scientific, & technical services	1	D	D	D	a	D	D

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 3. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Counties: 1997—Con.

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by *, see Appendix D]

NAICS code	Geographic area and kind of business	Establishments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts—	
							From administrative records ¹	Estimated ²
NACOGDOCHES COUNTY, TX								
54	Professional, scientific, & technical services	69	18 710	4 552	937	240	59.6	7.7
541	Professional, scientific, & technical services	69	18 710	4 552	937	240	59.6	7.7
5411	Legal services	27	8 034	1 772	416	88	50.5	5.3
54111	Offices of lawyers	25	D	D	D	b	D	D
541110	Offices of lawyers	25	D	D	D	b	D	D
5411101	Offices of lawyers (except legal aid societies)	25	D	D	D	b	D	D
5412	Accounting, tax return prep, bookkeeping, & payroll services	14	3 584	917	219	58	47.0	12.1
54121	Accounting, tax return prep, bookkeeping, & payroll services	14	3 584	917	219	58	47.0	12.1
5413	Architectural, engineering, & related services	10	3 734	1 067	133	50	88.4	11.6
5418	Advertising & related services	7	1 326	368	80	14	88.8	4.0
NAVARRO COUNTY, TX								
54	Professional, scientific, & technical services	45	13 287	6 198	889	270	74.7	4.5
541	Professional, scientific, & technical services	45	13 287	6 198	889	270	74.7	4.5
5411	Legal services	14	6 340	3 789	244	46	70.2	4.7
54111	Offices of lawyers	12	D	D	D	b	D	D
541110	Offices of lawyers	12	D	D	D	b	D	D
5411101	Offices of lawyers (except legal aid societies)	12	D	D	D	b	D	D
5412	Accounting, tax return prep, bookkeeping, & payroll services	17	4 198	1 657	448	181	86.3	5.0
54121	Accounting, tax return prep, bookkeeping, & payroll services	17	4 198	1 657	448	181	86.3	5.0
541213	Tax return preparation services	6	1 496	536	213	126	75.8	—
541219	Other accounting services	5	1 299	419	103	36	100.0	—
NEWTON COUNTY, TX								
54	Professional, scientific, & technical services	5	392	100	21	9	49.7	12.0
NOLAN COUNTY, TX								
54	Professional, scientific, & technical services	32	8 515	3 300	671	104	42.8	10.2
541	Professional, scientific, & technical services	32	8 515	3 300	671	104	42.8	10.2
5411	Legal services	18	4 712	1 859	349	47	42.9	18.4
54111	Offices of lawyers	16	D	D	D	b	D	D
541110	Offices of lawyers	16	D	D	D	b	D	D
5411101	Offices of lawyers (except legal aid societies)	16	D	D	D	b	D	D
5412	Accounting, tax return prep, bookkeeping, & payroll services	10	3 178	1 275	289	50	31.8	—
54121	Accounting, tax return prep, bookkeeping, & payroll services	10	3 178	1 275	289	50	31.8	—
541219	Other accounting services	1	D	D	D	b	D	D
NUECES COUNTY, TX								
54	Professional, scientific, & technical services	690	415 375	150 093	31 632	4 415	29.5	5.4
541	Professional, scientific, & technical services	690	415 375	150 093	31 632	4 415	29.5	5.4
5411	Legal services	293	215 694	69 869	14 085	1 693	25.9	3.2
54111	Offices of lawyers	284	D	D	D	g	D	D
541110	Offices of lawyers	284	D	D	D	g	D	D
5411101	Offices of lawyers (except legal aid societies)	284	D	D	D	g	D	D
54119	Other legal services	9	D	D	D	b	D	D
541199	All other legal services	7	D	D	D	b	D	D
5412	Accounting, tax return prep, bookkeeping, & payroll services	144	35 247	15 100	3 344	752	45.6	6.2
54121	Accounting, tax return prep, bookkeeping, & payroll services	144	35 247	15 100	3 344	752	45.6	6.2
541211	Offices of certified public accountants	92	26 758	11 979	2 420	363	41.2	4.8
541213	Tax return preparation services	16	D	D	D	c	D	D
541219	Other accounting services	34	D	D	D	c	D	D
5413	Architectural, engineering, & related services	111	98 334	46 852	10 071	1 265	30.1	5.5
54131	Architectural services	22	14 636	5 336	932	141	38.7	.4
541310	Architectural services	22	14 636	5 336	932	141	38.7	.4
54133	Engineering services	60	D	D	D	f	D	D
541330	Engineering services	60	D	D	D	f	D	D
54138	Testing laboratories	18	D	D	D	e	D	D
541380	Testing laboratories	18	D	D	D	e	D	D
5414	Specialized design services	10	3 090	768	186	38	39.8	2.6
5415	Computer systems design & related services	25	21 355	5 864	1 306	201	21.0	7.7
54151	Computer systems design & related services	25	21 355	5 864	1 306	201	21.0	7.7
541511	Custom computer programming services	11	D	D	D	b	D	D
541512	Computer systems design services	11	D	D	D	c	D	D
5416	Management, scientific, & technical consulting services	45	15 463	5 455	1 346	171	28.5	2.5
54161	Management consulting services	26	D	D	D	b	D	D
54162	Environmental consulting services	9	6 319	1 538	396	55	17.2	1.4
541620	Environmental consulting services	9	6 319	1 538	396	55	17.2	1.4
54169	Other scientific & technical consulting services	10	D	D	D	b	D	D
541690	Other scientific & technical consulting services	10	D	D	D	b	D	D
5418	Advertising & related services	31	D	D	D	c	D	D
54185	Display advertising	7	7 868	1 527	334	51	32.9	36.4
541850	Display advertising	7	7 868	1 527	334	51	32.9	36.4

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 3. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Counties: 1997—Con.

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by *, see Appendix D]

NAICS code	Geographic area and kind of business	Establishments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts—	
							From administrative records ¹	Estimated ²
NUECES COUNTY, TX—Con.								
54	Professional, scientific, & technical services—Con.							
541	Professional, scientific, & technical services—Con.							
5419	Other professional, scientific, & technical services	26	D	D	D	c	D	D
54192	Photographic services	18	D	D	D	b	D	D
541921	Photographic studios, portrait	16	D	D	D	b	D	D
OCHILTREE COUNTY, TX								
54	Professional, scientific, & technical services	20	5 334	2 364	530	89	34.5	6.1
541	Professional, scientific, & technical services	20	5 334	2 364	530	89	34.5	6.1
5412	Accounting, tax return prep, bookkeeping, & payroll services	8	1 248	554	111	30	64.3	—
54121	Accounting, tax return prep, bookkeeping, & payroll services	8	1 248	554	111	30	64.3	—
OLDHAM COUNTY, TX								
54	Professional, scientific, & technical services	2	D	D	D	a	D	D
ORANGE COUNTY, TX								
54	Professional, scientific, & technical services	93	37 197	14 611	2 718	442	46.1	4.0
541	Professional, scientific, & technical services	93	37 197	14 611	2 718	442	46.1	4.0
5411	Legal services	40	13 617	4 480	659	110	51.0	2.7
54111	Offices of lawyers	39	D	D	D	c	D	D
541110	Offices of lawyers	39	D	D	D	c	D	D
5411101	Offices of lawyers (except legal aid societies)	39	D	D	D	c	D	D
5412	Accounting, tax return prep, bookkeeping, & payroll services	18	4 858	2 133	454	96	37.2	15.5
54121	Accounting, tax return prep, bookkeeping, & payroll services	18	4 858	2 133	454	96	37.2	15.5
541219	Other accounting services	4	D	D	D	a	D	D
5413	Architectural, engineering, & related services	19	12 813	6 204	1 254	163	56.4	4
54133	Engineering services	11	D	D	D	c	D	D
541330	Engineering services	11	D	D	D	c	D	D
PALO PINTO COUNTY, TX								
54	Professional, scientific, & technical services	29	5 418	1 509	371	78	83.5	12.1
541	Professional, scientific, & technical services	29	5 418	1 509	371	78	83.5	12.1
5412	Accounting, tax return prep, bookkeeping, & payroll services	10	1 490	430	113	31	96.2	3.8
54121	Accounting, tax return prep, bookkeeping, & payroll services	10	1 490	430	113	31	96.2	3.8
PANOLA COUNTY, TX								
54	Professional, scientific, & technical services	35	10 207	2 115	577	110	76.8	4.9
541	Professional, scientific, & technical services	35	10 207	2 115	577	110	76.8	4.9
5411	Legal services	15	4 040	662	177	32	77.2	9.4
54111	Offices of lawyers	13	D	D	D	b	D	D
541110	Offices of lawyers	13	D	D	D	b	D	D
5411101	Offices of lawyers (except legal aid societies)	13	D	D	D	b	D	D
5412	Accounting, tax return prep, bookkeeping, & payroll services	8	1 574	446	161	35	88.5	6.6
54121	Accounting, tax return prep, bookkeeping, & payroll services	8	1 574	446	161	35	88.5	6.6
5413	Architectural, engineering, & related services	6	3 837	877	214	33	67.4	—
PARKER COUNTY, TX								
54	Professional, scientific, & technical services	104	52 166	19 836	4 426	407	25.6	5.4
541	Professional, scientific, & technical services	104	52 166	19 836	4 426	407	25.6	5.4
5411	Legal services	31	7 630	2 010	374	87	62.4	5.9
54111	Offices of lawyers	29	D	D	D	b	D	D
541110	Offices of lawyers	29	D	D	D	b	D	D
5411101	Offices of lawyers (except legal aid societies)	29	D	D	D	b	D	D
5412	Accounting, tax return prep, bookkeeping, & payroll services	24	3 941	1 582	391	77	40.0	10.0
54121	Accounting, tax return prep, bookkeeping, & payroll services	24	3 941	1 582	391	77	40.0	10.0
5413	Architectural, engineering, & related services	19	13 789	5 866	1 100	92	18.8	2.0
54133	Engineering services	8	12 080	5 045	939	53	14.4	—
541330	Engineering services	8	12 080	5 045	939	53	14.4	—
5416	Management, scientific, & technical consulting services	10	D	D	D	c	D	D
54161	Management consulting services	7	D	D	D	c	D	D
541613	Marketing consulting services	1	D	D	D	c	D	D
5418	Advertising & related services	6	2 113	385	30	13	18.5	73.3
54189	Other services related to advertising	2	D	D	D	a	D	D
541890	Other services related to advertising	2	D	D	D	a	D	D
PARMER COUNTY, TX								
54	Professional, scientific, & technical services	10	1 716	506	106	33	83.4	—
541	Professional, scientific, & technical services	10	1 716	506	106	33	83.4	—

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 3. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Counties: 1997—Con.

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by *, see Appendix D]

NAICS code	Geographic area and kind of business	Establishments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts—	
							From administrative records ¹	Estimated ²
PECOS COUNTY, TX								
54	Professional, scientific, & technical services	15	3 100	875	211	61	27.4	7.6
541	Professional, scientific, & technical services	15	3 100	875	211	61	27.4	7.6
5413	Architectural, engineering, & related services	2	D	D	D	b	D	D
POLK COUNTY, TX								
54	Professional, scientific, & technical services	45	11 860	4 081	876	248	50.0	11.8
541	Professional, scientific, & technical services	45	11 860	4 081	876	248	50.0	11.8
5411	Legal services	14	3 095	770	172	38	40.6	29.2
5412	Accounting, tax return prep, bookkeeping, & payroll services	10	1 749	827	206	39	42.3	8.4
54121	Accounting, tax return prep, bookkeeping, & payroll services	10	1 749	827	206	39	42.3	8.4
5413	Architectural, engineering, & related services	10	3 511	1 612	345	74	22.1	—
5416	Management, scientific, & technical consulting services	4	D	D	D	b	D	D
54161	Management consulting services	4	D	D	D	b	D	D
POTTER COUNTY, TX								
54	Professional, scientific, & technical services	271	180 065	78 234	18 688	2 556	22.0	4.2
541	Professional, scientific, & technical services	271	180 065	78 234	18 688	2 556	22.0	4.2
5411	Legal services	111	D	D	D	f	D	D
54111	Offices of lawyers	111	D	D	D	f	D	D
541110	Offices of lawyers	111	D	D	D	f	D	D
5411101	Offices of lawyers (except legal aid societies)	111	D	D	D	f	D	D
5412	Accounting, tax return prep, bookkeeping, & payroll services	70	24 248	13 980	3 340	1 053	30.4	7.5
54121	Accounting, tax return prep, bookkeeping, & payroll services	70	24 248	13 980	3 340	1 053	30.4	7.5
541211	Offices of certified public accountants	43	D	D	D	c	D	D
541213	Tax return preparation services	10	D	D	D	b	D	D
541219	Other accounting services	14	D	D	D	b	D	D
5413	Architectural, engineering, & related services	34	D	D	D	e	D	D
54131	Architectural services	9	D	D	D	b	D	D
541310	Architectural services	9	D	D	D	b	D	D
54133	Engineering services	12	32 958	11 235	2 440	186	9.3	—
541330	Engineering services	12	32 958	11 235	2 440	186	9.3	—
54137	Surveying & mapping (except geophysical) services	6	D	D	D	b	D	D
541370	Surveying & mapping (except geophysical) services	6	D	D	D	b	D	D
5414	Specialized design services	10	D	D	D	b	D	D
5415	Computer systems design & related services	9	11 156	4 073	680	87	43.0	3.9
54151	Computer systems design & related services	9	11 156	4 073	680	87	43.0	3.9
5416	Management, scientific, & technical consulting services	14	D	D	D	b	D	D
5417	Scientific research & development services	3	D	D	D	e	D	D
54171	R&D in the physical, engineering, & life sciences	3	D	D	D	e	D	D
541710	R&D in the physical, engineering, & life sciences	3	D	D	D	e	D	D
5417101	R&D in the physical & engineering sciences	2	D	D	D	e	D	D
5418	Advertising & related services	12	D	D	D	b	D	D
PRESIDIO COUNTY, TX								
54	Professional, scientific, & technical services	5	1 292	132	23	7	97.4	—
541	Professional, scientific, & technical services	5	1 292	132	23	7	97.4	—
RAINS COUNTY, TX								
54	Professional, scientific, & technical services	8	1 153	308	65	19	59.0	16.0
541	Professional, scientific, & technical services	8	1 153	308	65	19	59.0	16.0
RANDALL COUNTY, TX								
54	Professional, scientific, & technical services	92	19 608	7 059	1 549	323	47.5	9.9
541	Professional, scientific, & technical services	92	19 608	7 059	1 549	323	47.5	9.9
5411	Legal services	12	D	D	D	b	D	D
54111	Offices of lawyers	12	D	D	D	b	D	D
541110	Offices of lawyers	12	D	D	D	b	D	D
5411101	Offices of lawyers (except legal aid societies)	12	D	D	D	b	D	D
5412	Accounting, tax return prep, bookkeeping, & payroll services	26	4 260	1 755	442	84	57.8	4.5
54121	Accounting, tax return prep, bookkeeping, & payroll services	26	4 260	1 755	442	84	57.8	4.5
541211	Offices of certified public accountants	16	D	D	D	b	D	D
5413	Architectural, engineering, & related services	14	D	D	D	b	D	D
5419	Other professional, scientific, & technical services	7	D	D	D	b	D	D
REAGAN COUNTY, TX								
54	Professional, scientific, & technical services	4	1 039	759	159	38	100.0	—
541	Professional, scientific, & technical services	4	1 039	759	159	38	100.0	—

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 3. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Counties: 1997—Con.

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by *, see Appendix D]

NAICS code	Geographic area and kind of business	Establishments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts—	
							From administrative records ¹	Estimated ²
REAL COUNTY, TX								
54	Professional, scientific, & technical services	5	345	71	18	10	100.0	—
RED RIVER COUNTY, TX								
54	Professional, scientific, & technical services	6	1 103	280	62	11	63.3	—
541	Professional, scientific, & technical services	6	1 103	280	62	11	63.3	—
REEVES COUNTY, TX								
54	Professional, scientific, & technical services	12	6 175	2 213	495	147	25.5	2.0
541	Professional, scientific, & technical services	12	6 175	2 213	495	147	25.5	2.0
5413	Architectural, engineering, & related services	2	D	D	D	c	D	D
REFUGIO COUNTY, TX								
54	Professional, scientific, & technical services	7	3 083	919	236	32	9.1	3.2
541	Professional, scientific, & technical services	7	3 083	919	236	32	9.1	3.2
5413	Architectural, engineering, & related services	2	D	D	D	a	D	D
ROBERTSON COUNTY, TX								
54	Professional, scientific, & technical services	9	1 506	328	72	25	58.5	15.1
541	Professional, scientific, & technical services	9	1 506	328	72	25	58.5	15.1
ROCKWALL COUNTY, TX								
54	Professional, scientific, & technical services	72	24 066	8 503	1 600	254	33.8	2.7
541	Professional, scientific, & technical services	72	24 066	8 503	1 600	254	33.8	2.7
5411	Legal services	13	4 325	1 615	331	52	35.2	—
5412	Accounting, tax return prep, bookkeeping, & payroll services	15	3 373	1 511	298	74	83.3	2.2
54121	Accounting, tax return prep, bookkeeping, & payroll services	15	3 373	1 511	298	74	83.3	2.2
5414	Specialized design services	3	2 223	596	197	26	D	—
5416	Management, scientific, & technical consulting services	18	9 088	3 450	551	71	11.5	2.5
54161	Management consulting services	13	5 921	2 464	364	52	11.8	3.8
54169	Other scientific & technical consulting services	4	D	D	D	a	D	D
541690	Other scientific & technical consulting services	4	D	D	D	a	D	D
5418	Advertising & related services	5	3 143	753	170	18	15.3	—
54189	Other services related to advertising	2	D	D	D	a	D	D
541890	Other services related to advertising	2	D	D	D	a	D	D
RUNNELS COUNTY, TX								
54	Professional, scientific, & technical services	13	1 129	286	73	31	65.8	17.3
541	Professional, scientific, & technical services	13	1 129	286	73	31	65.8	17.3
RUSK COUNTY, TX								
54	Professional, scientific, & technical services	40	38 739	4 472	833	204	14.4	1.6
541	Professional, scientific, & technical services	40	38 739	4 472	833	204	14.4	1.6
5411	Legal services	13	31 169	2 227	353	110	3.9	1.1
54111	Offices of lawyers	11	D	D	D	b	D	D
541110	Offices of lawyers	11	D	D	D	b	D	D
5411101	Offices of lawyers (except legal aid societies)	11	D	D	D	b	D	D
5412	Accounting, tax return prep, bookkeeping, & payroll services	13	1 455	396	103	30	83.0	17.0
54121	Accounting, tax return prep, bookkeeping, & payroll services	13	1 455	396	103	30	83.0	17.0
5413	Architectural, engineering, & related services	10	5 952	1 822	370	59	51.6	—
SABINE COUNTY, TX								
54	Professional, scientific, & technical services	6	844	175	31	14	100.0	—
SAN AUGUSTINE COUNTY, TX								
54	Professional, scientific, & technical services	7	639	231	57	15	95.0	—
SAN JACINTO COUNTY, TX								
54	Professional, scientific, & technical services	11	1 299	486	109	17	66.1	—
541	Professional, scientific, & technical services	11	1 299	486	109	17	66.1	—

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 3. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Counties: 1997—Con.

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by *, see Appendix D]

NAICS code	Geographic area and kind of business	Establishments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts—	
							From administrative records ¹	Estimated ²
SAN PATRICIO COUNTY, TX								
54	Professional, scientific, & technical services	46	20 087	8 592	2 044	260	32.3	2.8
541	Professional, scientific, & technical services	46	20 087	8 592	2 044	260	32.3	2.8
5411	Legal services	16	2 798	1 093	253	42	27.5	—
5412	Accounting, tax return prep, bookkeeping, & payroll services	11	926	367	85	25	74.3	25.7
54121	Accounting, tax return prep, bookkeeping, & payroll services	11	926	367	85	25	74.3	25.7
5413	Architectural, engineering, & related services	8	13 696	6 574	1 590	167	28.8	—
54138	Testing laboratories	2	D	D	D	c	D	D
541380	Testing laboratories	2	D	D	D	c	D	D
SAN SABA COUNTY, TX								
54	Professional, scientific, & technical services	10	940	290	71	19	74.6	19.6
541	Professional, scientific, & technical services	10	940	290	71	19	74.6	19.6
SCHLEICHER COUNTY, TX								
54	Professional, scientific, & technical services	2	D	D	D	a	D	D
SCURRY COUNTY, TX								
54	Professional, scientific, & technical services	18	2 454	582	153	44	64.9	15.8
541	Professional, scientific, & technical services	18	2 454	582	153	44	64.9	15.8
5412	Accounting, tax return prep, bookkeeping, & payroll services	7	1 058	325	86	25	98.4	1.6
54121	Accounting, tax return prep, bookkeeping, & payroll services	7	1 058	325	86	25	98.4	1.6
SHACKELFORD COUNTY, TX								
54	Professional, scientific, & technical services	9	1 449	240	56	17	100.0	—
541	Professional, scientific, & technical services	9	1 449	240	56	17	100.0	—
SHELBY COUNTY, TX								
54	Professional, scientific, & technical services	24	10 275	1 985	453	132	56.4	2.8
541	Professional, scientific, & technical services	24	10 275	1 985	453	132	56.4	2.8
5411	Legal services	14	8 494	1 530	323	77	55.4	.6
54111	Offices of lawyers	12	D	D	D	b	D	D
541110	Offices of lawyers	12	D	D	D	b	D	D
5411101	Offices of lawyers (except legal aid societies)	12	D	D	D	b	D	D
SHERMAN COUNTY, TX								
54	Professional, scientific, & technical services	2	D	D	D	a	D	D
SMITH COUNTY, TX								
54	Professional, scientific, & technical services	392	283 998	93 042	20 413	2 464	28.9	5.8
541	Professional, scientific, & technical services	392	283 998	93 042	20 413	2 464	28.9	5.8
5411	Legal services	148	69 699	35 081	7 437	744	30.8	4.8
54111	Offices of lawyers	141	63 310	32 402	6 883	661	33.6	5.3
541110	Offices of lawyers	141	63 310	32 402	6 883	661	33.6	5.3
5411101	Offices of lawyers (except legal aid societies)	141	63 310	32 402	6 883	661	33.6	5.3
54119	Other legal services	7	6 389	2 679	554	83	3.3	—
541191	Title abstract & settlement offices	6	D	D	D	b	D	D
5412	Accounting, tax return prep, bookkeeping, & payroll services	59	20 555	9 423	2 066	399	30.6	5.8
54121	Accounting, tax return prep, bookkeeping, & payroll services	59	20 555	9 423	2 066	399	30.6	5.8
541211	Offices of certified public accountants	40	16 462	7 842	1 622	237	28.9	6.7
541213	Tax return preparation services	7	1 533	606	215	110	36.4	—
541219	Other accounting services	11	D	D	D	b	D	D
5413	Architectural, engineering, & related services	88	164 346	40 118	9 004	936	24.3	5.4
54133	Engineering services	48	137 917	30 861	7 312	660	19.3	4.4
541330	Engineering services	48	137 917	30 861	7 312	660	19.3	4.4
54136	Geophysical surveying & mapping services	5	D	D	D	a	D	D
541360	Geophysical surveying & mapping services	5	D	D	D	a	D	D
54137	Surveying & mapping (except geophysical) services	13	9 546	5 055	895	149	13.2	.4
541370	Surveying & mapping (except geophysical) services	13	9 546	5 055	895	149	13.2	.4
5414	Specialized design services	12	2 645	362	78	23	55.2	3.8
5416	Management, scientific, & technical consulting services	37	7 843	3 535	792	119	59.6	12.7
54161	Management consulting services	23	3 986	1 975	423	68	55.3	24.0
54169	Other scientific & technical consulting services	12	D	D	D	b	D	D
541690	Other scientific & technical consulting services	12	D	D	D	b	D	D
5418	Advertising & related services	17	9 243	1 846	428	78	46.6	1.7
54189	Other services related to advertising	7	3 758	604	147	27	54.2	4.3
541890	Other services related to advertising	7	3 758	604	147	27	54.2	4.3
5419	Other professional, scientific, & technical services	17	D	D	D	b	D	D
54192	Photographic services	14	3 582	919	215	85	31.5	25.4
541921	Photographic studios, portrait	13	D	D	D	b	D	D

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 3. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Counties: 1997—Con.

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by *, see Appendix D]

NAICS code	Geographic area and kind of business	Establishments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts—	
							From administrative records ¹	Estimated ²
SOMERVELL COUNTY, TX								
54	Professional, scientific, & technical services	6	1 273	332	111	15	3.0	78.4
541	Professional, scientific, & technical services	6	1 273	332	111	15	3.0	78.4
STARR COUNTY, TX								
54	Professional, scientific, & technical services	19	5 018	1 378	296	80	74.4	—
541	Professional, scientific, & technical services	19	5 018	1 378	296	80	74.4	—
5411	Legal services	15	4 188	1 019	219	58	69.3	—
54111	Offices of lawyers	15	4 188	1 019	219	58	69.3	—
541110	Offices of lawyers	15	4 188	1 019	219	58	69.3	—
5411101	Offices of lawyers (except legal aid societies)	15	4 188	1 019	219	58	69.3	—
STEPHENS COUNTY, TX								
54	Professional, scientific, & technical services	18	7 545	668	146	36	92.9	7.1
541	Professional, scientific, & technical services	18	7 545	668	146	36	92.9	7.1
5413	Architectural, engineering, & related services	5	D	D	D	a	D	D
STERLING COUNTY, TX								
54	Professional, scientific, & technical services	4	312	88	30	6	70.8	17.6
STONEWALL COUNTY, TX								
54	Professional, scientific, & technical services	1	D	D	D	a	D	D
SUTTON COUNTY, TX								
54	Professional, scientific, & technical services	5	862	179	42	11	58.2	41.8
SWISHER COUNTY, TX								
54	Professional, scientific, & technical services	4	1 167	616	152	24	30.9	—
541	Professional, scientific, & technical services	4	1 167	616	152	24	30.9	—
5412	Accounting, tax return prep, bookkeeping, & payroll services	2	D	D	D	a	D	D
54121	Accounting, tax return prep, bookkeeping, & payroll services	2	D	D	D	a	D	D
TARRANT COUNTY, TX								
54	Professional, scientific, & technical services	2 965	1 912 715	734 644	159 135	19 656	25.2	9.4
541	Professional, scientific, & technical services	2 965	1 912 715	734 644	159 135	19 656	25.2	9.4
5411	Legal services	812	452 236	170 587	36 259	3 845	28.8	6.2
54111	Offices of lawyers	780	436 821	164 145	34 822	3 665	29.7	6.0
541110	Offices of lawyers	780	436 821	164 145	34 822	3 665	29.7	6.0
5411101	Offices of lawyers (except legal aid societies)	780	436 821	164 145	34 822	3 665	29.7	6.0
54119	Other legal services	32	15 415	6 442	1 437	180	5.5	12.7
541191	Title abstract & settlement offices	26	14 288	6 057	1 336	166	3.6	10.4
5412	Accounting, tax return prep, bookkeeping, & payroll services	514	174 716	71 784	16 356	2 966	37.6	7.8
54121	Accounting, tax return prep, bookkeeping, & payroll services	514	174 716	71 784	16 356	2 966	37.6	7.8
541211	Offices of certified public accountants	305	121 190	47 557	10 168	1 450	39.3	6.5
541213	Tax return preparation services	53	12 590	4 997	1 552	844	29.9	1.5
541219	Other accounting services	143	D	D	D	f	D	D
5413	Architectural, engineering, & related services	438	409 294	177 207	35 672	3 883	23.6	7.2
54131	Architectural services	95	66 777	27 931	5 591	597	31.6	4.8
541310	Architectural services	95	66 777	27 931	5 591	597	31.6	4.8
54133	Engineering services	239	291 550	127 272	25 237	2 554	21.2	6.5
541330	Engineering services	239	291 550	127 272	25 237	2 554	21.2	6.5
54134	Drafting services	22	D	D	D	b	D	D
541340	Drafting services	22	D	D	D	b	D	D
54135	Building inspection services	8	D	D	D	a	D	D
541350	Building inspection services	8	D	D	D	a	D	D
54137	Surveying & mapping (except geophysical) services	42	17 046	8 096	1 695	299	20.7	4.5
541370	Surveying & mapping (except geophysical) services	42	17 046	8 096	1 695	299	20.7	4.5
54138	Testing laboratories	30	D	D	D	e	D	D
541380	Testing laboratories	30	D	D	D	e	D	D
5414	Specialized design services	109	37 723	7 679	1 576	299	46.6	11.9
54141	Interior design services	49	D	D	D	c	D	D
541410	Interior design services	49	D	D	D	c	D	D
54143	Graphic design services	53	D	D	D	c	D	D
541430	Graphic design services	53	D	D	D	c	D	D
5414301	Graphic design services (except commercial art & medical artists) ..	44	D	D	D	c	D	D
5414302	Commercial art	9	2 951	505	122	31	36.2	—

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 3. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Counties: 1997—Con.

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by *, see Appendix D]

NAICS code	Geographic area and kind of business	Establishments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts—	
							From administrative records ¹	Estimated ²
TARRANT COUNTY, TX—Con.								
54	Professional, scientific, & technical services—Con.							
541	Professional, scientific, & technical services—Con.							
5415	Computer systems design & related services	371	323 329	110 348	27 621	2 449	16.2	5.0
54151	Computer systems design & related services	371	323 329	110 348	27 621	2 449	16.2	5.0
541511	Custom computer programming services	165	D	D	D	f	D	D
541512	Computer systems design services	144	D	D	D	f	D	D
5415121	Computer systems integrators	50	59 750	20 226	4 464	549	15.6	7.4
5415122	Computer systems consultants (except systems integrators)	94	D	D	D	e	D	D
541513	Computer facilities management services	16	D	D	D	f	D	D
541519	Other computer related services	46	D	D	D	e	D	D
5416	Management, scientific, & technical consulting services	387	228 991	96 744	20 204	2 379	24.7	20.0
54161	Management consulting services	285	191 891	82 131	17 098	1 969	21.3	19.9
541611	Administrative management & general management consulting service	130	D	D	D	f	D	D
541612	Human resources & executive search consulting services	67	D	D	D	f	D	D
5416122	Executive placement services	28	D	D	D	c	D	D
5416123	Human resources & personnel management consulting	35	D	D	D	e	D	D
541613	Marketing consulting services	54	D	D	D	c	D	D
541614	Process, physical distribution, & logistics consulting services	20	D	D	D	e	D	D
541618	Other management consulting services	14	8 744	3 531	825	103	6.0	10.5
54162	Environmental consulting services	29	D	D	D	c	D	D
541620	Environmental consulting services	29	D	D	D	c	D	D
54169	Other scientific & technical consulting services	73	D	D	D	e	D	D
541690	Other scientific & technical consulting services	73	D	D	D	e	D	D
5417	Scientific research & development services	19	D	D	D	b	D	D
5418	Advertising & related services	176	197 946	56 821	11 315	1 678	23.2	3.6
54181	Advertising agencies	55	D	D	D	e	D	D
541810	Advertising agencies	55	D	D	D	e	D	D
54182	Public relations agencies	19	D	D	D	b	D	D
541820	Public relations agencies	19	D	D	D	b	D	D
54185	Display advertising	17	D	D	D	e	D	D
541850	Display advertising	17	D	D	D	e	D	D
5418502	Outdoor advertising services	14	D	D	D	e	D	D
54186	Direct mail advertising	23	D	D	D	f	D	D
541860	Direct mail advertising	23	D	D	D	f	D	D
54189	Other services related to advertising	41	D	D	D	c	D	D
541890	Other services related to advertising	41	D	D	D	c	D	D
5418902	Advertising specialties goods distributor	26	D	D	D	c	D	D
5418903	Sign painting & lettering shop	10	D	D	D	b	D	D
5418909	All other advertising	5	D	D	D	D	D	D
5419	Other professional, scientific, & technical services	139	D	D	D	g	D	D
54191	Marketing research & public opinion polling	23	46 693	32 198	7 667	1 496	9.2	64.0
541910	Marketing research & public opinion polling	23	46 693	32 198	7 667	1 496	9.2	64.0
54192	Photographic services	96	27 115	7 550	1 563	473	29.1	10.9
541921	Photographic studios, portrait	81	D	D	D	e	D	D
541922	Commercial photography	15	D	D	D	b	D	D
54199	All other professional, scientific, & technical services	18	D	D	D	c	D	D
541990	All other professional, scientific, & technical services	18	D	D	D	c	D	D
TAYLOR COUNTY, TX								
54	Professional, scientific, & technical services	229	93 193	30 389	6 658	1 123	39.3	7.5
541	Professional, scientific, & technical services	229	93 193	30 389	6 658	1 123	39.3	7.5
5411	Legal services	76	26 711	7 347	1 602	261	49.2	3.6
54111	Offices of lawyers	71	24 835	6 741	1 470	240	50.2	3.9
541110	Offices of lawyers	71	24 835	6 741	1 470	240	50.2	3.9
5411101	Offices of lawyers (except legal aid societies)	71	24 835	6 741	1 470	240	50.2	3.9
5412	Accounting, tax return prep, bookkeeping, & payroll services	53	17 430	6 917	1 677	332	35.5	6.5
54121	Accounting, tax return prep, bookkeeping, & payroll services	53	17 430	6 917	1 677	332	35.5	6.5
541211	Offices of certified public accountants	34	13 702	5 238	1 284	189	34.5	6.9
541213	Tax return preparation services	5	1 035	467	150	78	46.0	3.0
541219	Other accounting services	12	D	D	D	b	D	D
5413	Architectural, engineering, & related services	34	22 585	9 728	1 908	246	26.8	12.3
54133	Engineering services	20	18 063	8 369	1 624	185	22.9	15.0
541330	Engineering services	20	18 063	8 369	1 624	185	22.9	15.0
5414	Specialized design services	10	3 519	599	99	29	61.2	25.7
54143	Graphic design services	5	2 613	531	88	22	71.6	28.4
541430	Graphic design services	5	2 613	531	88	22	71.6	28.4
5415	Computer systems design & related services	7	5 087	923	226	30	42.8	7.9
54151	Computer systems design & related services	7	5 087	923	226	30	42.8	7.9
5416	Management, scientific, & technical consulting services	26	7 104	2 084	426	101	76.6	11.6
54169	Other scientific & technical consulting services	8	3 618	781	183	54	89.1	10.9
541690	Other scientific & technical consulting services	8	3 618	781	183	54	89.1	10.9
5418	Advertising & related services	10	7 927	1 482	299	67	8.8	—
5419	Other professional, scientific, & technical services	10	D	D	D	b	D	D
TERRELL COUNTY, TX								
54	Professional, scientific, & technical services	3	201	25	9	3	54.2	45.8

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 3. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Counties: 1997—Con.

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by *, see Appendix D]

NAICS code	Geographic area and kind of business	Establishments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts—	
							From administrative records ¹	Estimated ²
TERRY COUNTY, TX								
54	Professional, scientific, & technical services	15	2 470	855	212	43	70.9	4.4
541	Professional, scientific, & technical services	15	2 470	855	212	43	70.9	4.4
5412	Accounting, tax return prep, bookkeeping, & payroll services	6	934	308	98	23	59.6	7.5
54121	Accounting, tax return prep, bookkeeping, & payroll services	6	934	308	98	23	59.6	7.5
THROCKMORTON COUNTY, TX								
54	Professional, scientific, & technical services	3	196	52	9	7	100.0	—
TITUS COUNTY, TX								
54	Professional, scientific, & technical services	33	7 050	2 597	627	132	38.6	5.7
541	Professional, scientific, & technical services	33	7 050	2 597	627	132	38.6	5.7
5411	Legal services	14	3 042	913	214	43	41.8	11.1
5412	Accounting, tax return prep, bookkeeping, & payroll services	11	2 698	1 283	323	71	30.3	—
54121	Accounting, tax return prep, bookkeeping, & payroll services	11	2 698	1 283	323	71	30.3	—
TOM GREEN COUNTY, TX								
54	Professional, scientific, & technical services	154	60 190	17 186	4 247	767	38.4	4.9
541	Professional, scientific, & technical services	154	60 190	17 186	4 247	767	38.4	4.9
5411	Legal services	48	19 783	5 169	1 321	205	29.1	6.7
54111	Offices of lawyers	46	D	D	D	c	D	D
541110	Offices of lawyers	46	D	D	D	c	D	D
5411101	Offices of lawyers (except legal aid societies)	46	D	D	D	c	D	D
5412	Accounting, tax return prep, bookkeeping, & payroll services	40	11 031	3 419	887	221	44.9	4.3
54121	Accounting, tax return prep, bookkeeping, & payroll services	40	11 031	3 419	887	221	44.9	4.3
541211	Offices of certified public accountants	30	9 953	2 978	757	139	44.7	4.0
5413	Architectural, engineering, & related services	25	11 176	3 681	871	147	46.9	.7
5415	Computer systems design & related services	7	6 551	1 950	414	56	5.1	8.6
54151	Computer systems design & related services	7	6 551	1 950	414	56	5.1	8.6
541512	Computer systems design services	3	D	D	D	b	D	D
5416	Management, scientific, & technical consulting services	12	5 671	1 224	311	41	66.4	1.0
54161	Management consulting services	9	4 842	1 002	260	32	60.7	1.1
5418	Advertising & related services	6	3 187	1 002	287	43	89.5	—
5419	Other professional, scientific, & technical services	10	D	D	D	b	D	D
54192	Photographic services	9	D	D	D	b	D	D
TRAVIS COUNTY, TX								
54	Professional, scientific, & technical services	3 128	3 169 082	1 299 338	281 190	27 621	19.9	8.9
541	Professional, scientific, & technical services	3 128	3 169 082	1 299 338	281 190	27 621	19.9	8.9
5411	Legal services	844	750 683	300 078	59 178	5 856	18.4	8.8
54111	Offices of lawyers	817	685 677	287 817	56 308	5 485	19.4	7.9
541110	Offices of lawyers	817	685 677	287 817	56 308	5 485	19.4	7.9
5411101	Offices of lawyers (except legal aid societies)	817	685 677	287 817	56 308	5 485	19.4	7.9
54119	Other legal services	27	65 006	12 261	2 870	371	8.1	17.9
541191	Title abstract & settlement offices	19	D	D	D	e	D	D
541199	All other legal services	8	D	D	D	b	D	D
5412	Accounting, tax return prep, bookkeeping, & payroll services	341	105 788	41 575	9 185	1 638	39.1	8.9
54121	Accounting, tax return prep, bookkeeping, & payroll services	341	105 788	41 575	9 185	1 638	39.1	8.9
541211	Offices of certified public accountants	227	79 897	31 873	6 921	956	42.5	9.0
541213	Tax return preparation services	35	6 362	2 160	685	412	39.1	.8
541219	Other accounting services	70	13 786	4 363	900	192	34.7	5.0
5413	Architectural, engineering, & related services	608	718 755	305 666	69 430	7 121	22.8	4.5
54131	Architectural services	146	97 181	37 177	7 133	962	36.8	4.4
541310	Architectural services	146	97 181	37 177	7 133	962	36.8	4.4
54133	Engineering services	365	554 849	237 041	55 086	5 042	21.0	4.6
541330	Engineering services	365	554 849	237 041	55 086	5 042	21.0	4.6
54135	Building inspection services	15	D	D	D	b	D	D
541350	Building inspection services	15	D	D	D	b	D	D
54137	Surveying & mapping (except geophysical) services	49	23 564	13 404	3 022	480	16.8	.7
541370	Surveying & mapping (except geophysical) services	49	23 564	13 404	3 022	480	16.8	.7
54138	Testing laboratories	25	39 257	16 279	3 821	576	14.9	4.7
541380	Testing laboratories	25	39 257	16 279	3 821	576	14.9	4.7
5414	Specialized design services	109	65 928	17 634	3 730	502	28.8	12.9
54141	Interior design services	38	21 923	2 781	613	143	47.9	24.4
541410	Interior design services	38	21 923	2 781	613	143	47.9	24.4
54142	Industrial design services	11	D	D	D	c	D	D
541420	Industrial design services	11	D	D	D	c	D	D
54143	Graphic design services	58	21 279	7 248	1 166	215	29.1	6.6
541430	Graphic design services	58	21 279	7 248	1 166	215	29.1	6.6
5414301	Graphic design services (except commercial art & medical artists) ..	52	D	D	D	c	D	D
5414302	Commercial art	5	D	D	D	b	D	D

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 3. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Counties: 1997—Con.

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by *, see Appendix D]

NAICS code	Geographic area and kind of business	Establishments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts—	
							From administrative records ¹	Estimated ²
TRAVIS COUNTY, TX—Con.								
54	Professional, scientific, & technical services—Con.							
541	Professional, scientific, & technical services—Con.							
5415	Computer systems design & related services	464	774 328	309 397	66 953	5 747	16.1	13.3
54151	Computer systems design & related services	464	774 328	309 397	66 953	5 747	16.1	13.3
541511	Custom computer programming services	226	328 656	168 962	35 120	2 765	24.1	14.3
541512	Computer systems design services	188	D	D	D	h	D	D
5415121	Computer systems integrators	64	D	D	D	g	D	D
5415122	Computer systems consultants (except systems integrators)	124	D	D	D	f	D	D
541519	Other computer related services	46	D	D	D	c	D	D
5416	Management, scientific, & technical consulting services	398	314 901	128 081	26 281	2 438	23.5	12.0
54161	Management consulting services	274	229 673	95 226	19 209	1 776	22.1	10.0
541611	Administrative management & general management consulting service	140	132 729	52 368	10 082	882	21.4	12.9
541612	Human resources & executive search consulting services	54	45 449	25 754	5 128	486	27.3	4.3
5416122	Executive placement services	26	26 594	16 227	3 108	322	23.4	6.8
5416123	Human resources & personnel management consulting	25	D	D	D	b	D	D
541613	Marketing consulting services	53	D	D	D	c	D	D
541614	Process, physical distribution, & logistics consulting services	14	D	D	D	c	D	D
541618	Other management consulting services	13	8 557	2 950	734	81	9.7	36.1
54162	Environmental consulting services	47	37 117	16 412	3 608	373	33.9	7.7
541620	Environmental consulting services	47	37 117	16 412	3 608	373	33.9	7.7
54169	Other scientific & technical consulting services	77	48 111	16 443	3 464	289	22.0	24.9
541690	Other scientific & technical consulting services	77	48 111	16 443	3 464	289	22.0	24.9
5417	Scientific research & development services	59	200 317	107 585	26 986	1 660	6.9	5.7
54171	R&D in the physical, engineering, & life sciences	49	190 698	104 875	26 395	1 570	6.3	6.0
541710	R&D in the physical, engineering, & life sciences	49	190 698	104 875	26 395	1 570	6.3	6.0
5417101	R&D in the physical & engineering sciences	30	D	D	D	f	D	D
5417102	Research & development in the life sciences	19	D	D	D	f	D	D
54172	Research & development in the social sciences & humanities	10	9 619	2 710	591	90	20.6	.1
541720	R&D in the social sciences & humanities	10	9 619	2 710	591	90	20.6	.1
5418	Advertising & related services	199	175 225	70 242	15 363	1 748	22.5	6.8
54181	Advertising agencies	70	79 473	41 060	9 025	968	9.4	4.3
541810	Advertising agencies	70	79 473	41 060	9 025	968	9.4	4.3
54182	Public relations agencies	61	D	D	D	e	D	D
541820	Public relations agencies	61	D	D	D	e	D	D
54185	Display advertising	8	D	D	D	b	D	D
541850	Display advertising	8	D	D	D	b	D	D
5418502	Outdoor advertising services	7	D	D	D	b	D	D
54186	Direct mail advertising	14	17 335	6 514	1 172	206	48.5	—
541860	Direct mail advertising	14	17 335	6 514	1 172	206	48.5	—
54189	Other services related to advertising	37	D	D	D	c	D	D
541890	Other services related to advertising	37	D	D	D	c	D	D
5418902	Advertising specialties goods distributor	18	D	D	D	c	D	D
5418903	Sign painting & lettering shop	14	4 141	1 028	112	50	81.5	1.1
5419	Other professional, scientific, & technical services	106	63 157	19 080	4 084	911	24.6	4.4
54191	Marketing research & public opinion polling	30	D	D	D	f	D	D
541910	Marketing research & public opinion polling	30	D	D	D	f	D	D
54192	Photographic services	61	13 810	3 387	967	212	54.0	6.2
541921	Photographic studios, portrait	40	9 773	2 103	656	164	48.2	8.3
541922	Commercial photography	21	4 037	1 284	311	48	68.1	1.1
54193	Translation & interpretation services	5	D	D	D	b	D	D
541930	Translation & interpretation services	5	D	D	D	b	D	D
54199	All other professional, scientific, & technical services	10	D	D	D	b	D	D
541990	All other professional, scientific, & technical services	10	D	D	D	b	D	D
TRINITY COUNTY, TX								
54	Professional, scientific, & technical services	9	3 387	898	217	49	53.5	39.1
541	Professional, scientific, & technical services	9	3 387	898	217	49	53.5	39.1
TYLER COUNTY, TX								
54	Professional, scientific, & technical services	17	3 757	902	296	41	90.3	.7
541	Professional, scientific, & technical services	17	3 757	902	296	41	90.3	.7
5411	Legal services	10	2 823	544	161	19	93.7	—
UPSHUR COUNTY, TX								
54	Professional, scientific, & technical services	20	9 383	3 088	678	118	91.3	2.0
541	Professional, scientific, & technical services	20	9 383	3 088	678	118	91.3	2.0
5411	Legal services	10	D	D	D	b	D	D
54111	Offices of lawyers	9	D	D	D	b	D	D
541110	Offices of lawyers	9	D	D	D	b	D	D
5411101	Offices of lawyers (except legal aid societies)	9	D	D	D	b	D	D
5415	Computer systems design & related services	1	D	D	D	b	D	D
54151	Computer systems design & related services	1	D	D	D	b	D	D
UPTON COUNTY, TX								
54	Professional, scientific, & technical services	2	D	D	D	a	D	D

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 3. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Counties: 1997—Con.

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by *, see Appendix D]

NAICS code	Geographic area and kind of business	Establishments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts—	
							From administrative records ¹	Estimated ²
UVALDE COUNTY, TX								
54	Professional, scientific, & technical services	31	6 103	1 666	355	70	39.6	14.4
541	Professional, scientific, & technical services	31	6 103	1 666	355	70	39.6	14.4
5412	Accounting, tax return prep, bookkeeping, & payroll services	6	2 295	596	133	24	41.5	—
54121	Accounting, tax return prep, bookkeeping, & payroll services	6	2 295	596	133	24	41.5	—
VAL VERDE COUNTY, TX								
54	Professional, scientific, & technical services	39	8 260	2 263	471	122	51.9	4.1
541	Professional, scientific, & technical services	39	8 260	2 263	471	122	51.9	4.1
5411	Legal services	15	3 353	943	168	46	22.8	4.1
54111	Offices of lawyers	14	D	D	D	b	D	D
541110	Offices of lawyers	14	D	D	D	b	D	D
5411101	Offices of lawyers (except legal aid societies)	14	D	D	D	b	D	D
5412	Accounting, tax return prep, bookkeeping, & payroll services	8	1 668	450	118	35	90.0	10.0
54121	Accounting, tax return prep, bookkeeping, & payroll services	8	1 668	450	118	35	90.0	10.0
VAN ZANDT COUNTY, TX								
54	Professional, scientific, & technical services	37	10 504	3 046	717	120	66.4	16.5
541	Professional, scientific, & technical services	37	10 504	3 046	717	120	66.4	16.5
5411	Legal services	10	2 783	843	182	37	62.6	8.3
5412	Accounting, tax return prep, bookkeeping, & payroll services	9	983	286	71	26	85.2	14.8
54121	Accounting, tax return prep, bookkeeping, & payroll services	9	983	286	71	26	85.2	14.8
5413	Architectural, engineering, & related services	8	4 476	1 157	310	39	69.9	30.1
VICTORIA COUNTY, TX								
54	Professional, scientific, & technical services	141	59 486	21 110	4 490	712	39.7	8.3
541	Professional, scientific, & technical services	141	59 486	21 110	4 490	712	39.7	8.3
5411	Legal services	47	20 021	6 187	1 349	204	41.9	3.9
54111	Offices of lawyers	45	D	D	D	c	D	D
541110	Offices of lawyers	45	D	D	D	c	D	D
5411101	Offices of lawyers (except legal aid societies)	45	D	D	D	c	D	D
5412	Accounting, tax return prep, bookkeeping, & payroll services	21	7 965	2 358	608	112	23.8	.4
54121	Accounting, tax return prep, bookkeeping, & payroll services	21	7 965	2 358	608	112	23.8	.4
541211	Offices of certified public accountants	14	7 199	2 064	520	83	15.7	.5
5413	Architectural, engineering, & related services	35	19 756	9 013	1 873	258	52.8	5.0
54133	Engineering services	17	10 495	6 189	1 245	152	36.0	6.0
541330	Engineering services	17	10 495	6 189	1 245	152	36.0	6.0
5416	Management, scientific, & technical consulting services	15	4 337	1 732	352	51	24.7	1.3
54161	Management consulting services	11	3 976	1 653	318	39	23.0	—
5418	Advertising & related services	7	3 991	1 057	150	37	15.6	65.8
5419	Other professional, scientific, & technical services	10	D	D	D	b	D	D
54192	Photographic services	9	D	D	D	b	D	D
541921	Photographic studios, portrait	9	D	D	D	b	D	D
WALKER COUNTY, TX								
54	Professional, scientific, & technical services	54	33 358	4 936	1 008	208	28.3	3.3
541	Professional, scientific, & technical services	54	33 358	4 936	1 008	208	28.3	3.3
5411	Legal services	15	3 996	951	210	43	49.4	4.3
54111	Offices of lawyers	14	D	D	D	b	D	D
541110	Offices of lawyers	14	D	D	D	b	D	D
5411101	Offices of lawyers (except legal aid societies)	14	D	D	D	b	D	D
5412	Accounting, tax return prep, bookkeeping, & payroll services	9	1 309	449	87	25	54.5	45.5
54121	Accounting, tax return prep, bookkeeping, & payroll services	9	1 309	449	87	25	54.5	45.5
5413	Architectural, engineering, & related services	12	D	D	D	b	D	D
54136	Geophysical surveying & mapping services	1	D	D	D	b	D	D
541360	Geophysical surveying & mapping services	1	D	D	D	b	D	D
5418	Advertising & related services	6	3 540	518	196	28	79.2	—
54189	Other services related to advertising	3	D	D	D	a	D	D
541890	Other services related to advertising	3	D	D	D	a	D	D
WALLER COUNTY, TX								
54	Professional, scientific, & technical services	22	3 123	898	210	45	81.4	5.5
541	Professional, scientific, & technical services	22	3 123	898	210	45	81.4	5.5
WARD COUNTY, TX								
54	Professional, scientific, & technical services	16	3 451	1 154	269	69	83.6	3.7
541	Professional, scientific, & technical services	16	3 451	1 154	269	69	83.6	3.7
5412	Accounting, tax return prep, bookkeeping, & payroll services	6	1 103	270	82	21	92.7	7.3
54121	Accounting, tax return prep, bookkeeping, & payroll services	6	1 103	270	82	21	92.7	7.3

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 3. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Counties: 1997—Con.

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by *, see Appendix D]

NAICS code	Geographic area and kind of business	Establishments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts—	
							From administrative records ¹	Estimated ²
WASHINGTON COUNTY, TX								
54	Professional, scientific, & technical services	41	12 481	4 954	1 055	176	48.6	11.4
541	Professional, scientific, & technical services	41	12 481	4 954	1 055	176	48.6	11.4
5411	Legal services	13	3 191	1 119	235	44	36.3	14.2
5412	Accounting, tax return prep, bookkeeping, & payroll services	7	2 890	1 029	255	42	18.0	6.5
54121	Accounting, tax return prep, bookkeeping, & payroll services	7	2 890	1 029	255	42	18.0	6.5
5413	Architectural, engineering, & related services	11	5 021	2 452	483	75	71.3	4.3
WEBB COUNTY, TX								
54	Professional, scientific, & technical services	210	69 593	23 103	5 270	1 029	44.7	12.1
541	Professional, scientific, & technical services	210	69 593	23 103	5 270	1 029	44.7	12.1
5411	Legal services	86	24 027	6 946	1 501	311	44.8	14.8
54111	Offices of lawyers	79	19 836	4 947	1 067	216	53.5	17.0
541110	Offices of lawyers	79	19 836	4 947	1 067	216	53.5	17.0
5411101	Offices of lawyers (except legal aid societies)	79	19 836	4 947	1 067	216	53.5	17.0
54119	Other legal services	7	4 191	1 999	434	95	3.7	4.7
541191	Title abstract & settlement offices	5	D	D	D	b	D	D
5412	Accounting, tax return prep, bookkeeping, & payroll services	50	12 716	5 642	1 276	278	45.5	7.9
54121	Accounting, tax return prep, bookkeeping, & payroll services	50	12 716	5 642	1 276	278	45.5	7.9
541211	Offices of certified public accountants	27	10 326	5 073	1 091	177	45.4	5.0
541219	Other accounting services	17	1 590	399	106	56	57.9	27.2
5413	Architectural, engineering, & related services	31	14 334	5 215	1 215	175	53.6	4.8
54133	Engineering services	19	8 689	3 427	804	109	52.9	7.9
541330	Engineering services	19	8 689	3 427	804	109	52.9	7.9
5414	Specialized design services	7	3 328	522	48	13	68.8	31.2
54143	Graphic design services	3	1 437	449	26	5	27.8	72.2
541430	Graphic design services	3	1 437	449	26	5	27.8	72.2
5415	Computer systems design & related services	6	D	D	D	b	D	D
54151	Computer systems design & related services	6	D	D	D	b	D	D
5416	Management, scientific, & technical consulting services	13	6 803	3 165	872	156	6.4	1.2
54161	Management consulting services	9	6 389	2 928	819	153	.3	1.2
5418	Advertising & related services	6	2 085	353	89	16	—	55.5
5419	Other professional, scientific, & technical services	10	D	D	D	b	D	D
WHARTON COUNTY, TX								
54	Professional, scientific, & technical services	47	12 411	4 004	1 012	169	32.6	7.5
541	Professional, scientific, & technical services	47	12 411	4 004	1 012	169	32.6	7.5
5411	Legal services	16	4 892	1 540	362	60	15.3	9.4
54111	Offices of lawyers	15	D	D	D	b	D	D
541110	Offices of lawyers	15	D	D	D	b	D	D
5411101	Offices of lawyers (except legal aid societies)	15	D	D	D	b	D	D
5412	Accounting, tax return prep, bookkeeping, & payroll services	14	2 758	964	319	58	80.3	5.2
54121	Accounting, tax return prep, bookkeeping, & payroll services	14	2 758	964	319	58	80.3	5.2
5413	Architectural, engineering, & related services	5	D	D	D	b	D	D
WHEELER COUNTY, TX								
54	Professional, scientific, & technical services	10	1 455	374	76	18	84.3	—
541	Professional, scientific, & technical services	10	1 455	374	76	18	84.3	—
WICHITA COUNTY, TX								
54	Professional, scientific, & technical services	212	87 570	32 751	6 411	1 071	32.2	12.8
541	Professional, scientific, & technical services	212	87 570	32 751	6 411	1 071	32.2	12.8
5411	Legal services	72	D	D	D	e	D	D
54111	Offices of lawyers	71	D	D	D	c	D	D
541110	Offices of lawyers	71	D	D	D	c	D	D
5411101	Offices of lawyers (except legal aid societies)	71	D	D	D	c	D	D
5412	Accounting, tax return prep, bookkeeping, & payroll services	63	D	D	D	e	D	D
54121	Accounting, tax return prep, bookkeeping, & payroll services	63	D	D	D	e	D	D
541211	Offices of certified public accountants	36	D	D	D	c	D	D
541213	Tax return preparation services	8	970	300	129	87	36.1	1.6
541219	Other accounting services	16	D	D	D	b	D	D
5413	Architectural, engineering, & related services	27	D	D	D	c	D	D
54131	Architectural services	8	6 093	2 870	422	74	31.8	—
541310	Architectural services	8	6 093	2 870	422	74	31.8	—
5414	Specialized design services	7	2 655	588	138	21	87.0	—
54143	Graphic design services	2	D	D	D	a	D	D
541430	Graphic design services	2	D	D	D	a	D	D
5415	Computer systems design & related services	5	4 043	2 742	697	116	10.1	—
54151	Computer systems design & related services	5	4 043	2 742	697	116	10.1	—
5416	Management, scientific, & technical consulting services	16	12 131	2 269	496	44	9.1	8.8
54169	Other scientific & technical consulting services	5	D	D	D	b	D	D
541690	Other scientific & technical consulting services	5	D	D	D	b	D	D
5418	Advertising & related services	13	3 786	936	229	46	20.8	2.4

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 3. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Counties: 1997—Con.

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by *, see Appendix D]

NAICS code	Geographic area and kind of business	Establishments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts—	
							From administrative records ¹	Estimated ²
WILBARGER COUNTY, TX								
54	Professional, scientific, & technical services	15	2 977	764	188	46	77.7	7.3
541	Professional, scientific, & technical services	15	2 977	764	188	46	77.7	7.3
5412	Accounting, tax return prep, bookkeeping, & payroll services	7	1 496	443	123	28	77.9	6.8
54121	Accounting, tax return prep, bookkeeping, & payroll services	7	1 496	443	123	28	77.9	6.8
WILLACY COUNTY, TX								
54	Professional, scientific, & technical services	10	1 293	379	79	25	48.6	9.0
541	Professional, scientific, & technical services	10	1 293	379	79	25	48.6	9.0
WILLIAMSON COUNTY, TX								
54	Professional, scientific, & technical services	355	233 430	73 555	15 477	1 874	75.3	4.1
541	Professional, scientific, & technical services	355	233 430	73 555	15 477	1 874	75.3	4.1
5411	Legal services	61	16 118	6 208	1 317	184	25.6	4.2
54111	Offices of lawyers	51	11 869	4 625	933	124	34.7	5.7
541110	Offices of lawyers	51	11 869	4 625	933	124	34.7	5.7
5411101	Offices of lawyers (except legal aid societies)	51	11 869	4 625	933	124	34.7	5.7
54119	Other legal services	10	4 249	1 583	384	60	.2	—
541191	Title abstract & settlement offices	10	4 249	1 583	384	60	.2	—
5412	Accounting, tax return prep, bookkeeping, & payroll services	52	7 830	3 139	720	181	83.2	5.9
54121	Accounting, tax return prep, bookkeeping, & payroll services	52	7 830	3 139	720	181	83.2	5.9
541211	Offices of certified public accountants	34	5 749	2 376	515	96	83.1	5.2
541219	Other accounting services	14	1 687	694	182	73	79.4	9.7
5413	Architectural, engineering, & related services	78	30 872	12 674	2 813	376	44.8	7.3
54133	Engineering services	50	17 589	7 811	1 717	206	54.9	9.0
541330	Engineering services	50	17 589	7 811	1 717	206	54.9	9.0
54134	Drafting services	2	D	D	D	b	D	D
541340	Drafting services	2	D	D	D	b	D	D
5414	Specialized design services	14	3 919	634	143	38	75.9	8.1
54143	Graphic design services	5	D	D	D	a	D	D
541430	Graphic design services	5	D	D	D	a	D	D
5415	Computer systems design & related services	72	152 995	42 427	7 967	835	89.9	2.5
54151	Computer systems design & related services	72	152 995	42 427	7 967	835	89.9	2.5
541511	Custom computer programming services	30	D	D	D	c	D	D
541512	Computer systems design services	31	D	D	D	f	D	D
5415121	Computer systems integrators	10	D	D	D	f	D	D
5415122	Computer systems consultants (except systems integrators)	21	D	D	D	b	D	D
541519	Other computer related services	11	D	D	D	b	D	D
5416	Management, scientific, & technical consulting services	46	14 261	6 073	1 987	120	52.1	9.7
54161	Management consulting services	33	11 516	4 972	1 831	92	46.1	11.7
541611	Administrative management & general management consulting service	17	7 893	3 843	1 714	74	38.7	2.2
5418	Advertising & related services	10	D	D	D	b	D	D
54189	Other services related to advertising	6	D	D	D	a	D	D
541890	Other services related to advertising	6	D	D	D	a	D	D
5419	Other professional, scientific, & technical services	15	D	D	D	b	D	D
54192	Photographic services	11	D	D	D	b	D	D
541921	Photographic studios, portrait	11	D	D	D	b	D	D
WILSON COUNTY, TX								
54	Professional, scientific, & technical services	20	2 097	433	97	43	89.7	2.1
541	Professional, scientific, & technical services	20	2 097	433	97	43	89.7	2.1
WINKLER COUNTY, TX								
54	Professional, scientific, & technical services	8	4 051	410	102	19	79.9	8.8
541	Professional, scientific, & technical services	8	4 051	410	102	19	79.9	8.8
5411	Legal services	6	D	D	D	a	D	D
54111	Offices of lawyers	5	3 922	374	95	16	80.6	7.7
541110	Offices of lawyers	5	3 922	374	95	16	80.6	7.7
5411101	Offices of lawyers (except legal aid societies)	5	3 922	374	95	16	80.6	7.7
WISE COUNTY, TX								
54	Professional, scientific, & technical services	36	8 775	2 733	504	130	48.9	3.3
541	Professional, scientific, & technical services	36	8 775	2 733	504	130	48.9	3.3
5411	Legal services	10	3 754	1 008	222	46	46.9	4.3
54111	Offices of lawyers	9	D	D	D	b	D	D
541110	Offices of lawyers	9	D	D	D	b	D	D
5411101	Offices of lawyers (except legal aid societies)	9	D	D	D	b	D	D
5413	Architectural, engineering, & related services	3	1 546	806	117	22	D	—

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 3. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Counties: 1997—Con.

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by *, see Appendix D]

NAICS code	Geographic area and kind of business	Establishments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts—	
							From administrative records ¹	Estimated ²
WOOD COUNTY, TX								
54	Professional, scientific, & technical services	40	7 066	1 986	429	113	50.9	7.8
541	Professional, scientific, & technical services	40	7 066	1 986	429	113	50.9	7.8
5412	Accounting, tax return prep, bookkeeping, & payroll services	12	1 044	252	68	23	68.2	31.8
54121	Accounting, tax return prep, bookkeeping, & payroll services	12	1 044	252	68	23	68.2	31.8
5413	Architectural, engineering, & related services	7	3 031	809	150	44	49.6	—
YOAKUM COUNTY, TX								
54	Professional, scientific, & technical services	8	955	345	70	18	69.9	—
541	Professional, scientific, & technical services	8	955	345	70	18	69.9	—
YOUNG COUNTY, TX								
54	Professional, scientific, & technical services	30	6 248	2 329	506	87	36.3	31.4
541	Professional, scientific, & technical services	30	6 248	2 329	506	87	36.3	31.4
5412	Accounting, tax return prep, bookkeeping, & payroll services	14	3 018	1 402	300	47	15.0	49.4
54121	Accounting, tax return prep, bookkeeping, & payroll services	14	3 018	1 402	300	47	15.0	49.4
ZAPATA COUNTY, TX								
54	Professional, scientific, & technical services	5	492	118	31	9	67.5	32.5
ZAVALA COUNTY, TX								
54	Professional, scientific, & technical services	7	1 427	210	49	19	100.0	—
541	Professional, scientific, & technical services	7	1 427	210	49	19	100.0	—

¹Includes receipts information obtained from administrative records of other Federal agencies.

²Includes receipts information which was imputed based on historic company ratios or administrative records, or on industry averages.

Table 4. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Places: 1997

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by *, see Appendix D]

NAICS code	Geographic area and kind of business	Establishments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts—	
							From administrative records ¹	Estimated ²
ABERNATHY, TX *								
54	Professional, scientific, & technical services	1	D	D	D	a	D	D
ABERNATHY, TX (HALE COUNTY PART) *								
54	Professional, scientific, & technical services	1	D	D	D	a	D	D
ABILENE, TX *								
54	Professional, scientific, & technical services	223	92 732	30 243	6 624	1 116	39.0	7.6
541	Professional, scientific, & technical services	223	92 732	30 243	6 624	1 116	39.0	7.6
5411	Legal services	76	26 711	7 347	1 602	261	49.2	3.6
54111	Offices of lawyers	71	24 835	6 741	1 470	240	50.2	3.9
541110	Offices of lawyers	71	24 835	6 741	1 470	240	50.2	3.9
5411101	Offices of lawyers (except legal aid societies)	71	24 835	6 741	1 470	240	50.2	3.9
5412	Accounting, tax return prep, bookkeeping, & payroll services	49	D	D	D	e	D	D
54121	Accounting, tax return prep, bookkeeping, & payroll services	49	D	D	D	e	D	D
541211	Offices of certified public accountants	31	D	D	D	c	D	D
541213	Tax return preparation services	5	1 035	467	150	78	46.0	3.0
541219	Other accounting services	11	D	D	D	b	D	D
5413	Architectural, engineering, & related services	33	D	D	D	c	D	D
54133	Engineering services	19	D	D	D	c	D	D
541330	Engineering services	19	D	D	D	c	D	D
5414	Specialized design services	9	D	D	D	b	D	D
54143	Graphic design services	5	2 613	531	88	22	71.6	28.4
541430	Graphic design services	5	2 613	531	88	22	71.6	28.4
5415	Computer systems design & related services	7	5 087	923	226	30	42.8	7.9
54151	Computer systems design & related services	7	5 087	923	226	30	42.8	7.9
5416	Management, scientific, & technical consulting services	26	7 104	2 084	426	101	76.6	11.6
54169	Other scientific & technical consulting services	8	3 618	781	183	54	89.1	10.9
541690	Other scientific & technical consulting services	8	3 618	781	183	54	89.1	10.9
5418	Advertising & related services	10	7 927	1 482	299	67	8.8	—
5419	Other professional, scientific, & technical services	10	D	D	D	b	D	D
ABILENE, TX (TAYLOR COUNTY PART) *								
54	Professional, scientific, & technical services	223	92 732	30 243	6 624	1 116	39.0	7.6
541	Professional, scientific, & technical services	223	92 732	30 243	6 624	1 116	39.0	7.6
5411	Legal services	76	26 711	7 347	1 602	261	49.2	3.6
54111	Offices of lawyers	71	24 835	6 741	1 470	240	50.2	3.9
541110	Offices of lawyers	71	24 835	6 741	1 470	240	50.2	3.9
5411101	Offices of lawyers (except legal aid societies)	71	24 835	6 741	1 470	240	50.2	3.9
5412	Accounting, tax return prep, bookkeeping, & payroll services	49	D	D	D	e	D	D
54121	Accounting, tax return prep, bookkeeping, & payroll services	49	D	D	D	e	D	D
541211	Offices of certified public accountants	31	D	D	D	c	D	D
541213	Tax return preparation services	5	1 035	467	150	78	46.0	3.0
541219	Other accounting services	11	D	D	D	b	D	D
5413	Architectural, engineering, & related services	33	D	D	D	c	D	D
54133	Engineering services	19	D	D	D	c	D	D
541330	Engineering services	19	D	D	D	c	D	D
5414	Specialized design services	9	D	D	D	b	D	D
54143	Graphic design services	5	2 613	531	88	22	71.6	28.4
541430	Graphic design services	5	2 613	531	88	22	71.6	28.4
5415	Computer systems design & related services	7	5 087	923	226	30	42.8	7.9
54151	Computer systems design & related services	7	5 087	923	226	30	42.8	7.9
5416	Management, scientific, & technical consulting services	26	7 104	2 084	426	101	76.6	11.6
54169	Other scientific & technical consulting services	8	3 618	781	183	54	89.1	10.9
541690	Other scientific & technical consulting services	8	3 618	781	183	54	89.1	10.9
5418	Advertising & related services	10	7 927	1 482	299	67	8.8	—
5419	Other professional, scientific, & technical services	10	D	D	D	b	D	D

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Places: 1997—Con.

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by *, see Appendix D]

NAICS code	Geographic area and kind of business	Establishments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts—	
							From administrative records ¹	Estimated ²
ADDISON, TX								
54	Professional, scientific, & technical services	249	312 274	140 744	30 036	2 465	18.6	20.7
541	Professional, scientific, & technical services	249	312 274	140 744	30 036	2 465	18.6	20.7
5411	Legal services	43	23 515	9 678	1 797	163	30.8	25.0
54111	Offices of lawyers	41	D	D	D	c	D	D
541110	Offices of lawyers	41	D	D	D	c	D	D
5411101	Offices of lawyers (except legal aid societies)	41	D	D	D	c	D	D
5412	Accounting, tax return prep, bookkeeping, & payroll services	31	9 483	4 800	830	116	46.5	16.2
54121	Accounting, tax return prep, bookkeeping, & payroll services	31	9 483	4 800	830	116	46.5	16.2
541211	Offices of certified public accountants	21	5 965	2 586	563	62	54.4	12.1
541219	Other accounting services	6	D	D	D	b	D	D
5413	Architectural, engineering, & related services	30	41 555	14 024	3 032	291	52.9	1.0
54131	Architectural services	15	19 991	7 555	1 558	165	12.5	—
541310	Architectural services	15	19 991	7 555	1 558	165	12.5	—
54133	Engineering services	10	10 096	2 030	495	47	97.3	1.6
541330	Engineering services	10	10 096	2 030	495	47	97.3	1.6
54138	Testing laboratories	2	D	D	D	b	D	D
541380	Testing laboratories	2	D	D	D	b	D	D
5414	Specialized design services	10	5 582	1 751	363	37	25.7	—
54143	Graphic design services	7	D	D	D	b	D	D
541430	Graphic design services	7	D	D	D	b	D	D
5414301	Graphic design services (except commercial art & medical artists) ..	5	3 015	1 056	195	19	27.7	—
5415	Computer systems design & related services	43	134 642	66 894	15 176	1 010	5.5	35.8
54151	Computer systems design & related services	43	134 642	66 894	15 176	1 010	5.5	35.8
541511	Custom computer programming services	21	87 678	52 876	12 214	807	1.6	25.5
541512	Computer systems design services	18	D	D	D	c	D	D
5415121	Computer systems integrators	10	18 034	6 735	1 529	91	16.8	16.7
5415122	Computer systems consultants (except systems integrators)	8	D	D	D	b	D	D
541519	Other computer related services	3	D	D	D	b	D	D
5416	Management, scientific, & technical consulting services	57	61 870	29 253	5 740	468	22.3	6.8
54161	Management consulting services	45	33 557	13 941	2 855	239	37.4	12.3
541611	Administrative management & general management consulting service	15	13 768	5 479	1 283	100	38.8	1.1
541612	Human resources & executive search consulting services	18	9 803	5 463	1 086	93	48.4	21.1
5416122	Executive placement services	14	8 431	4 784	970	83	42.2	22.4
541613	Marketing consulting services	7	6 163	1 139	236	34	33.6	30.9
54169	Other scientific & technical consulting services	11	D	D	D	c	D	D
541690	Other scientific & technical consulting services	11	D	D	D	c	D	D
5418	Advertising & related services	25	25 200	11 193	2 395	207	6.3	1.7
54181	Advertising agencies	13	17 556	8 481	1 865	159	2.3	2.4
541810	Advertising agencies	13	17 556	8 481	1 865	159	2.3	2.4
54189	Other services related to advertising	3	D	D	D	a	D	D
541890	Other services related to advertising	3	D	D	D	a	D	D
5419	Other professional, scientific, & technical services	8	D	D	D	c	D	D
ALAMO, TX								
54	Professional, scientific, & technical services	7	1 026	433	69	10	31.9	20.5
541	Professional, scientific, & technical services	7	1 026	433	69	10	31.9	20.5
ALAMO HEIGHTS, TX								
54	Professional, scientific, & technical services	45	17 248	7 617	1 419	165	42.6	3.2
541	Professional, scientific, & technical services	45	17 248	7 617	1 419	165	42.6	3.2
5413	Architectural, engineering, & related services	16	8 810	3 874	676	87	32.7	.9
54131	Architectural services	10	7 107	3 173	555	72	18.5	1.2
541310	Architectural services	10	7 107	3 173	555	72	18.5	1.2
ALICE, TX								
54	Professional, scientific, & technical services	41	D	D	D	e	D	D
541	Professional, scientific, & technical services	41	D	D	D	e	D	D
5411	Legal services	23	D	D	D	c	D	D
54111	Offices of lawyers	21	D	D	D	c	D	D
541110	Offices of lawyers	21	D	D	D	c	D	D
5411101	Offices of lawyers (except legal aid societies)	21	D	D	D	c	D	D
5412	Accounting, tax return prep, bookkeeping, & payroll services	7	D	D	D	b	D	D
54121	Accounting, tax return prep, bookkeeping, & payroll services	7	D	D	D	b	D	D
5413	Architectural, engineering, & related services	5	9 855	4 666	1 220	125	—	89.6
54138	Testing laboratories	2	D	D	D	c	D	D
541380	Testing laboratories	2	D	D	D	c	D	D

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Places: 1997—Con.

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by *, see Appendix D]

NAICS code	Geographic area and kind of business	Establishments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts—	
							From administrative records ¹	Estimated ²
ALLEN, TX								
54	Professional, scientific, & technical services	70	20 015	8 187	1 286	182	41.6	1.9
541	Professional, scientific, & technical services	70	20 015	8 187	1 286	182	41.6	1.9
5412	Accounting, tax return prep, bookkeeping, & payroll services	11	1 820	506	108	27	97.6	2.4
54121	Accounting, tax return prep, bookkeeping, & payroll services	11	1 820	506	108	27	97.6	2.4
5413	Architectural, engineering, & related services	10	D	D	D	b	D	D
5415	Computer systems design & related services	29	11 391	5 463	722	83	18.2	1.6
54151	Computer systems design & related services	29	11 391	5 463	722	83	18.2	1.6
541512	Computer systems design services	15	9 063	4 036	500	62	14.2	.8
5418	Advertising & related services	3	D	D	D	a	D	D
ALPINE, TX								
54	Professional, scientific, & technical services	16	D	D	D	b	D	D
541	Professional, scientific, & technical services	16	D	D	D	b	D	D
ALTON, TX								
54	Professional, scientific, & technical services	1	D	D	D	a	D	D
ALVARADO, TX								
54	Professional, scientific, & technical services	3	D	D	D	a	D	D
ALVIN, TX								
54	Professional, scientific, & technical services	33	11 166	3 945	948	142	46.6	9.2
541	Professional, scientific, & technical services	33	11 166	3 945	948	142	46.6	9.2
5411	Legal services	16	6 718	2 123	484	56	41.2	9.6
54111	Offices of lawyers	16	6 718	2 123	484	56	41.2	9.6
541110	Offices of lawyers	16	6 718	2 123	484	56	41.2	9.6
5411101	Offices of lawyers (except legal aid societies)	16	6 718	2 123	484	56	41.2	9.6
5412	Accounting, tax return prep, bookkeeping, & payroll services	5	1 233	450	132	28	100.0	—
54121	Accounting, tax return prep, bookkeeping, & payroll services	5	1 233	450	132	28	100.0	—
5413	Architectural, engineering, & related services	7	2 907	1 283	308	53	33.3	11.5
54137	Surveying & mapping (except geophysical) services	5	D	D	D	b	D	D
541370	Surveying & mapping (except geophysical) services	5	D	D	D	b	D	D
AMARILLO, TX *								
54	Professional, scientific, & technical services	344	194 489	83 629	19 829	2 794	23.5	4.9
541	Professional, scientific, & technical services	344	194 489	83 629	19 829	2 794	23.5	4.9
5411	Legal services	121	68 204	26 702	5 584	627	20.7	7.0
54111	Offices of lawyers	121	68 204	26 702	5 584	627	20.7	7.0
541110	Offices of lawyers	121	68 204	26 702	5 584	627	20.7	7.0
5411101	Offices of lawyers (except legal aid societies)	121	68 204	26 702	5 584	627	20.7	7.0
5412	Accounting, tax return prep, bookkeeping, & payroll services	92	27 722	15 394	3 666	1 113	34.1	7.2
54121	Accounting, tax return prep, bookkeeping, & payroll services	92	27 722	15 394	3 666	1 113	34.1	7.2
541211	Offices of certified public accountants	56	17 640	8 328	1 855	278	42.0	4.4
541213	Tax return preparation services	14	1 185	461	163	92	63.5	36.5
541219	Other accounting services	19	D	D	D	b	D	D
5413	Architectural, engineering, & related services	46	42 528	14 652	3 187	314	18.4	.9
54131	Architectural services	11	4 771	1 384	301	39	46.2	1.2
541310	Architectural services	11	4 771	1 384	301	39	46.2	1.2
54133	Engineering services	18	34 334	11 833	2 546	212	12.5	.4
541330	Engineering services	18	34 334	11 833	2 546	212	12.5	.4
54137	Surveying & mapping (except geophysical) services	7	2 276	1 070	251	45	31.9	—
541370	Surveying & mapping (except geophysical) services	7	2 276	1 070	251	45	31.9	—
5414	Specialized design services	12	3 823	562	132	43	38.9	—
54141	Interior design services	7	2 938	341	89	26	20.5	—
541410	Interior design services	7	2 938	341	89	26	20.5	—
5415	Computer systems design & related services	15	13 092	4 665	800	97	49.6	4.7
54151	Computer systems design & related services	15	13 092	4 665	800	97	49.6	4.7
5416	Management, scientific, & technical consulting services	22	3 414	1 399	339	54	46.0	43.8
5417	Scientific research & development services	4	D	D	D	e	D	D
54171	R&D in the physical, engineering, & life sciences	4	D	D	D	e	D	D
541710	R&D in the physical, engineering, & life sciences	4	D	D	D	e	D	D
5417101	R&D in the physical & engineering sciences	2	D	D	D	e	D	D
5418	Advertising & related services	18	7 695	2 140	535	89	53.7	2.1
5419	Other professional, scientific, & technical services	14	D	D	D	c	D	D
54192	Photographic services	12	D	D	D	b	D	D
541921	Photographic studios, portrait	12	D	D	D	b	D	D

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Places: 1997—Con.

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by *, see Appendix D]

NAICS code	Geographic area and kind of business	Establishments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts—	
							From administrative records ¹	Estimated ²
AMARILLO, TX (POTTER COUNTY PART) *								
54	Professional, scientific, & technical services	269	D	D	D	h	D	D
541	Professional, scientific, & technical services	269	D	D	D	h	D	D
5411	Legal services	111	D	D	D	f	D	D
54111	Offices of lawyers	111	D	D	D	f	D	D
541110	Offices of lawyers	111	D	D	D	f	D	D
5411101	Offices of lawyers (except legal aid societies)	111	D	D	D	f	D	D
5412	Accounting, tax return prep, bookkeeping, & payroll services	70	24 248	13 980	3 340	1 053	30.4	7.5
54121	Accounting, tax return prep, bookkeeping, & payroll services	70	24 248	13 980	3 340	1 053	30.4	7.5
541211	Offices of certified public accountants	43	D	D	D	c	D	D
541213	Tax return preparation services	10	D	D	D	b	D	D
541219	Other accounting services	14	D	D	D	b	D	D
5413	Architectural, engineering, & related services	34	D	D	D	e	D	D
54131	Architectural services	9	D	D	D	b	D	D
541310	Architectural services	9	D	D	D	b	D	D
54133	Engineering services	12	32 958	11 235	2 440	186	9.3	—
541330	Engineering services	12	32 958	11 235	2 440	186	9.3	—
54137	Surveying & mapping (except geophysical) services	6	D	D	D	b	D	D
541370	Surveying & mapping (except geophysical) services	6	D	D	D	b	D	D
5414	Specialized design services	10	D	D	D	b	D	D
5415	Computer systems design & related services	9	11 156	4 073	680	87	43.0	3.9
54151	Computer systems design & related services	9	11 156	4 073	680	87	43.0	3.9
5417	Scientific research & development services	3	D	D	D	e	D	D
54171	R&D in the physical, engineering, & life sciences	3	D	D	D	e	D	D
541710	R&D in the physical, engineering, & life sciences	3	D	D	D	e	D	D
5417101	R&D in the physical & engineering sciences	2	D	D	D	e	D	D
5418	Advertising & related services	12	D	D	D	b	D	D
AMARILLO, TX (RANDALL COUNTY PART) *								
54	Professional, scientific, & technical services	75	D	D	D	c	D	D
541	Professional, scientific, & technical services	75	D	D	D	c	D	D
5412	Accounting, tax return prep, bookkeeping, & payroll services	22	3 474	1 414	326	60	59.9	5.6
54121	Accounting, tax return prep, bookkeeping, & payroll services	22	3 474	1 414	326	60	59.9	5.6
5413	Architectural, engineering, & related services	12	D	D	D	b	D	D
5419	Other professional, scientific, & technical services	6	D	D	D	b	D	D
ANDREWS, TX								
54	Professional, scientific, & technical services	13	D	D	D	b	D	D
541	Professional, scientific, & technical services	13	D	D	D	b	D	D
ANGLETON, TX								
54	Professional, scientific, & technical services	51	21 653	9 765	2 009	282	23.7	4.7
541	Professional, scientific, & technical services	51	21 653	9 765	2 009	282	23.7	4.7
5411	Legal services	33	9 998	4 125	907	141	35.6	4.9
54111	Offices of lawyers	31	D	D	D	c	D	D
541110	Offices of lawyers	31	D	D	D	c	D	D
5411101	Offices of lawyers (except legal aid societies)	31	D	D	D	c	D	D
5412	Accounting, tax return prep, bookkeeping, & payroll services	5	D	D	D	b	D	D
54121	Accounting, tax return prep, bookkeeping, & payroll services	5	D	D	D	b	D	D
5413	Architectural, engineering, & related services	7	5 764	3 204	607	74	13.4	—
5415	Computer systems design & related services	1	D	D	D	b	D	D
54151	Computer systems design & related services	1	D	D	D	b	D	D
ANSON, TX								
54	Professional, scientific, & technical services	2	D	D	D	a	D	D
ANTHONY, TX								
54	Professional, scientific, & technical services	3	D	D	D	a	D	D
ARANSAS PASS, TX *								
54	Professional, scientific, & technical services	10	2 921	913	194	34	53.4	—
541	Professional, scientific, & technical services	10	2 921	913	194	34	53.4	—
5413	Architectural, engineering, & related services	2	D	D	D	b	D	D
ARANSAS PASS, TX (ARANSAS COUNTY PART) *								
54	Professional, scientific, & technical services	3	283	33	7	8	100.0	—

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Places: 1997—Con.

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by *, see Appendix D]

NAICS code	Geographic area and kind of business	Establishments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts—	
							From administrative records ¹	Estimated ²
ARANSAS PASS, TX (SAN PATRICIO COUNTY PART) *								
54	Professional, scientific, & technical services	7	2 638	880	187	26	48.4	—
541	Professional, scientific, & technical services	7	2 638	880	187	26	48.4	—
5413	Architectural, engineering, & related services	2	D	D	D	b	D	D
ARLINGTON, TX								
54	Professional, scientific, & technical services	649	342 540	129 981	25 997	3 950	34.8	9.0
541	Professional, scientific, & technical services	649	342 540	129 981	25 997	3 950	34.8	9.0
5411	Legal services	157	66 636	26 928	5 814	688	33.4	9.7
54111	Offices of lawyers	150	61 345	25 237	5 481	643	36.2	10.5
541110	Offices of lawyers	150	61 345	25 237	5 481	643	36.2	10.5
5411101	Offices of lawyers (except legal aid societies)	150	61 345	25 237	5 481	643	36.2	10.5
54119	Other legal services	7	5 291	1 691	333	45	.7	.7
541191	Title abstract & settlement offices	7	5 291	1 691	333	45	.7	.7
5412	Accounting, tax return prep, bookkeeping, & payroll services	112	34 873	16 635	3 510	806	51.8	10.2
54121	Accounting, tax return prep, bookkeeping, & payroll services	112	34 873	16 635	3 510	806	51.8	10.2
541211	Offices of certified public accountants	64	23 107	10 733	2 141	353	57.2	7.8
541213	Tax return preparation services	12	2 620	1 130	412	284	9.2	.8
541219	Other accounting services	32	7 837	3 711	696	136	57.3	22.1
5413	Architectural, engineering, & related services	103	62 770	27 782	4 589	602	39.7	4.1
54131	Architectural services	24	21 852	8 937	1 274	186	24.1	6.5
541310	Architectural services	24	21 852	8 937	1 274	186	24.1	6.5
54133	Engineering services	60	30 882	14 163	2 448	283	51.8	2.4
541330	Engineering services	60	30 882	14 163	2 448	283	51.8	2.4
54138	Testing laboratories	8	7 025	3 488	693	100	34.6	5.9
541380	Testing laboratories	8	7 025	3 488	693	100	34.6	5.9
5414	Specialized design services	21	7 392	1 344	301	58	51.2	18.1
54141	Interior design services	7	4 331	531	97	23	54.3	3.3
541410	Interior design services	7	4 331	531	97	23	54.3	3.3
54143	Graphic design services	14	3 061	813	204	35	46.9	39.0
541430	Graphic design services	14	3 061	813	204	35	46.9	39.0
5415	Computer systems design & related services	82	41 973	15 228	2 776	321	45.1	8.9
54151	Computer systems design & related services	82	41 973	15 228	2 776	321	45.1	8.9
541511	Custom computer programming services	29	D	D	D	b	D	D
541512	Computer systems design services	40	28 249	10 491	1 913	230	33.2	6.2
5415121	Computer systems integrators	13	19 774	7 102	1 355	166	27.0	1.1
5415122	Computer systems consultants (except systems integrators)	27	8 475	3 389	558	64	47.7	18.0
5416	Management, scientific, & technical consulting services	83	42 122	17 069	3 296	474	41.7	17.1
54161	Management consulting services	53	24 973	10 984	1 964	296	47.2	4.8
541611	Administrative management & general management consulting service	26	11 107	5 262	722	98	38.3	.8
541612	Human resources & executive search consulting services	15	6 680	3 135	528	58	45.0	—
54162	Environmental consulting services	11	10 835	3 417	830	108	41.3	54.4
541620	Environmental consulting services	11	10 835	3 417	830	108	41.3	54.4
54169	Other scientific & technical consulting services	19	6 314	2 668	502	70	21.0	1.6
541690	Other scientific & technical consulting services	19	6 314	2 668	502	70	21.0	1.6
5418	Advertising & related services	45	59 859	15 230	3 515	444	15.6	2.1
54181	Advertising agencies	16	11 103	3 680	748	88	28.4	.9
541810	Advertising agencies	16	11 103	3 680	748	88	28.4	.9
54185	Display advertising	4	D	D	D	c	D	D
541850	Display advertising	4	D	D	D	c	D	D
5418502	Outdoor advertising services	4	D	D	D	c	D	D
54189	Other services related to advertising	10	D	D	D	b	D	D
541890	Other services related to advertising	10	D	D	D	b	D	D
5419	Other professional, scientific, & technical services	42	D	D	D	f	D	D
54191	Marketing research & public opinion polling	9	12 807	6 270	1 376	364	3.8	17.8
541910	Marketing research & public opinion polling	9	12 807	6 270	1 376	364	3.8	17.8
54192	Photographic services	29	9 230	2 145	466	138	39.4	11.1
541921	Photographic studios, portrait	22	6 713	1 751	370	111	16.7	15.3
541922	Commercial photography	7	2 517	394	96	27	100.0	—
54199	All other professional, scientific, & technical services	4	D	D	D	b	D	D
541990	All other professional, scientific, & technical services	4	D	D	D	b	D	D
ATHENS, TX								
54	Professional, scientific, & technical services	38	11 066	3 856	768	139	63.8	2.8
541	Professional, scientific, & technical services	38	11 066	3 856	768	139	63.8	2.8
5411	Legal services	15	3 882	1 153	221	45	71.4	3.6
54111	Offices of lawyers	12	D	D	D	b	D	D
541110	Offices of lawyers	12	D	D	D	b	D	D
5411101	Offices of lawyers (except legal aid societies)	12	D	D	D	b	D	D
5412	Accounting, tax return prep, bookkeeping, & payroll services	10	2 085	839	197	36	75.6	—
54121	Accounting, tax return prep, bookkeeping, & payroll services	10	2 085	839	197	36	75.6	—
5413	Architectural, engineering, & related services	5	D	D	D	b	D	D
5419	Other professional, scientific, & technical services	3	D	D	D	b	D	D

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Places: 1997—Con.

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by *, see Appendix D]

NAICS code	Geographic area and kind of business	Establishments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts—	
							From administrative records ¹	Estimated ²
ATLANTA, TX								
54	Professional, scientific, & technical services	13	1 935	510	141	39	57.1	—
541	Professional, scientific, & technical services	13	1 935	510	141	39	57.1	—
AUSTIN, TX *								
54	Professional, scientific, & technical services	2 699	2 896 961	1 179 915	256 713	25 127	19.1	9.0
541	Professional, scientific, & technical services	2 699	2 896 961	1 179 915	256 713	25 127	19.1	9.0
5411	Legal services	792	727 994	292 363	57 617	5 667	17.6	8.3
54111	Offices of lawyers	769	666 422	281 378	54 991	5 331	18.5	7.8
541110	Offices of lawyers	769	666 422	281 378	54 991	5 331	18.5	7.8
5411101	Offices of lawyers (except legal aid societies)	769	666 422	281 378	54 991	5 331	18.5	7.8
54119	Other legal services	23	61 572	10 985	2 626	336	8.5	14.7
541191	Title abstract & settlement offices	15	D	D	D	e	D	D
541199	All other legal services	8	D	D	D	b	D	D
5412	Accounting, tax return prep, bookkeeping, & payroll services	294	99 016	38 770	8 546	1 503	37.8	8.5
54121	Accounting, tax return prep, bookkeeping, & payroll services	294	99 016	38 770	8 546	1 503	37.8	8.5
541211	Offices of certified public accountants	200	75 936	30 157	6 560	880	40.9	8.6
541213	Tax return preparation services	29	5 401	1 808	598	386	39.9	4
541219	Other accounting services	57	D	D	D	c	D	D
5413	Architectural, engineering, & related services	496	604 148	254 786	58 591	5 941	20.5	4.9
54131	Architectural services	126	89 853	34 601	6 705	885	34.9	4.1
541310	Architectural services	126	89 853	34 601	6 705	885	34.9	4.1
54133	Engineering services	294	462 340	196 373	46 380	4 179	18.0	5.0
541330	Engineering services	294	462 340	196 373	46 380	4 179	18.0	5.0
54135	Building inspection services	13	D	D	D	b	D	D
541350	Building inspection services	13	D	D	D	b	D	D
54137	Surveying & mapping (except geophysical) services	38	16 532	9 151	2 134	345	19.4	1.0
541370	Surveying & mapping (except geophysical) services	38	16 532	9 151	2 134	345	19.4	1.0
54138	Testing laboratories	20	32 304	13 368	3 112	491	14.2	5.8
541380	Testing laboratories	20	32 304	13 368	3 112	491	14.2	5.8
5414	Specialized design services	98	61 416	16 640	3 529	477	27.8	11.1
54141	Interior design services	36	D	D	D	c	D	D
541410	Interior design services	36	D	D	D	c	D	D
54142	Industrial design services	6	19 208	6 656	1 734	119	2.7	—
541420	Industrial design services	6	19 208	6 656	1 734	119	2.7	—
54143	Graphic design services	54	20 888	7 176	1 145	210	29.4	5.7
541430	Graphic design services	54	20 888	7 176	1 145	210	29.4	5.7
5414301	Graphic design services (except commercial art & medical artists) ..	48	D	D	D	c	D	D
5414302	Commercial art	5	D	D	D	b	D	D
5415	Computer systems design & related services	394	726 419	286 822	63 348	5 499	17.2	12.9
54151	Computer systems design & related services	394	726 419	286 822	63 348	5 499	17.2	12.9
541511	Custom computer programming services	196	309 540	158 520	33 565	2 713	27.4	12.4
541512	Computer systems design services	152	391 938	117 365	27 813	2 500	8.9	12.5
5415121	Computer systems integrators	57	347 194	91 586	22 773	2 039	4.6	11.6
5415122	Computer systems consultants (except systems integrators)	95	44 744	25 779	5 040	461	42.1	19.9
541519	Other computer related services	42	D	D	D	c	D	D
5416	Management, scientific, & technical consulting services	306	284 175	111 311	23 271	2 146	21.3	13.0
54161	Management consulting services	211	213 712	86 105	17 714	1 616	21.0	10.5
541611	Administrative management & general management consulting service	111	128 863	50 276	9 804	814	21.5	12.9
541612	Human resources & executive search consulting services	46	38 336	20 667	4 251	431	30.2	5.1
5416122	Executive placement services	20	20 188	11 391	2 294	272	30.2	9.0
5416123	Human resources & personnel management consulting	23	D	D	D	b	D	D
541613	Marketing consulting services	36	10 571	3 874	1 092	105	34.9	8.5
541614	Process, physical distribution, & logistics consulting services	11	28 437	8 639	1 878	190	6.3	—
541618	Other management consulting services	7	7 505	2 649	689	76	1.7	41.2
54162	Environmental consulting services	34	26 744	10 997	2 502	273	24.9	10.0
541620	Environmental consulting services	34	26 744	10 997	2 502	273	24.9	10.0
54169	Other scientific & technical consulting services	61	43 719	14 209	3 055	257	20.2	27.2
541690	Other scientific & technical consulting services	61	43 719	14 209	3 055	257	20.2	27.2
5417	Scientific research & development services	51	172 082	95 732	23 659	1 494	8.0	6.1
54171	R&D in the physical, engineering, & life sciences	42	D	D	D	g	D	D
541710	R&D in the physical, engineering, & life sciences	42	D	D	D	g	D	D
5417101	R&D in the physical & engineering sciences	26	D	D	D	f	D	D
5417102	Research & development in the life sciences	16	80 230	55 155	13 460	881	5.1	2.3
54172	Research & development in the social sciences & humanities	9	D	D	D	b	D	D
541720	R&D in the social sciences & humanities	9	D	D	D	b	D	D

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Places: 1997—Con.

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by *, see Appendix D]

NAICS code	Geographic area and kind of business	Establishments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts—	
							From administrative records ¹	Estimated ²
AUSTIN, TX *—Con.								
54	Professional, scientific, & technical services—Con.							
541	Professional, scientific, & technical services—Con.							
5418	Advertising & related services	174	163 300	66 172	14 449	1 645	21.1	7.2
54181	Advertising agencies	61	75 453	39 489	8 699	946	9.1	4.4
541810	Advertising agencies	61	75 453	39 489	8 699	946	9.1	4.4
54182	Public relations agencies	56	36 305	13 032	2 895	274	33.5	14.8
541820	Public relations agencies	56	36 305	13 032	2 895	274	33.5	14.8
54185	Display advertising	8	11 808	2 710	921	65	4.8	11.9
541850	Display advertising	8	11 808	2 710	921	65	4.8	11.9
5418502	Outdoor advertising services	6	D	D	D	b	D	D
54186	Direct mail advertising	10	16 430	6 211	1 114	192	46.3	—
541860	Direct mail advertising	10	16 430	6 211	1 114	192	46.3	—
54189	Other services related to advertising	29	19 698	3 516	576	131	34.7	7.7
541890	Other services related to advertising	29	19 698	3 516	576	131	34.7	7.7
5418902	Advertising specialties goods distributor	14	15 383	2 468	466	87	21.7	9.5
5418903	Sign painting & lettering shop	12	D	D	D	b	D	D
5419	Other professional, scientific, & technical services	94	58 411	17 319	3 703	755	22.6	4.7
54191	Marketing research & public opinion polling	25	35 438	11 121	2 090	465	16.4	5.4
541910	Marketing research & public opinion polling	25	35 438	11 121	2 090	465	16.4	5.4
54192	Photographic services	55	12 691	3 348	959	222	47.6	6.8
541921	Photographic studios, portrait	37	8 969	2 138	673	180	40.2	9.1
541922	Commercial photography	18	3 722	1 210	286	42	65.4	1.2
54193	Translation & interpretation services	4	D	D	D	b	D	D
541930	Translation & interpretation services	4	D	D	D	b	D	D
54199	All other professional, scientific, & technical services	10	D	D	D	b	D	D
541990	All other professional, scientific, & technical services	10	D	D	D	b	D	D
AUSTIN, TX (TRAVIS COUNTY PART) *								
54	Professional, scientific, & technical services	2 645	2 868 379	1 166 213	254 054	24 768	18.8	9.1
541	Professional, scientific, & technical services	2 645	2 868 379	1 166 213	254 054	24 768	18.8	9.1
5411	Legal services	789	D	D	D	i	D	D
54111	Offices of lawyers	766	D	D	D	i	D	D
541110	Offices of lawyers	766	D	D	D	i	D	D
5411101	Offices of lawyers (except legal aid societies)	766	D	D	D	i	D	D
54119	Other legal services	23	61 572	10 985	2 626	336	8.5	14.7
541191	Title abstract & settlement offices	15	D	D	D	e	D	D
541199	All other legal services	8	D	D	D	b	D	D
5412	Accounting, tax return prep, bookkeeping, & payroll services	288	D	D	D	g	D	D
54121	Accounting, tax return prep, bookkeeping, & payroll services	288	D	D	D	g	D	D
541211	Offices of certified public accountants	196	D	D	D	f	D	D
541213	Tax return preparation services	28	D	D	D	e	D	D
541219	Other accounting services	56	D	D	D	c	D	D
5413	Architectural, engineering, & related services	488	D	D	D	i	D	D
54131	Architectural services	126	89 853	34 601	6 705	885	34.9	4.1
541310	Architectural services	126	89 853	34 601	6 705	885	34.9	4.1
54133	Engineering services	286	D	D	D	h	D	D
541330	Engineering services	286	D	D	D	h	D	D
54135	Building inspection services	13	D	D	D	b	D	D
541350	Building inspection services	13	D	D	D	b	D	D
54137	Surveying & mapping (except geophysical) services	38	16 532	9 151	2 134	345	19.4	1.0
541370	Surveying & mapping (except geophysical) services	38	16 532	9 151	2 134	345	19.4	1.0
54138	Testing laboratories	20	32 304	13 368	3 112	491	14.2	5.8
541380	Testing laboratories	20	32 304	13 368	3 112	491	14.2	5.8
5414	Specialized design services	96	D	D	D	e	D	D
54141	Interior design services	34	D	D	D	c	D	D
541410	Interior design services	34	D	D	D	c	D	D
54142	Industrial design services	6	19 208	6 656	1 734	119	2.7	—
541420	Industrial design services	6	19 208	6 656	1 734	119	2.7	—
54143	Graphic design services	54	20 888	7 176	1 145	210	29.4	5.7
541430	Graphic design services	54	20 888	7 176	1 145	210	29.4	5.7
5414301	Graphic design services (except commercial art & medical artists) ..	48	D	D	D	c	D	D
5414302	Commercial art	5	D	D	D	b	D	D
5415	Computer systems design & related services	373	D	D	D	i	D	D
54151	Computer systems design & related services	373	D	D	D	i	D	D
541511	Custom computer programming services	185	D	D	D	h	D	D
541512	Computer systems design services	146	D	D	D	g	D	D
5415121	Computer systems integrators	55	D	D	D	g	D	D
5415122	Computer systems consultants (except systems integrators)	91	D	D	D	e	D	D
541519	Other computer related services	38	D	D	D	c	D	D

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Places: 1997—Con.

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by *, see Appendix D]

NAICS code	Geographic area and kind of business	Establishments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts—	
							From administrative records ¹	Estimated ²
	AUSTIN, TX (TRAVIS COUNTY PART) *—Con.							
54	Professional, scientific, & technical services—Con.							
541	Professional, scientific, & technical services—Con.							
5416	Management, scientific, & technical consulting services	299	D	D	D	g	D	D
54161	Management consulting services	206	D	D	D	g	D	D
541611	Administrative management & general management consulting service	107	D	D	D	f	D	D
541612	Human resources & executive search consulting services	45	D	D	D	e	D	D
5416122	Executive placement services	19	D	D	D	e	D	D
5416123	Human resources & personnel management consulting	23	D	D	D	b	D	D
541613	Marketing consulting services	36	10 571	3 874	1 092	105	34.9	8.5
541614	Process, physical distribution, & logistics consulting services	11	28 437	8 639	1 878	190	6.3	—
541618	Other management consulting services	7	7 505	2 649	689	76	1.7	41.2
54162	Environmental consulting services	34	26 744	10 997	2 502	273	24.9	10.0
541620	Environmental consulting services	34	26 744	10 997	2 502	273	24.9	10.0
54169	Other scientific & technical consulting services	59	D	D	D	e	D	D
541690	Other scientific & technical consulting services	59	D	D	D	e	D	D
5417	Scientific research & development services	49	D	D	D	g	D	D
54171	R&D in the physical, engineering, & life sciences	40	D	D	D	g	D	D
541710	R&D in the physical, engineering, & life sciences	40	D	D	D	g	D	D
5417101	R&D in the physical & engineering sciences	24	D	D	D	f	D	D
5417102	Research & development in the life sciences	16	80 230	55 155	13 460	881	5.1	2.3
54172	Research & development in the social sciences & humanities	9	D	D	D	b	D	D
541720	R&D in the social sciences & humanities	9	D	D	D	b	D	D
5418	Advertising & related services	171	D	D	D	g	D	D
54181	Advertising agencies	60	D	D	D	f	D	D
541810	Advertising agencies	60	D	D	D	f	D	D
54182	Public relations agencies	56	36 305	13 032	2 895	274	33.5	14.8
541820	Public relations agencies	56	36 305	13 032	2 895	274	33.5	14.8
54185	Display advertising	7	D	D	D	b	D	D
541850	Display advertising	7	D	D	D	b	D	D
5418502	Outdoor advertising services	6	D	D	D	b	D	D
54186	Direct mail advertising	10	16 430	6 211	1 114	192	46.3	—
541860	Direct mail advertising	10	16 430	6 211	1 114	192	46.3	—
54189	Other services related to advertising	29	19 698	3 516	576	131	34.7	7.7
541890	Other services related to advertising	29	19 698	3 516	576	131	34.7	7.7
5418902	Advertising specialties goods distributor	14	15 383	2 468	466	87	21.7	9.5
5418903	Sign painting & lettering shop	12	D	D	D	b	D	D
5419	Other professional, scientific, & technical services	92	D	D	D	f	D	D
54191	Marketing research & public opinion polling	25	35 438	11 121	2 090	465	16.4	5.4
541910	Marketing research & public opinion polling	25	35 438	11 121	2 090	465	16.4	5.4
54192	Photographic services	53	D	D	D	c	D	D
541921	Photographic studios, portrait	35	D	D	D	c	D	D
541922	Commercial photography	18	3 722	1 210	286	42	65.4	1.2
54193	Translation & interpretation services	4	D	D	D	b	D	D
541930	Translation & interpretation services	4	D	D	D	b	D	D
54199	All other professional, scientific, & technical services	10	D	D	D	b	D	D
541990	All other professional, scientific, & technical services	10	D	D	D	b	D	D
	AUSTIN, TX (WILLIAMSON COUNTY PART) *							
54	Professional, scientific, & technical services	54	28 582	13 702	2 659	359	54.6	6.6
541	Professional, scientific, & technical services	54	28 582	13 702	2 659	359	54.6	6.6
5412	Accounting, tax return prep, bookkeeping, & payroll services	6	D	D	D	b	D	D
54121	Accounting, tax return prep, bookkeeping, & payroll services	6	D	D	D	b	D	D
5413	Architectural, engineering, & related services	8	D	D	D	b	D	D
5415	Computer systems design & related services	21	D	D	D	c	D	D
54151	Computer systems design & related services	21	D	D	D	c	D	D
541511	Custom computer programming services	11	D	D	D	c	D	D
	AZLE, TX *							
54	Professional, scientific, & technical services	15	3 185	948	228	40	95.5	4.1
541	Professional, scientific, & technical services	15	3 185	948	228	40	95.5	4.1
	AZLE, TX (PARKER COUNTY PART) *							
54	Professional, scientific, & technical services	4	596	147	35	10	100.0	—
	AZLE, TX (TARRANT COUNTY PART) *							
54	Professional, scientific, & technical services	11	2 589	801	193	30	94.4	5.1
541	Professional, scientific, & technical services	11	2 589	801	193	30	94.4	5.1
	BALCH SPRINGS, TX							
54	Professional, scientific, & technical services	4	1 130	177	34	5	75.9	24.1
541	Professional, scientific, & technical services	4	1 130	177	34	5	75.9	24.1

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Places: 1997—Con.

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by *, see Appendix D]

NAICS code	Geographic area and kind of business	Establishments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts—	
							From administrative records ¹	Estimated ²
BALCONES HEIGHTS, TX								
54	Professional, scientific, & technical services	7	5 188	2 389	444	330	47.8	—
541	Professional, scientific, & technical services	7	5 188	2 389	444	330	47.8	—
5412	Accounting, tax return prep, bookkeeping, & payroll services	3	D	D	D	e	D	D
54121	Accounting, tax return prep, bookkeeping, & payroll services	3	D	D	D	e	D	D
541213	Tax return preparation services	1	D	D	D	e	D	D
5413	Architectural, engineering, & related services	3	D	D	D	a	D	D
BALLINGER, TX								
54	Professional, scientific, & technical services	7	700	186	45	17	52.9	19.9
BASTROP, TX								
54	Professional, scientific, & technical services	23	7 228	2 959	668	102	41.4	1.6
541	Professional, scientific, & technical services	23	7 228	2 959	668	102	41.4	1.6
5413	Architectural, engineering, & related services	4	D	D	D	b	D	D
BAY CITY, TX								
54	Professional, scientific, & technical services	42	6 967	2 589	582	104	45.1	21.1
541	Professional, scientific, & technical services	42	6 967	2 589	582	104	45.1	21.1
5411	Legal services	22	D	D	D	b	D	D
5412	Accounting, tax return prep, bookkeeping, & payroll services	13	D	D	D	b	D	D
54121	Accounting, tax return prep, bookkeeping, & payroll services	13	D	D	D	b	D	D
5413	Architectural, engineering, & related services	2	D	D	D	b	D	D
BAYTOWN, TX *								
54	Professional, scientific, & technical services	83	53 264	28 002	7 915	652	26.9	.7
541	Professional, scientific, & technical services	83	53 264	28 002	7 915	652	26.9	.7
5411	Legal services	40	13 402	3 060	595	97	65.6	2.4
54111	Offices of lawyers	40	13 402	3 060	595	97	65.6	2.4
541110	Offices of lawyers	40	13 402	3 060	595	97	65.6	2.4
5411101	Offices of lawyers (except legal aid societies)	40	13 402	3 060	595	97	65.6	2.4
5412	Accounting, tax return prep, bookkeeping, & payroll services	19	5 809	2 480	655	85	41.5	—
54121	Accounting, tax return prep, bookkeeping, & payroll services	19	5 809	2 480	655	85	41.5	—
541211	Offices of certified public accountants	15	5 413	2 357	600	69	39.5	—
5413	Architectural, engineering, & related services	12	26 089	18 413	5 712	325	9.6	.1
54133	Engineering services	6	23 433	16 833	5 407	262	8.8	—
541330	Engineering services	6	23 433	16 833	5 407	262	8.8	—
54137	Surveying & mapping (except geophysical) services	4	D	D	D	b	D	D
541370	Surveying & mapping (except geophysical) services	4	D	D	D	b	D	D
5414	Specialized design services	1	D	D	D	b	D	D
5416	Management, scientific, & technical consulting services	5	4 515	2 523	587	91	2.9	—
5418	Advertising & related services	2	D	D	D	a	D	D
54189	Other services related to advertising	2	D	D	D	a	D	D
541890	Other services related to advertising	2	D	D	D	a	D	D
BAYTOWN, TX (CHAMBERS COUNTY PART) *								
54	Professional, scientific, & technical services	2	D	D	D	a	D	D
541	Professional, scientific, & technical services	2	D	D	D	a	D	D
BAYTOWN, TX (HARRIS COUNTY PART) *								
54	Professional, scientific, & technical services	81	D	D	D	f	D	D
541	Professional, scientific, & technical services	81	D	D	D	f	D	D
5411	Legal services	38	D	D	D	b	D	D
54111	Offices of lawyers	38	D	D	D	b	D	D
541110	Offices of lawyers	38	D	D	D	b	D	D
5411101	Offices of lawyers (except legal aid societies)	38	D	D	D	b	D	D
5412	Accounting, tax return prep, bookkeeping, & payroll services	19	5 809	2 480	655	85	41.5	—
54121	Accounting, tax return prep, bookkeeping, & payroll services	19	5 809	2 480	655	85	41.5	—
541211	Offices of certified public accountants	15	5 413	2 357	600	69	39.5	—
5413	Architectural, engineering, & related services	12	26 089	18 413	5 712	325	9.6	.1
54133	Engineering services	6	23 433	16 833	5 407	262	8.8	—
541330	Engineering services	6	23 433	16 833	5 407	262	8.8	—
54137	Surveying & mapping (except geophysical) services	4	D	D	D	b	D	D
541370	Surveying & mapping (except geophysical) services	4	D	D	D	b	D	D
5414	Specialized design services	1	D	D	D	b	D	D
5416	Management, scientific, & technical consulting services	5	4 515	2 523	587	91	2.9	—
5418	Advertising & related services	2	D	D	D	a	D	D
54189	Other services related to advertising	2	D	D	D	a	D	D
541890	Other services related to advertising	2	D	D	D	a	D	D

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Places: 1997—Con.

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by *, see Appendix D]

NAICS code	Geographic area and kind of business	Establishments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts—	
							From administrative records ¹	Estimated ²
BEAUMONT, TX								
54	Professional, scientific, & technical services	336	432 114	181 773	31 108	3 370	20.8	4.5
541	Professional, scientific, & technical services	336	432 114	181 773	31 108	3 370	20.8	4.5
5411	Legal services	156	261 381	90 142	10 271	1 128	23.5	3.6
54111	Offices of lawyers	153	260 571	89 661	10 100	1 099	23.6	3.3
541110	Offices of lawyers	153	260 571	89 661	10 100	1 099	23.6	3.3
5411101	Offices of lawyers (except legal aid societies)	153	260 571	89 661	10 100	1 099	23.6	3.3
5412	Accounting, tax return prep, bookkeeping, & payroll services	59	21 768	8 901	2 252	369	29.6	3.1
54121	Accounting, tax return prep, bookkeeping, & payroll services	59	21 768	8 901	2 252	369	29.6	3.1
541211	Offices of certified public accountants	47	18 187	7 879	1 864	241	25.5	2.7
541213	Tax return preparation services	3	D	D	D	c	D	D
541219	Other accounting services	9	D	D	D	b	D	D
5413	Architectural, engineering, & related services	53	123 581	73 050	16 499	1 403	9.4	5.4
54133	Engineering services	33	115 713	69 596	15 817	1 310	6.1	5.6
541330	Engineering services	33	115 713	69 596	15 817	1 310	6.1	5.6
5414	Specialized design services	8	2 807	562	132	24	62.9	37.1
54143	Graphic design services	3	D	D	D	b	D	D
541430	Graphic design services	3	D	D	D	b	D	D
5416	Management, scientific, & technical consulting services	22	6 217	3 129	794	256	60.7	13.4
54161	Management consulting services	18	D	D	D	c	D	D
5418	Advertising & related services	21	13 318	5 122	1 003	133	28.4	3.2
5419	Other professional, scientific, & technical services	14	D	D	D	b	D	D
54192	Photographic services	11	D	D	D	b	D	D
541921	Photographic studios, portrait	7	D	D	D	b	D	D
BEDFORD, TX								
54	Professional, scientific, & technical services	148	59 675	23 283	4 890	731	35.9	15.0
541	Professional, scientific, & technical services	148	59 675	23 283	4 890	731	35.9	15.0
5411	Legal services	40	14 701	5 200	1 018	147	55.7	4.6
54111	Offices of lawyers	37	14 344	5 119	1 005	144	54.6	4.8
541110	Offices of lawyers	37	14 344	5 119	1 005	144	54.6	4.8
5411101	Offices of lawyers (except legal aid societies)	37	14 344	5 119	1 005	144	54.6	4.8
5412	Accounting, tax return prep, bookkeeping, & payroll services	22	6 749	2 640	549	97	54.7	6.0
54121	Accounting, tax return prep, bookkeeping, & payroll services	22	6 749	2 640	549	97	54.7	6.0
541211	Offices of certified public accountants	14	4 741	2 182	461	76	59.2	8.5
541219	Other accounting services	8	2 008	458	88	21	43.9	—
5413	Architectural, engineering, & related services	15	7 584	3 560	852	94	19.8	14.9
54134	Drafting services	2	D	D	D	b	D	D
541340	Drafting services	2	D	D	D	b	D	D
5414	Specialized design services	3	D	D	D	a	D	D
54143	Graphic design services	3	D	D	D	a	D	D
541430	Graphic design services	3	D	D	D	a	D	D
5415	Computer systems design & related services	31	11 984	5 716	1 099	84	19.5	10.2
54151	Computer systems design & related services	31	11 984	5 716	1 099	84	19.5	10.2
541511	Custom computer programming services	20	9 297	4 140	693	46	15.5	9.1
5416	Management, scientific, & technical consulting services	26	13 307	4 826	1 156	267	33.5	38.7
54161	Management consulting services	18	10 287	3 496	924	224	30.2	50.1
541611	Administrative management & general management consulting service	11	8 058	2 744	762	186	19.6	60.2
54169	Other scientific & technical consulting services	8	3 020	1 330	232	43	44.7	—
541690	Other scientific & technical consulting services	8	3 020	1 330	232	43	44.7	—
5418	Advertising & related services	8	3 191	899	127	24	25.8	8.4
BEEVILLE, TX								
54	Professional, scientific, & technical services	28	4 310	1 205	304	84	56.1	6.0
541	Professional, scientific, & technical services	28	4 310	1 205	304	84	56.1	6.0

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Places: 1997—Con.

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by *, see Appendix D]

NAICS code	Geographic area and kind of business	Establishments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts—	
							From administrative records ¹	Estimated ²
BELLAIRE, TX								
54	Professional, scientific, & technical services	145	71 492	32 237	6 013	709	27.0	13.0
541	Professional, scientific, & technical services	145	71 492	32 237	6 013	709	27.0	13.0
5411	Legal services	37	11 110	4 315	862	103	55.9	11.7
54111	Offices of lawyers	36	D	D	D	b	D	D
541110	Offices of lawyers	36	D	D	D	b	D	D
5411101	Offices of lawyers (except legal aid societies)	36	D	D	D	b	D	D
5412	Accounting, tax return prep, bookkeeping, & payroll services	32	9 720	4 877	891	111	32.7	13.5
54121	Accounting, tax return prep, bookkeeping, & payroll services	32	9 720	4 877	891	111	32.7	13.5
541211	Offices of certified public accountants	26	9 370	4 790	865	97	31.3	12.8
5413	Architectural, engineering, & related services	11	20 012	8 019	1 668	141	7.3	.9
54131	Architectural services	4	D	D	D	b	D	D
541310	Architectural services	4	D	D	D	b	D	D
5415	Computer systems design & related services	29	12 985	6 797	1 528	121	24.9	17.9
54151	Computer systems design & related services	29	12 985	6 797	1 528	121	24.9	17.9
541512	Computer systems design services	15	7 545	3 791	671	53	36.4	—
5415122	Computer systems consultants (except systems integrators)	11	5 454	2 988	444	37	42.9	—
5416	Management, scientific, & technical consulting services	23	11 492	6 364	768	161	20.4	34.3
54161	Management consulting services	16	9 979	5 518	627	150	15.3	39.5
541611	Administrative management & general management consulting service	5	6 012	4 149	328	114	1.3	47.8
5418	Advertising & related services	8	5 028	1 644	264	67	37.2	2.1
BELLMEAD, TX								
54	Professional, scientific, & technical services	2	D	D	D	a	D	D
BELLVILLE, TX								
54	Professional, scientific, & technical services	19	3 451	1 121	261	61	71.5	3.4
541	Professional, scientific, & technical services	19	3 451	1 121	261	61	71.5	3.4
BELTON, TX								
54	Professional, scientific, & technical services	26	5 756	1 534	363	80	48.9	16.0
541	Professional, scientific, & technical services	26	5 756	1 534	363	80	48.9	16.0
5411	Legal services	19	D	D	D	b	D	D
54111	Offices of lawyers	18	3 476	845	198	41	49.8	26.5
541110	Offices of lawyers	18	3 476	845	198	41	49.8	26.5
5411101	Offices of lawyers (except legal aid societies)	18	3 476	845	198	41	49.8	26.5
BENBROOK, TX								
54	Professional, scientific, & technical services	32	8 930	3 954	802	96	51.9	8.4
541	Professional, scientific, & technical services	32	8 930	3 954	802	96	51.9	8.4
5413	Architectural, engineering, & related services	10	5 535	2 742	616	58	38.2	.3
BIG LAKE, TX								
54	Professional, scientific, & technical services	4	1 039	759	159	38	100.0	—
541	Professional, scientific, & technical services	4	1 039	759	159	38	100.0	—
BIG SPRING, TX								
54	Professional, scientific, & technical services	37	9 045	2 957	773	121	65.1	6.7
541	Professional, scientific, & technical services	37	9 045	2 957	773	121	65.1	6.7
5411	Legal services	12	3 781	1 098	374	39	39.8	7.3
54111	Offices of lawyers	10	D	D	D	b	D	D
541110	Offices of lawyers	10	D	D	D	b	D	D
5411101	Offices of lawyers (except legal aid societies)	10	D	D	D	b	D	D
5412	Accounting, tax return prep, bookkeeping, & payroll services	15	D	D	D	b	D	D
54121	Accounting, tax return prep, bookkeeping, & payroll services	15	D	D	D	b	D	D
5413	Architectural, engineering, & related services	4	2 201	767	164	28	98.2	—
BISHOP, TX								
54	Professional, scientific, & technical services	1	D	D	D	a	D	D
BOERNE, TX								
54	Professional, scientific, & technical services	38	9 107	3 207	683	125	53.0	3.9
541	Professional, scientific, & technical services	38	9 107	3 207	683	125	53.0	3.9
5411	Legal services	15	D	D	D	b	D	D
5412	Accounting, tax return prep, bookkeeping, & payroll services	6	D	D	D	b	D	D
54121	Accounting, tax return prep, bookkeeping, & payroll services	6	D	D	D	b	D	D
5413	Architectural, engineering, & related services	5	D	D	D	b	D	D

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Places: 1997—Con.

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by *, see Appendix D]

NAICS code	Geographic area and kind of business	Establishments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts—	
							From administrative records ¹	Estimated ²
BONHAM, TX								
54	Professional, scientific, & technical services	16	3 491	1 378	282	47	54.3	3.0
541	Professional, scientific, & technical services	16	3 491	1 378	282	47	54.3	3.0
5412	Accounting, tax return prep, bookkeeping, & payroll services	7	1 278	321	74	24	43.1	8.3
54121	Accounting, tax return prep, bookkeeping, & payroll services	7	1 278	321	74	24	43.1	8.3
BORGER, TX								
54	Professional, scientific, & technical services	20	D	D	D	b	D	D
541	Professional, scientific, & technical services	20	D	D	D	b	D	D
BOWIE, TX								
54	Professional, scientific, & technical services	14	1 991	707	182	40	51.3	20.8
541	Professional, scientific, & technical services	14	1 991	707	182	40	51.3	20.8
5412	Accounting, tax return prep, bookkeeping, & payroll services	7	D	D	D	b	D	D
54121	Accounting, tax return prep, bookkeeping, & payroll services	7	D	D	D	b	D	D
BRADY, TX								
54	Professional, scientific, & technical services	17	6 703	2 413	513	95	40.1	16.4
541	Professional, scientific, & technical services	17	6 703	2 413	513	95	40.1	16.4
5412	Accounting, tax return prep, bookkeeping, & payroll services	7	1 897	738	168	44	47.4	52.6
54121	Accounting, tax return prep, bookkeeping, & payroll services	7	1 897	738	168	44	47.4	52.6
5416	Management, scientific, & technical consulting services	1	D	D	D	a	D	D
54161	Management consulting services	1	D	D	D	a	D	D
BRAZORIA, TX								
54	Professional, scientific, & technical services	4	259	80	14	4	41.7	58.3
BRECKENRIDGE, TX								
54	Professional, scientific, & technical services	17	D	D	D	b	D	D
541	Professional, scientific, & technical services	17	D	D	D	b	D	D
5413	Architectural, engineering, & related services	4	D	D	D	a	D	D
BRENHAM, TX								
54	Professional, scientific, & technical services	33	11 258	4 680	994	161	47.3	8.4
541	Professional, scientific, & technical services	33	11 258	4 680	994	161	47.3	8.4
5411	Legal services	13	3 191	1 119	235	44	36.3	14.2
5412	Accounting, tax return prep, bookkeeping, & payroll services	5	D	D	D	b	D	D
54121	Accounting, tax return prep, bookkeeping, & payroll services	5	D	D	D	b	D	D
5413	Architectural, engineering, & related services	10	D	D	D	b	D	D
BRIDGE CITY, TX								
54	Professional, scientific, & technical services	8	1 370	522	135	41	81.8	10.0
541	Professional, scientific, & technical services	8	1 370	522	135	41	81.8	10.0
BRIDGEPORT, TX								
54	Professional, scientific, & technical services	7	1 562	503	105	30	20.0	7.6
541	Professional, scientific, & technical services	7	1 562	503	105	30	20.0	7.6
BROOKSHIRE, TX								
54	Professional, scientific, & technical services	3	1 094	209	31	4	D	-
541	Professional, scientific, & technical services	3	1 094	209	31	4	D	-
BROWNFIELD, TX								
54	Professional, scientific, & technical services	15	2 470	855	212	43	70.9	4.4
541	Professional, scientific, & technical services	15	2 470	855	212	43	70.9	4.4
5412	Accounting, tax return prep, bookkeeping, & payroll services	6	934	308	98	23	59.6	7.5
54121	Accounting, tax return prep, bookkeeping, & payroll services	6	934	308	98	23	59.6	7.5

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Places: 1997—Con.

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by *, see Appendix D]

NAICS code	Geographic area and kind of business	Establishments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts—	
							From administrative records ¹	Estimated ²
BROWNSVILLE, TX								
54	Professional, scientific, & technical services	185	72 359	24 522	5 231	940	35.2	8.9
541	Professional, scientific, & technical services	185	72 359	24 522	5 231	940	35.2	8.9
5411	Legal services	105	45 693	15 250	3 311	528	30.6	5.9
54111	Offices of lawyers	101	43 959	14 279	3 064	481	31.7	6.2
541110	Offices of lawyers	101	43 959	14 279	3 064	481	31.7	6.2
5411101	Offices of lawyers (except legal aid societies)	101	43 959	14 279	3 064	481	31.7	6.2
5412	Accounting, tax return prep, bookkeeping, & payroll services	34	8 323	2 932	705	143	34.1	3.2
54121	Accounting, tax return prep, bookkeeping, & payroll services	34	8 323	2 932	705	143	34.1	3.2
541211	Offices of certified public accountants	18	7 021	2 497	585	95	22.4	3.3
5413	Architectural, engineering, & related services	16	7 468	3 023	635	144	32.4	17.1
5416	Management, scientific, & technical consulting services	8	4 578	1 758	209	23	81.8	18.2
54161	Management consulting services	7	D	D	D	b	D	D
5418	Advertising & related services	11	3 586	1 137	270	47	37.9	.3
BROWNWOOD, TX								
54	Professional, scientific, & technical services	36	D	D	D	c	D	D
541	Professional, scientific, & technical services	36	D	D	D	c	D	D
5412	Accounting, tax return prep, bookkeeping, & payroll services	15	2 379	738	204	60	89.9	.9
54121	Accounting, tax return prep, bookkeeping, & payroll services	15	2 379	738	204	60	89.9	.9
BRYAN, TX								
54	Professional, scientific, & technical services	157	52 787	21 876	4 967	814	40.0	6.9
541	Professional, scientific, & technical services	157	52 787	21 876	4 967	814	40.0	6.9
5411	Legal services	49	18 100	6 881	1 334	227	27.8	4.4
54111	Offices of lawyers	47	D	D	D	c	D	D
541110	Offices of lawyers	47	D	D	D	c	D	D
5411101	Offices of lawyers (except legal aid societies)	47	D	D	D	c	D	D
5412	Accounting, tax return prep, bookkeeping, & payroll services	24	7 526	3 981	1 096	179	50.8	1.9
54121	Accounting, tax return prep, bookkeeping, & payroll services	24	7 526	3 981	1 096	179	50.8	1.9
541211	Offices of certified public accountants	13	D	D	D	b	D	D
541219	Other accounting services	11	D	D	D	b	D	D
5413	Architectural, engineering, & related services	43	15 121	6 065	1 366	251	52.8	7.2
54133	Engineering services	25	D	D	D	c	D	D
541330	Engineering services	25	D	D	D	c	D	D
5416	Management, scientific, & technical consulting services	16	6 025	2 825	689	51	26.4	24.6
54169	Other scientific & technical consulting services	7	D	D	D	b	D	D
541690	Other scientific & technical consulting services	7	D	D	D	b	D	D
BUNKER HILL VILLAGE, TX								
54	Professional, scientific, & technical services	12	3 964	1 801	523	22	9.0	26.3
541	Professional, scientific, & technical services	12	3 964	1 801	523	22	9.0	26.3
5413	Architectural, engineering, & related services	2	D	D	D	a	D	D
BURKBURNETT, TX								
54	Professional, scientific, & technical services	5	875	268	59	15	46.9	—
BURLESON, TX *								
54	Professional, scientific, & technical services	40	7 784	2 779	646	168	62.8	10.9
541	Professional, scientific, & technical services	40	7 784	2 779	646	168	62.8	10.9
5412	Accounting, tax return prep, bookkeeping, & payroll services	10	1 549	422	82	32	78.6	21.4
54121	Accounting, tax return prep, bookkeeping, & payroll services	10	1 549	422	82	32	78.6	21.4
5413	Architectural, engineering, & related services	6	1 772	791	133	24	67.8	—
BURLESON, TX (JOHNSON COUNTY PART) *								
54	Professional, scientific, & technical services	37	7 642	2 748	637	164	62.4	11.1
541	Professional, scientific, & technical services	37	7 642	2 748	637	164	62.4	11.1
5412	Accounting, tax return prep, bookkeeping, & payroll services	10	1 549	422	82	32	78.6	21.4
54121	Accounting, tax return prep, bookkeeping, & payroll services	10	1 549	422	82	32	78.6	21.4
5413	Architectural, engineering, & related services	5	D	D	D	b	D	D
BURLESON, TX (TARRANT COUNTY PART) *								
54	Professional, scientific, & technical services	3	142	31	9	4	D	—
BURNET, TX								
54	Professional, scientific, & technical services	10	1 731	577	126	26	57.2	6.2
541	Professional, scientific, & technical services	10	1 731	577	126	26	57.2	6.2

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Places: 1997—Con.

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by *, see Appendix D]

NAICS code	Geographic area and kind of business	Establishments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts—	
							From administrative records ¹	Estimated ²
CALDWELL, TX								
54	Professional, scientific, & technical services	9	D	D	D	b	D	D
541	Professional, scientific, & technical services	9	D	D	D	b	D	D
CAMERON, TX								
54	Professional, scientific, & technical services	10	3 651	1 166	206	49	72.2	9.3
541	Professional, scientific, & technical services	10	3 651	1 166	206	49	72.2	9.3
5411	Legal services	9	D	D	D	b	D	D
54111	Offices of lawyers	7	D	D	D	b	D	D
541110	Offices of lawyers	7	D	D	D	b	D	D
5411101	Offices of lawyers (except legal aid societies)	7	D	D	D	b	D	D
CANTON, TX								
54	Professional, scientific, & technical services	18	5 870	1 716	419	65	46.8	29.5
541	Professional, scientific, & technical services	18	5 870	1 716	419	65	46.8	29.5
5413	Architectural, engineering, & related services	3	D	D	D	a	D	D
CANYON, TX								
54	Professional, scientific, & technical services	9	2 106	750	211	41	80.8	—
541	Professional, scientific, & technical services	9	2 106	750	211	41	80.8	—
CARRIZO SPRINGS, TX								
54	Professional, scientific, & technical services	10	1 655	787	153	24	25.7	11.8
541	Professional, scientific, & technical services	10	1 655	787	153	24	25.7	11.8
CARROLLTON, TX *								
54	Professional, scientific, & technical services	278	195 799	79 672	17 962	1 963	24.3	22.8
541	Professional, scientific, & technical services	278	195 799	79 672	17 962	1 963	24.3	22.8
5411	Legal services	15	6 109	1 816	388	52	41.3	4.1
54111	Offices of lawyers	10	4 130	1 100	226	35	61.2	—
541110	Offices of lawyers	10	4 130	1 100	226	35	61.2	—
5411101	Offices of lawyers (except legal aid societies)	10	4 130	1 100	226	35	61.2	—
5412	Accounting, tax return prep, bookkeeping, & payroll services	32	7 678	2 946	676	135	64.4	1.9
54121	Accounting, tax return prep, bookkeeping, & payroll services	32	7 678	2 946	676	135	64.4	1.9
541219	Other accounting services	11	5 101	2 104	472	60	49.2	.2
5413	Architectural, engineering, & related services	48	52 359	21 961	4 964	530	23.5	5.7
54131	Architectural services	5	9 067	3 713	833	80	3.7	—
541310	Architectural services	5	9 067	3 713	833	80	3.7	—
54133	Engineering services	27	31 228	12 927	2 983	273	30.4	8.9
541330	Engineering services	27	31 228	12 927	2 983	273	30.4	8.9
54138	Testing laboratories	12	11 194	4 868	1 072	167	20.8	1.9
541380	Testing laboratories	12	11 194	4 868	1 072	167	20.8	1.9
5414	Specialized design services	13	8 986	1 758	250	42	35.4	—
54141	Interior design services	7	7 144	1 201	139	21	27.2	—
541410	Interior design services	7	7 144	1 201	139	21	27.2	—
54143	Graphic design services	6	1 842	557	111	21	67.3	—
541430	Graphic design services	6	1 842	557	111	21	67.3	—
5415	Computer systems design & related services	86	78 847	35 503	8 012	738	15.1	50.2
54151	Computer systems design & related services	86	78 847	35 503	8 012	738	15.1	50.2
541511	Custom computer programming services	36	52 061	24 343	5 312	442	4.4	63.7
541512	Computer systems design services	41	18 915	7 824	1 759	162	35.6	10.0
5415122	Computer systems consultants (except systems integrators)	30	6 087	2 379	551	60	73.6	1.7
5416	Management, scientific, & technical consulting services	53	23 868	8 658	2 103	265	33.4	4.2
54161	Management consulting services	38	12 845	5 281	1 340	181	46.6	6.0
541611	Administrative management & general management consulting service	20	7 928	3 198	983	70	39.5	—
54162	Environmental consulting services	9	10 597	3 232	760	83	16.5	1.5
541620	Environmental consulting services	9	10 597	3 232	760	83	16.5	1.5
5418	Advertising & related services	20	15 860	6 194	1 398	174	23.0	4.7
5419	Other professional, scientific, & technical services	10	D	D	D	b	D	D

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Places: 1997—Con.

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by *, see Appendix D]

NAICS code	Geographic area and kind of business	Establishments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts—	
							From administrative records ¹	Estimated ²
CARROLLTON, TX (DALLAS COUNTY PART) *								
54	Professional, scientific, & technical services	186	172 520	70 714	15 772	1 704	21.2	24.7
541	Professional, scientific, & technical services	186	172 520	70 714	15 772	1 704	21.2	24.7
5411	Legal services	12	D	D	D	b	D	D
54111	Offices of lawyers	8	D	D	D	b	D	D
541110	Offices of lawyers	8	D	D	D	b	D	D
5411101	Offices of lawyers (except legal aid societies)	8	D	D	D	b	D	D
5412	Accounting, tax return prep, bookkeeping, & payroll services	23	6 402	2 443	559	100	57.6	2.0
54121	Accounting, tax return prep, bookkeeping, & payroll services	23	6 402	2 443	559	100	57.6	2.0
541219	Other accounting services	10	D	D	D	b	D	D
5413	Architectural, engineering, & related services	37	D	D	D	e	D	D
54131	Architectural services	5	9 067	3 713	833	80	3.7	—
541310	Architectural services	5	9 067	3 713	833	80	3.7	—
54133	Engineering services	19	27 544	11 177	2 437	220	31.9	7.8
541330	Engineering services	19	27 544	11 177	2 437	220	31.9	7.8
54138	Testing laboratories	11	D	D	D	c	D	D
541380	Testing laboratories	11	D	D	D	c	D	D
5414	Specialized design services	10	8 339	1 708	237	37	30.4	—
54141	Interior design services	7	7 144	1 201	139	21	27.2	—
541410	Interior design services	7	7 144	1 201	139	21	27.2	—
5415	Computer systems design & related services	48	69 481	32 244	7 315	672	11.0	56.6
54151	Computer systems design & related services	48	69 481	32 244	7 315	672	11.0	56.6
541511	Custom computer programming services	23	D	D	D	e	D	D
541512	Computer systems design services	18	D	D	D	c	D	D
5416	Management, scientific, & technical consulting services	33	18 930	6 876	1 711	222	27.0	5.0
54161	Management consulting services	25	9 327	4 016	1 048	158	46.7	8.3
541611	Administrative management & general management consulting service	14	D	D	D	b	D	D
54162	Environmental consulting services	6	D	D	D	b	D	D
541620	Environmental consulting services	6	D	D	D	b	D	D
5418	Advertising & related services	15	14 077	5 319	1 133	137	20.0	—
CARROLLTON, TX (DENTON COUNTY PART) *								
54	Professional, scientific, & technical services	92	23 279	8 958	2 190	259	47.6	8.6
541	Professional, scientific, & technical services	92	23 279	8 958	2 190	259	47.6	8.6
5412	Accounting, tax return prep, bookkeeping, & payroll services	9	1 276	503	117	35	98.7	1.3
54121	Accounting, tax return prep, bookkeeping, & payroll services	9	1 276	503	117	35	98.7	1.3
5413	Architectural, engineering, & related services	11	D	D	D	b	D	D
5415	Computer systems design & related services	38	9 366	3 259	697	66	45.4	2.2
54151	Computer systems design & related services	38	9 366	3 259	697	66	45.4	2.2
5416	Management, scientific, & technical consulting services	20	4 938	1 782	392	43	58.2	1.2
54161	Management consulting services	13	3 518	1 265	292	23	46.1	—
5418	Advertising & related services	5	1 783	875	265	37	47.1	41.7
CARTHAGE, TX								
54	Professional, scientific, & technical services	30	9 731	1 914	486	94	76.7	4.1
541	Professional, scientific, & technical services	30	9 731	1 914	486	94	76.7	4.1
5411	Legal services	15	4 040	662	177	32	77.2	9.4
54111	Offices of lawyers	13	D	D	D	b	D	D
541110	Offices of lawyers	13	D	D	D	b	D	D
5411101	Offices of lawyers (except legal aid societies)	13	D	D	D	b	D	D
5412	Accounting, tax return prep, bookkeeping, & payroll services	7	D	D	D	b	D	D
54121	Accounting, tax return prep, bookkeeping, & payroll services	7	D	D	D	b	D	D
5413	Architectural, engineering, & related services	4	D	D	D	b	D	D
CASTLE HILLS, TX								
54	Professional, scientific, & technical services	77	50 482	20 926	4 191	480	28.4	2.9
541	Professional, scientific, & technical services	77	50 482	20 926	4 191	480	28.4	2.9
5411	Legal services	25	9 652	3 171	692	111	59.9	1.8
54111	Offices of lawyers	25	9 652	3 171	692	111	59.9	1.8
541110	Offices of lawyers	25	9 652	3 171	692	111	59.9	1.8
5411101	Offices of lawyers (except legal aid societies)	25	9 652	3 171	692	111	59.9	1.8
5412	Accounting, tax return prep, bookkeeping, & payroll services	18	D	D	D	b	D	D
54121	Accounting, tax return prep, bookkeeping, & payroll services	18	D	D	D	b	D	D
5413	Architectural, engineering, & related services	14	4 994	2 153	406	53	45.3	17.5
5415	Computer systems design & related services	4	D	D	D	c	D	D
54151	Computer systems design & related services	4	D	D	D	c	D	D
541512	Computer systems design services	2	D	D	D	c	D	D
5415121	Computer systems integrators	2	D	D	D	c	D	D
5416	Management, scientific, & technical consulting services	8	4 060	1 680	260	30	28.9	3.9
5418	Advertising & related services	4	5 073	2 137	394	37	12.1	—

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Places: 1997—Con.

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by *, see Appendix D]

NAICS code	Geographic area and kind of business	Establishments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts—	
							From administrative records ¹	Estimated ²
CASTROVILLE, TX								
54	Professional, scientific, & technical services	3	473	104	23	8	63.2	36.8
CEDAR HILL, TX *								
54	Professional, scientific, & technical services	27	6 089	2 461	502	66	90.2	3.7
541	Professional, scientific, & technical services	27	6 089	2 461	502	66	90.2	3.7
CEDAR HILL, TX (DALLAS COUNTY PART) *								
54	Professional, scientific, & technical services	27	6 089	2 461	502	66	90.2	3.7
541	Professional, scientific, & technical services	27	6 089	2 461	502	66	90.2	3.7
CEDAR PARK, TX *								
54	Professional, scientific, & technical services	29	5 878	1 999	438	122	51.3	14.2
541	Professional, scientific, & technical services	29	5 878	1 999	438	122	51.3	14.2
CEDAR PARK, TX (WILLIAMSON COUNTY PART) *								
54	Professional, scientific, & technical services	29	5 878	1 999	438	122	51.3	14.2
541	Professional, scientific, & technical services	29	5 878	1 999	438	122	51.3	14.2
CENTER, TX								
54	Professional, scientific, & technical services	20	8 973	1 697	388	118	55.1	3.2
541	Professional, scientific, & technical services	20	8 973	1 697	388	118	55.1	3.2
5411	Legal services	14	8 494	1 530	323	77	55.4	.6
54111	Offices of lawyers	12	D	D	D	b	D	D
541110	Offices of lawyers	12	D	D	D	b	D	D
5411101	Offices of lawyers (except legal aid societies)	12	D	D	D	b	D	D
CHILDRESS, TX								
54	Professional, scientific, & technical services	9	1 598	423	108	32	38.0	12.5
541	Professional, scientific, & technical services	9	1 598	423	108	32	38.0	12.5
CISCO, TX								
54	Professional, scientific, & technical services	3	D	D	D	a	D	D
CLARKSVILLE, TX								
54	Professional, scientific, & technical services	6	1 103	280	62	11	63.3	—
541	Professional, scientific, & technical services	6	1 103	280	62	11	63.3	—
CLEBURNE, TX								
54	Professional, scientific, & technical services	46	25 358	7 345	1 563	250	20.0	16.8
541	Professional, scientific, & technical services	46	25 358	7 345	1 563	250	20.0	16.8
5411	Legal services	20	11 780	2 524	550	92	11.7	1.7
54111	Offices of lawyers	18	D	D	D	b	D	D
541110	Offices of lawyers	18	D	D	D	b	D	D
5411101	Offices of lawyers (except legal aid societies)	18	D	D	D	b	D	D
5412	Accounting, tax return prep, bookkeeping, & payroll services	13	3 169	1 287	293	54	40.5	.7
54121	Accounting, tax return prep, bookkeeping, & payroll services	13	3 169	1 287	293	54	40.5	.7
5413	Architectural, engineering, & related services	7	D	D	D	b	D	D
5415	Computer systems design & related services	2	D	D	D	b	D	D
54151	Computer systems design & related services	2	D	D	D	b	D	D
5418	Advertising & related services	1	D	D	D	b	D	D
CLEVELAND, TX								
54	Professional, scientific, & technical services	18	11 921	2 195	591	115	12.7	14.2
541	Professional, scientific, & technical services	18	11 921	2 195	591	115	12.7	14.2
5411	Legal services	9	8 770	1 574	468	88	6.6	.7
54119	Other legal services	1	D	D	D	b	D	D
541199	All other legal services	1	D	D	D	b	D	D
5418	Advertising & related services	1	D	D	D	a	D	D
54189	Other services related to advertising	1	D	D	D	a	D	D
541890	Other services related to advertising	1	D	D	D	a	D	D
CLIFTON, TX								
54	Professional, scientific, & technical services	5	871	275	65	12	100.0	—

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Places: 1997—Con.

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by *, see Appendix D]

NAICS code	Geographic area and kind of business	Establishments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts—	
							From administrative records ¹	Estimated ²
CLUTE, TX								
54	Professional, scientific, & technical services	15	7 468	4 222	909	116	21.9	5.2
541	Professional, scientific, & technical services	15	7 468	4 222	909	116	21.9	5.2
5413	Architectural, engineering, & related services	4	5 227	3 369	784	97	—	—
CLYDE, TX								
54	Professional, scientific, & technical services	3	D	D	D	a	D	D
COCKRELL HILL, TX								
54	Professional, scientific, & technical services	5	D	D	D	a	D	D
541	Professional, scientific, & technical services	5	D	D	D	a	D	D
COLEMAN, TX								
54	Professional, scientific, & technical services	12	D	D	D	b	D	D
541	Professional, scientific, & technical services	12	D	D	D	b	D	D
COLLEGE STATION, TX								
54	Professional, scientific, & technical services	102	144 751	51 906	10 893	1 229	15.3	8.6
541	Professional, scientific, & technical services	102	144 751	51 906	10 893	1 229	15.3	8.6
5411	Legal services	14	D	D	D	b	D	D
54111	Offices of lawyers	14	D	D	D	b	D	D
541110	Offices of lawyers	14	D	D	D	b	D	D
5411101	Offices of lawyers (except legal aid societies)	14	D	D	D	b	D	D
5413	Architectural, engineering, & related services	29	16 781	8 693	1 772	198	47.3	1.8
54133	Engineering services	19	14 056	7 372	1 474	148	44.3	2.2
541330	Engineering services	19	14 056	7 372	1 474	148	44.3	2.2
5415	Computer systems design & related services	13	96 429	28 958	5 861	544	2.3	12.1
54151	Computer systems design & related services	13	96 429	28 958	5 861	544	2.3	12.1
541512	Computer systems design services	7	D	D	D	f	D	D
5415121	Computer systems integrators	3	D	D	D	e	D	D
5415122	Computer systems consultants (except systems integrators)	4	D	D	D	b	D	D
5416	Management, scientific, & technical consulting services	17	4 942	2 596	987	32	51.0	2.0
5417	Scientific research & development services	10	15 075	7 095	1 665	195	43.2	—
54171	R&D in the physical, engineering, & life sciences	10	15 075	7 095	1 665	195	43.2	—
541710	R&D in the physical, engineering, & life sciences	10	15 075	7 095	1 665	195	43.2	—
5418	Advertising & related services	5	D	D	D	b	D	D
5419	Other professional, scientific, & technical services	6	D	D	D	c	D	D
COLLEYVILLE, TX								
54	Professional, scientific, & technical services	52	12 391	4 288	758	95	54.6	17.5
541	Professional, scientific, & technical services	52	12 391	4 288	758	95	54.6	17.5
5412	Accounting, tax return prep, bookkeeping, & payroll services	9	1 656	618	112	18	53.6	46.4
54121	Accounting, tax return prep, bookkeeping, & payroll services	9	1 656	618	112	18	53.6	46.4
5414	Specialized design services	6	1 610	299	51	8	61.7	19.6
5416	Management, scientific, & technical consulting services	17	5 092	1 973	356	31	68.1	—
54161	Management consulting services	14	D	D	D	b	D	D
COLORADO CITY, TX								
54	Professional, scientific, & technical services	8	D	D	D	b	D	D
541	Professional, scientific, & technical services	8	D	D	D	b	D	D
COLUMBUS, TX								
54	Professional, scientific, & technical services	12	1 768	392	104	22	43.3	30.2
541	Professional, scientific, & technical services	12	1 768	392	104	22	43.3	30.2
COMANCHE, TX								
54	Professional, scientific, & technical services	9	D	D	D	b	D	D
541	Professional, scientific, & technical services	9	D	D	D	b	D	D
COMMERCE, TX								
54	Professional, scientific, & technical services	12	2 401	749	119	32	62.0	36.5
541	Professional, scientific, & technical services	12	2 401	749	119	32	62.0	36.5
5412	Accounting, tax return prep, bookkeeping, & payroll services	7	D	D	D	b	D	D
54121	Accounting, tax return prep, bookkeeping, & payroll services	7	D	D	D	b	D	D

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Places: 1997—Con.

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by *, see Appendix D]

NAICS code	Geographic area and kind of business	Establishments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts—	
							From administrative records ¹	Estimated ²
CONROE, TX								
54	Professional, scientific, & technical services	127	39 210	14 979	3 248	478	51.7	4.9
541	Professional, scientific, & technical services	127	39 210	14 979	3 248	478	51.7	4.9
5411	Legal services	47	18 596	7 531	1 469	191	40.2	2.7
54111	Offices of lawyers	44	D	D	D	c	D	D
541110	Offices of lawyers	44	D	D	D	c	D	D
5411101	Offices of lawyers (except legal aid societies)	44	D	D	D	c	D	D
54119	Other legal services	3	D	D	D	b	D	D
541191	Title abstract & settlement offices	3	D	D	D	b	D	D
5412	Accounting, tax return prep, bookkeeping, & payroll services	34	7 537	3 117	653	130	71.5	.5
54121	Accounting, tax return prep, bookkeeping, & payroll services	34	7 537	3 117	653	130	71.5	.5
541211	Offices of certified public accountants	24	5 652	2 168	422	78	76.9	—
5413	Architectural, engineering, & related services	25	7 619	2 735	814	88	63.6	11.1
5414	Specialized design services	4	1 465	135	26	9	100.0	—
CONVERSE, TX								
54	Professional, scientific, & technical services	4	D	D	D	a	D	D
COPPELL, TX *								
54	Professional, scientific, & technical services	66	18 792	5 413	958	97	60.7	2.4
541	Professional, scientific, & technical services	66	18 792	5 413	958	97	60.7	2.4
5415	Computer systems design & related services	30	6 048	2 960	516	48	53.7	.9
54151	Computer systems design & related services	30	6 048	2 960	516	48	53.7	.9
5416	Management, scientific, & technical consulting services	11	3 622	896	147	11	20.8	—
54161	Management consulting services	9	D	D	D	a	D	D
5418	Advertising & related services	3	D	D	D	a	D	D
COPPELL, TX (DALLAS COUNTY PART) *								
54	Professional, scientific, & technical services	66	18 792	5 413	958	97	60.7	2.4
541	Professional, scientific, & technical services	66	18 792	5 413	958	97	60.7	2.4
5415	Computer systems design & related services	30	6 048	2 960	516	48	53.7	.9
54151	Computer systems design & related services	30	6 048	2 960	516	48	53.7	.9
5416	Management, scientific, & technical consulting services	11	3 622	896	147	11	20.8	—
54161	Management consulting services	9	D	D	D	a	D	D
5418	Advertising & related services	3	D	D	D	a	D	D
COPPERAS COVE, TX *								
54	Professional, scientific, & technical services	17	3 177	1 295	327	64	28.4	.8
541	Professional, scientific, & technical services	17	3 177	1 295	327	64	28.4	.8
COPPERAS COVE, TX (CORYELL COUNTY PART) *								
54	Professional, scientific, & technical services	17	3 177	1 295	327	64	28.4	.8
541	Professional, scientific, & technical services	17	3 177	1 295	327	64	28.4	.8
CORINTH, TX								
54	Professional, scientific, & technical services	7	1 167	494	113	13	80.3	—
541	Professional, scientific, & technical services	7	1 167	494	113	13	80.3	—

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Places: 1997—Con.

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by *, see Appendix D]

NAICS code	Geographic area and kind of business	Establishments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts—	
							From administrative records ¹	Estimated ²
CORPUS CHRISTI, TX *								
54	Professional, scientific, & technical services	678	413 830	149 554	31 433	4 376	29.3	5.4
541	Professional, scientific, & technical services	678	413 830	149 554	31 433	4 376	29.3	5.4
5411	Legal services	293	215 694	69 869	14 085	1 693	25.9	3.2
54111	Offices of lawyers	284	D	D	D	g	D	D
541110	Offices of lawyers	284	D	D	D	g	D	D
5411101	Offices of lawyers (except legal aid societies)	284	D	D	D	g	D	D
54119	Other legal services	9	D	D	D	b	D	D
541199	All other legal services	7	D	D	D	b	D	D
5412	Accounting, tax return prep, bookkeeping, & payroll services	138	34 765	14 938	3 265	728	45.0	6.1
54121	Accounting, tax return prep, bookkeeping, & payroll services	138	34 765	14 938	3 265	728	45.0	6.1
541211	Offices of certified public accountants	91	D	D	D	e	D	D
541213	Tax return preparation services	14	2 906	823	385	240	17.2	8.5
541219	Other accounting services	31	D	D	D	c	D	D
5413	Architectural, engineering, & related services	109	D	D	D	g	D	D
54131	Architectural services	22	14 636	5 336	932	141	38.7	.4
541310	Architectural services	22	14 636	5 336	932	141	38.7	.4
54133	Engineering services	59	63 825	31 574	6 702	778	30.3	6.1
541330	Engineering services	59	63 825	31 574	6 702	778	30.3	6.1
54138	Testing laboratories	17	17 771	9 032	2 174	297	22.1	6.4
541380	Testing laboratories	17	17 771	9 032	2 174	297	22.1	6.4
5414	Specialized design services	8	D	D	D	b	D	D
5415	Computer systems design & related services	24	D	D	D	c	D	D
54151	Computer systems design & related services	24	D	D	D	c	D	D
541511	Custom computer programming services	10	D	D	D	b	D	D
541512	Computer systems design services	11	D	D	D	c	D	D
5416	Management, scientific, & technical consulting services	44	D	D	D	c	D	D
54161	Management consulting services	25	D	D	D	b	D	D
54162	Environmental consulting services	9	6 319	1 538	396	55	17.2	1.4
541620	Environmental consulting services	9	6 319	1 538	396	55	17.2	1.4
54169	Other scientific & technical consulting services	10	D	D	D	b	D	D
541690	Other scientific & technical consulting services	10	D	D	D	b	D	D
5418	Advertising & related services	31	D	D	D	c	D	D
54185	Display advertising	7	7 868	1 527	334	51	32.9	36.4
541850	Display advertising	7	7 868	1 527	334	51	32.9	36.4
5419	Other professional, scientific, & technical services	26	D	D	D	c	D	D
54192	Photographic services	18	D	D	D	b	D	D
541921	Photographic studios, portrait	16	D	D	D	b	D	D
CORPUS CHRISTI, TX (NUECES COUNTY PART) *								
54	Professional, scientific, & technical services	678	413 830	149 554	31 433	4 376	29.3	5.4
541	Professional, scientific, & technical services	678	413 830	149 554	31 433	4 376	29.3	5.4
5411	Legal services	293	215 694	69 869	14 085	1 693	25.9	3.2
54111	Offices of lawyers	284	D	D	D	g	D	D
541110	Offices of lawyers	284	D	D	D	g	D	D
5411101	Offices of lawyers (except legal aid societies)	284	D	D	D	g	D	D
54119	Other legal services	9	D	D	D	b	D	D
541199	All other legal services	7	D	D	D	b	D	D
5412	Accounting, tax return prep, bookkeeping, & payroll services	138	34 765	14 938	3 265	728	45.0	6.1
54121	Accounting, tax return prep, bookkeeping, & payroll services	138	34 765	14 938	3 265	728	45.0	6.1
541211	Offices of certified public accountants	91	D	D	D	e	D	D
541213	Tax return preparation services	14	2 906	823	385	240	17.2	8.5
541219	Other accounting services	31	D	D	D	c	D	D
5413	Architectural, engineering, & related services	109	D	D	D	g	D	D
54131	Architectural services	22	14 636	5 336	932	141	38.7	.4
541310	Architectural services	22	14 636	5 336	932	141	38.7	.4
54133	Engineering services	59	63 825	31 574	6 702	778	30.3	6.1
541330	Engineering services	59	63 825	31 574	6 702	778	30.3	6.1
54138	Testing laboratories	17	17 771	9 032	2 174	297	22.1	6.4
541380	Testing laboratories	17	17 771	9 032	2 174	297	22.1	6.4
5414	Specialized design services	8	D	D	D	b	D	D
5415	Computer systems design & related services	24	D	D	D	c	D	D
54151	Computer systems design & related services	24	D	D	D	c	D	D
541511	Custom computer programming services	10	D	D	D	b	D	D
541512	Computer systems design services	11	D	D	D	c	D	D
5416	Management, scientific, & technical consulting services	44	D	D	D	c	D	D
54161	Management consulting services	25	D	D	D	b	D	D
54162	Environmental consulting services	9	6 319	1 538	396	55	17.2	1.4
541620	Environmental consulting services	9	6 319	1 538	396	55	17.2	1.4
54169	Other scientific & technical consulting services	10	D	D	D	b	D	D
541690	Other scientific & technical consulting services	10	D	D	D	b	D	D
5418	Advertising & related services	31	D	D	D	c	D	D
54185	Display advertising	7	7 868	1 527	334	51	32.9	36.4
541850	Display advertising	7	7 868	1 527	334	51	32.9	36.4
5419	Other professional, scientific, & technical services	26	D	D	D	c	D	D
54192	Photographic services	18	D	D	D	b	D	D
541921	Photographic studios, portrait	16	D	D	D	b	D	D

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Places: 1997—Con.

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by *, see Appendix D]

NAICS code	Geographic area and kind of business	Establishments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts—	
							From administrative records ¹	Estimated ²
CORSICANA, TX								
54	Professional, scientific, & technical services	40	12 410	6 116	873	261	72.9	4.8
541	Professional, scientific, & technical services	40	12 410	6 116	873	261	72.9	4.8
5411	Legal services	14	6 340	3 789	244	46	70.2	4.7
54111	Offices of lawyers	12	D	D	D	b	D	D
541110	Offices of lawyers	12	D	D	D	b	D	D
5411101	Offices of lawyers (except legal aid societies)	12	D	D	D	b	D	D
5412	Accounting, tax return prep, bookkeeping, & payroll services	14	D	D	D	c	D	D
54121	Accounting, tax return prep, bookkeeping, & payroll services	14	D	D	D	c	D	D
541213	Tax return preparation services	5	D	D	D	c	D	D
541219	Other accounting services	4	D	D	D	b	D	D
COTULLA, TX								
54	Professional, scientific, & technical services	2	D	D	D	a	D	D
CRANE, TX								
54	Professional, scientific, & technical services	4	369	40	8	3	100.0	—
CROCKETT, TX								
54	Professional, scientific, & technical services	24	4 632	1 419	300	106	51.9	3.8
541	Professional, scientific, & technical services	24	4 632	1 419	300	106	51.9	3.8
5413	Architectural, engineering, & related services	4	D	D	D	b	D	D
CROWLEY, TX *								
54	Professional, scientific, & technical services	3	D	D	D	a	D	D
541	Professional, scientific, & technical services	3	D	D	D	a	D	D
CROWLEY, TX (TARRANT COUNTY PART) *								
54	Professional, scientific, & technical services	3	D	D	D	a	D	D
541	Professional, scientific, & technical services	3	D	D	D	a	D	D
CRYSTAL CITY, TX								
54	Professional, scientific, & technical services	7	1 427	210	49	19	100.0	—
541	Professional, scientific, & technical services	7	1 427	210	49	19	100.0	—
CUERO, TX								
54	Professional, scientific, & technical services	9	1 534	418	92	26	78.1	2.3
541	Professional, scientific, & technical services	9	1 534	418	92	26	78.1	2.3
DAINGERFIELD, TX								
54	Professional, scientific, & technical services	9	D	D	D	c	D	D
541	Professional, scientific, & technical services	9	D	D	D	c	D	D
5411	Legal services	7	D	D	D	c	D	D
54111	Offices of lawyers	6	D	D	D	c	D	D
541110	Offices of lawyers	6	D	D	D	c	D	D
5411101	Offices of lawyers (except legal aid societies)	6	D	D	D	c	D	D
DALHART, TX *								
54	Professional, scientific, & technical services	15	4 391	1 748	463	90	37.0	4.9
541	Professional, scientific, & technical services	15	4 391	1 748	463	90	37.0	4.9
5412	Accounting, tax return prep, bookkeeping, & payroll services	6	2 648	1 475	414	76	10.8	—
54121	Accounting, tax return prep, bookkeeping, & payroll services	6	2 648	1 475	414	76	10.8	—
DALHART, TX (DALLAM COUNTY PART) *								
54	Professional, scientific, & technical services	14	D	D	D	b	D	D
541	Professional, scientific, & technical services	14	D	D	D	b	D	D
5412	Accounting, tax return prep, bookkeeping, & payroll services	5	D	D	D	b	D	D
54121	Accounting, tax return prep, bookkeeping, & payroll services	5	D	D	D	b	D	D
DALHART, TX (HARTLEY COUNTY PART) *								
54	Professional, scientific, & technical services	1	D	D	D	a	D	D

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Places: 1997—Con.

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by *, see Appendix D]

NAICS code	Geographic area and kind of business	Establishments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts—	
							From administrative records ¹	Estimated ²
	DALLAS, TX *							
54	Professional, scientific, & technical services	5 564	8 686 771	3 694 496	804 589	68 907	12.9	9.6
541	Professional, scientific, & technical services	5 564	8 686 771	3 694 496	804 589	68 907	12.9	9.6
5411	Legal services	1 893	2 322 042	1 007 775	200 161	15 253	11.9	5.1
54111	Offices of lawyers	1 836	2 251 105	983 438	195 185	14 692	12.2	5.2
541110	Offices of lawyers	1 836	2 251 105	983 438	195 185	14 692	12.2	5.2
5411101	Offices of lawyers (except legal aid societies)	1 836	2 251 105	983 438	195 185	14 692	12.2	5.2
54119	Other legal services	57	70 937	24 337	4 976	561	2.6	.9
541191	Title abstract & settlement offices	44	45 263	16 789	3 626	397	3.1	1.2
541199	All other legal services	13	25 674	7 548	1 350	164	1.9	.4
5412	Accounting, tax return prep, bookkeeping, & payroll services	712	1 099 984	440 100	91 025	11 431	8.5	11.7
54121	Accounting, tax return prep, bookkeeping, & payroll services	712	1 099 984	440 100	91 025	11 431	8.5	11.7
541211	Offices of certified public accountants	466	849 159	301 550	60 479	6 300	7.8	6.5
541213	Tax return preparation services	50	11 143	4 727	1 317	788	20.3	8.8
541214	Payroll services	24	161 813	92 932	19 909	2 976	.2	38.0
541219	Other accounting services	172	77 869	40 891	9 320	1 367	31.7	14.5
5413	Architectural, engineering, & related services	648	1 063 932	586 073	123 209	11 147	16.2	13.2
54131	Architectural services	221	367 278	143 804	24 174	2 615	14.0	1.6
541310	Architectural services	221	367 278	143 804	24 174	2 615	14.0	1.6
54133	Engineering services	341	512 797	248 744	52 475	4 743	21.5	5.8
541330	Engineering services	341	512 797	248 744	52 475	4 743	21.5	5.8
54134	Drafting services	18	D	D	D	c	D	D
541340	Drafting services	18	D	D	D	c	D	D
54135	Building inspection services	13	2 203	984	126	43	58.9	2.9
541350	Building inspection services	13	2 203	984	126	43	58.9	2.9
54136	Geophysical surveying & mapping services	11	D	D	D	h	D	D
541360	Geophysical surveying & mapping services	11	D	D	D	h	D	D
54137	Surveying & mapping (except geophysical) services	20	13 687	6 246	1 228	224	26.2	.7
541370	Surveying & mapping (except geophysical) services	20	13 687	6 246	1 228	224	26.2	.7
54138	Testing laboratories	24	27 106	11 528	2 477	298	10.8	14.7
541380	Testing laboratories	24	27 106	11 528	2 477	298	10.8	14.7
5414	Specialized design services	279	228 366	65 209	13 861	1 574	25.5	4.1
54141	Interior design services	119	102 841	31 039	6 843	814	26.9	6.6
541410	Interior design services	119	102 841	31 039	6 843	814	26.9	6.6
54143	Graphic design services	150	122 386	33 383	6 881	735	24.4	1.7
541430	Graphic design services	150	122 386	33 383	6 881	735	24.4	1.7
5414301	Graphic design services (except commercial art & medical artists) ..	130	109 197	28 623	5 908	603	24.2	1.9
5414302	Commercial art	20	13 189	4 760	973	132	26.4	-
5415	Computer systems design & related services	603	1 762 127	685 272	168 700	11 501	8.0	14.1
54151	Computer systems design & related services	603	1 762 127	685 272	168 700	11 501	8.0	14.1
541511	Custom computer programming services	273	579 889	279 262	62 276	4 381	8.2	17.0
541512	Computer systems design services	252	682 451	290 406	70 902	4 811	11.4	20.3
5415121	Computer systems integrators	103	512 321	208 010	51 826	2 725	5.9	22.3
5415122	Computer systems consultants (except systems integrators)	149	170 130	82 396	19 076	2 086	27.8	14.3
541513	Computer facilities management services	18	D	D	D	g	D	D
541519	Other computer related services	60	D	D	D	e	D	D
5416	Management, scientific, & technical consulting services	761	1 132 008	545 341	117 354	7 442	14.4	9.5
54161	Management consulting services	614	1 009 992	487 459	103 723	6 481	12.6	8.1
541611	Administrative management & general management consulting service	273	645 514	325 562	70 753	4 048	8.2	4.7
541612	Human resources & executive search consulting services	199	232 331	111 762	22 325	1 519	15.5	16.6
5416121	Actuarial consulting	12	38 348	16 419	3 630	225	6.1	-
5416122	Executive placement services	113	111 021	59 259	10 375	705	17.3	15.8
5416123	Human resources & personnel management consulting	74	82 962	36 084	8 320	589	17.3	25.3
541613	Marketing consulting services	100	74 785	23 778	4 632	498	28.3	13.4
541614	Process, physical distribution, & logistics consulting services	16	42 258	18 374	4 807	280	27.0	3.0
541618	Other management consulting services	26	15 104	7 983	1 206	136	40.1	11.3
54162	Environmental consulting services	29	25 490	10 828	2 760	272	48.7	2.2
541620	Environmental consulting services	29	25 490	10 828	2 760	272	48.7	2.2
54169	Other scientific & technical consulting services	118	96 526	47 054	10 871	689	23.6	26.6
541690	Other scientific & technical consulting services	118	96 526	47 054	10 871	689	23.6	26.6
5417	Scientific research & development services	38	74 419	43 120	15 279	1 086	10.8	11.0
54171	R&D in the physical, engineering, & life sciences	35	71 553	41 856	14 952	1 072	11.2	11.4
541710	R&D in the physical, engineering, & life sciences	35	71 553	41 856	14 952	1 072	11.2	11.4
5417101	R&D in the physical & engineering sciences	21	50 802	33 291	13 027	873	3.8	10.7
5417102	Research & development in the life sciences	14	20 751	8 565	1 925	199	29.4	13.1

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Places: 1997—Con.

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by *, see Appendix D]

NAICS code	Geographic area and kind of business	Establishments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts—	
							From administrative records ¹	Estimated ²
	DALLAS, TX *—Con.							
54	Professional, scientific, & technical services—Con.							
541	Professional, scientific, & technical services—Con.							
5418	Advertising & related services	446	855 712	271 251	64 050	7 596	19.5	5.7
54181	Advertising agencies	165	275 122	139 269	33 436	2 635	14.6	7.0
541810	Advertising agencies	165	275 122	139 269	33 436	2 635	14.6	7.0
54182	Public relations agencies	77	51 658	19 195	4 537	434	41.8	4.9
541820	Public relations agencies	77	51 658	19 195	4 537	434	41.8	4.9
54183	Media buying services	20	12 536	5 026	1 128	109	1.4	9.1
541830	Media buying services	20	12 536	5 026	1 128	109	1.4	9.1
54184	Media representatives	48	64 358	15 404	3 760	430	6.3	10.1
541840	Media representatives	48	64 358	15 404	3 760	430	6.3	10.1
5418401	Radio & television advertising representatives	28	25 686	10 576	2 592	300	1.9	9.3
5418402	Publishers' advertising representatives	20	38 672	4 828	1 168	130	9.2	10.6
54185	Display advertising	19	D	D	D	c	D	D
541850	Display advertising	19	D	D	D	c	D	D
5418502	Outdoor advertising services	13	10 809	2 254	866	66	26.4	.6
54186	Direct mail advertising	45	265 032	64 881	15 366	3 271	7.9	3.1
541860	Direct mail advertising	45	265 032	64 881	15 366	3 271	7.9	3.1
54187	Advertising material distribution services	6	38 146	5 335	633	133	2.8	—
541870	Advertising material distribution services	6	38 146	5 335	633	133	2.8	—
54189	Other services related to advertising	66	D	D	D	e	D	D
541890	Other services related to advertising	66	D	D	D	e	D	D
5418902	Advertising specialties goods distributor	46	123 930	14 439	3 319	351	56.5	8.1
5418903	Sign painting & lettering shop	13	D	D	D	b	D	D
5419	Other professional, scientific, & technical services	184	148 181	50 355	10 950	1 877	27.4	15.1
54191	Marketing research & public opinion polling	33	47 707	18 548	4 250	837	13.9	35.4
541910	Marketing research & public opinion polling	33	47 707	18 548	4 250	837	13.9	35.4
54192	Photographic services	114	51 026	15 187	2 887	487	34.8	7.4
541921	Photographic studios, portrait	46	13 066	2 823	652	172	70.2	14.2
541922	Commercial photography	68	37 960	12 364	2 235	315	22.7	5.1
54193	Translation & interpretation services	8	D	D	D	b	D	D
541930	Translation & interpretation services	8	D	D	D	b	D	D
54199	All other professional, scientific, & technical services	29	D	D	D	f	D	D
541990	All other professional, scientific, & technical services	29	D	D	D	f	D	D
	DALLAS, TX (COLLIN COUNTY PART) *							
54	Professional, scientific, & technical services	174	D	D	D	g	D	D
541	Professional, scientific, & technical services	174	D	D	D	g	D	D
5411	Legal services	17	D	D	D	b	D	D
54111	Offices of lawyers	12	D	D	D	b	D	D
541110	Offices of lawyers	12	D	D	D	b	D	D
5411101	Offices of lawyers (except legal aid societies)	12	D	D	D	b	D	D
5412	Accounting, tax return prep, bookkeeping, & payroll services	19	D	D	D	e	D	D
54121	Accounting, tax return prep, bookkeeping, & payroll services	19	D	D	D	e	D	D
541219	Other accounting services	5	D	D	D	b	D	D
5413	Architectural, engineering, & related services	23	D	D	D	f	D	D
54131	Architectural services	9	D	D	D	b	D	D
541310	Architectural services	9	D	D	D	b	D	D
54133	Engineering services	7	D	D	D	b	D	D
541330	Engineering services	7	D	D	D	b	D	D
54136	Geophysical surveying & mapping services	1	D	D	D	e	D	D
541360	Geophysical surveying & mapping services	1	D	D	D	e	D	D
5414	Specialized design services	8	1 761	198	50	12	77.5	19.6
5415	Computer systems design & related services	53	37 288	14 117	2 948	367	67.2	2.6
54151	Computer systems design & related services	53	37 288	14 117	2 948	367	67.2	2.6
541512	Computer systems design services	24	D	D	D	c	D	D
5415121	Computer systems integrators	7	D	D	D	b	D	D
5415122	Computer systems consultants (except systems integrators)	17	D	D	D	c	D	D
5416	Management, scientific, & technical consulting services	45	D	D	D	c	D	D
54161	Management consulting services	42	D	D	D	c	D	D
541611	Administrative management & general management consulting service	22	24 481	13 565	2 248	143	4.7	2.8
541612	Human resources & executive search consulting services	12	D	D	D	b	D	D
5416123	Human resources & personnel management consulting	5	D	D	D	b	D	D
5418	Advertising & related services	6	D	D	D	a	D	D

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Places: 1997—Con.

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by *, see Appendix D.]

NAICS code	Geographic area and kind of business	Establishments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts—	
							From administrative records ¹	Estimated ²
	DALLAS, TX (DALLAS COUNTY PART) *							
54	Professional, scientific, & technical services	5 368	8 444 107	3 472 367	752 624	64 551	12.7	8.6
541	Professional, scientific, & technical services	5 368	8 444 107	3 472 367	752 624	64 551	12.7	8.6
5411	Legal services	1 873	2 312 894	1 003 919	199 284	15 151	11.9	5.0
54111	Offices of lawyers	1 822	D	D	D	j	D	D
541110	Offices of lawyers	1 822	D	D	D	j	D	D
5411101	Offices of lawyers (except legal aid societies)	1 822	D	D	D	j	D	D
54119	Other legal services	51	D	D	D	f	D	D
541191	Title abstract & settlement offices	38	D	D	D	e	D	D
541199	All other legal services	13	25 674	7 548	1 350	164	1.9	.4
5412	Accounting, tax return prep, bookkeeping, & payroll services	691	D	D	D	j	D	D
54121	Accounting, tax return prep, bookkeeping, & payroll services	691	D	D	D	j	D	D
541211	Offices of certified public accountants	454	D	D	D	i	D	D
541213	Tax return preparation services	49	D	D	D	f	D	D
541214	Payroll services	23	D	D	D	h	D	D
541219	Other accounting services	165	D	D	D	g	D	D
5413	Architectural, engineering, & related services	621	923 668	409 571	80 224	7 919	18.3	4.5
54131	Architectural services	212	D	D	D	h	D	D
541310	Architectural services	212	D	D	D	h	D	D
54133	Engineering services	333	D	D	D	h	D	D
541330	Engineering services	333	D	D	D	h	D	D
54134	Drafting services	16	D	D	D	c	D	D
541340	Drafting services	16	D	D	D	c	D	D
54135	Building inspection services	12	D	D	D	b	D	D
541350	Building inspection services	12	D	D	D	b	D	D
54137	Surveying & mapping (except geophysical) services	20	13 687	6 246	1 228	224	26.2	.7
541370	Surveying & mapping (except geophysical) services	20	13 687	6 246	1 228	224	26.2	.7
54138	Testing laboratories	20	D	D	D	e	D	D
541380	Testing laboratories	20	D	D	D	e	D	D
5414	Specialized design services	271	226 605	65 011	13 811	1 562	25.1	4.0
54141	Interior design services	114	101 437	30 863	6 800	805	26.2	6.4
541410	Interior design services	114	101 437	30 863	6 800	805	26.2	6.4
54143	Graphic design services	147	122 029	33 361	6 874	732	24.2	1.7
541430	Graphic design services	147	122 029	33 361	6 874	732	24.2	1.7
5414301	Graphic design services (except commercial art & medical artists) ..	128	D	D	D	f	D	D
5414302	Commercial art	19	D	D	D	c	D	D
5415	Computer systems design & related services	543	1 722 501	669 972	165 508	11 120	6.7	14.4
54151	Computer systems design & related services	543	1 722 501	669 972	165 508	11 120	6.7	14.4
541511	Custom computer programming services	248	576 260	277 339	62 038	4 359	7.9	17.0
541512	Computer systems design services	226	650 219	279 320	68 279	4 591	8.6	21.2
5415121	Computer systems integrators	95	494 903	204 387	51 258	2 625	4.0	23.1
5415122	Computer systems consultants (except systems integrators)	131	155 316	74 933	17 021	1 966	23.1	15.4
541513	Computer facilities management services	17	D	D	D	g	D	D
541519	Other computer related services	52	D	D	D	e	D	D
5416	Management, scientific, & technical consulting services	713	1 092 201	525 195	113 832	7 201	14.2	9.8
54161	Management consulting services	570	D	D	D	i	D	D
541611	Administrative management & general management consulting service	251	621 033	311 997	68 505	3 905	8.4	4.8
541612	Human resources & executive search consulting services	186	223 800	107 032	21 408	1 462	15.1	17.1
5416121	Actuarial consulting	12	38 348	16 419	3 608	225	6.1	—
5416122	Executive placement services	105	D	D	D	f	D	D
5416123	Human resources & personnel management consulting	69	D	D	D	f	D	D
541613	Marketing consulting services	93	71 870	22 626	4 393	469	27.0	14.0
541614	Process, physical distribution, & logistics consulting services	15	D	D	D	e	D	D
541618	Other management consulting services	25	D	D	D	c	D	D
54162	Environmental consulting services	29	25 490	10 828	2 760	272	48.7	2.2
541620	Environmental consulting services	29	25 490	10 828	2 760	272	48.7	2.2
54169	Other scientific & technical consulting services	114	D	D	D	f	D	D
541690	Other scientific & technical consulting services	114	D	D	D	f	D	D
5417	Scientific research & development services	37	D	D	D	g	D	D
54171	R&D in the physical, engineering, & life sciences	34	D	D	D	g	D	D
541710	R&D in the physical, engineering, & life sciences	34	D	D	D	g	D	D
5417101	R&D in the physical & engineering sciences	20	D	D	D	f	D	D
5417102	Research & development in the life sciences	14	20 751	8 565	1 925	199	29.4	13.1
5418	Advertising & related services	437	853 070	270 855	63 992	7 578	19.4	5.8
54181	Advertising agencies	162	274 713	139 128	33 411	2 629	14.6	7.0
541810	Advertising agencies	162	274 713	139 128	33 411	2 629	14.6	7.0
54182	Public relations agencies	77	51 658	19 195	4 537	434	41.8	4.9
541820	Public relations agencies	77	51 658	19 195	4 537	434	41.8	4.9
54183	Media buying services	20	12 536	5 026	1 128	109	1.4	9.1
541830	Media buying services	20	12 536	5 026	1 128	109	1.4	9.1
54184	Media representatives	48	64 358	15 404	3 760	430	6.3	10.1
541840	Media representatives	48	64 358	15 404	3 760	430	6.3	10.1
5418401	Radio & television advertising representatives	28	25 686	10 576	2 592	300	1.9	9.3
5418402	Publishers' advertising representatives	20	38 672	4 828	1 168	130	9.2	10.6
54185	Display advertising	19	D	D	D	c	D	D
541850	Display advertising	19	D	D	D	c	D	D
5418502	Outdoor advertising services	13	10 809	2 254	866	66	26.4	.6
54186	Direct mail advertising	45	265 032	64 881	15 366	3 271	7.9	3.1
541860	Direct mail advertising	45	265 032	64 881	15 366	3 271	7.9	3.1
54187	Advertising material distribution services	5	D	D	D	c	D	D
541870	Advertising material distribution services	5	D	D	D	c	D	D

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Places: 1997—Con.

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by *, see Appendix D]

NAICS code	Geographic area and kind of business	Establishments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts—	
							From administrative records ¹	Estimated ²
DALLAS, TX (DALLAS COUNTY PART) *—Con.								
54	Professional, scientific, & technical services—Con.							
541	Professional, scientific, & technical services—Con.							
5418	Advertising & related services—Con.							
54189	Other services related to advertising	61	D	D	D	e	D	D
541890	Other services related to advertising	61	D	D	D	e	D	D
5418902	Advertising specialties goods distributor	43	122 747	14 388	3 307	346	57.1	8.2
5418903	Sign painting & lettering shop	12	D	D	D	b	D	D
5419	Other professional, scientific, & technical services	182	D	D	D	g	D	D
54191	Marketing research & public opinion polling	32	D	D	D	f	D	D
541910	Marketing research & public opinion polling	32	D	D	D	f	D	D
54192	Photographic services	114	51 026	15 187	2 887	487	34.8	7.4
541921	Photographic studios, portrait	46	13 066	2 823	652	172	70.2	14.2
541922	Commercial photography	68	37 960	12 364	2 235	315	22.7	5.1
54193	Translation & interpretation services	8	D	D	D	b	D	D
541930	Translation & interpretation services	8	D	D	D	b	D	D
54199	All other professional, scientific, & technical services	28	D	D	D	f	D	D
541990	All other professional, scientific, & technical services	28	D	D	D	f	D	D
DALLAS, TX (DENTON COUNTY PART) *								
54	Professional, scientific, & technical services	22	D	D	D	h	D	D
541	Professional, scientific, & technical services	22	D	D	D	h	D	D
5413	Architectural, engineering, & related services	4	D	D	D	h	D	D
54136	Geophysical surveying & mapping services	2	D	D	D	h	D	D
541360	Geophysical surveying & mapping services	2	D	D	D	h	D	D
DAYTON, TX								
54	Professional, scientific, & technical services	12	D	D	D	b	D	D
541	Professional, scientific, & technical services	12	D	D	D	b	D	D
DECATUR, TX								
54	Professional, scientific, & technical services	14	5 569	1 607	320	63	50.2	.9
541	Professional, scientific, & technical services	14	5 569	1 607	320	63	50.2	.9
5411	Legal services	6	3 042	784	183	36	49.3	1.4
DEER PARK, TX								
54	Professional, scientific, & technical services	35	37 032	14 753	3 333	440	17.7	32.7
541	Professional, scientific, & technical services	35	37 032	14 753	3 333	440	17.7	32.7
5413	Architectural, engineering, & related services	13	29 378	11 976	2 707	364	15.3	32.7
54133	Engineering services	5	D	D	D	b	D	D
541330	Engineering services	5	D	D	D	b	D	D
54138	Testing laboratories	6	19 458	9 781	2 142	298	4.7	18.7
541380	Testing laboratories	6	19 458	9 781	2 142	298	4.7	18.7
DEL RIO, TX								
54	Professional, scientific, & technical services	34	6 998	1 838	380	111	59.8	4.8
541	Professional, scientific, & technical services	34	6 998	1 838	380	111	59.8	4.8
5411	Legal services	14	D	D	D	b	D	D
54111	Offices of lawyers	13	D	D	D	b	D	D
541110	Offices of lawyers	13	D	D	D	b	D	D
5411101	Offices of lawyers (except legal aid societies)	13	D	D	D	b	D	D
5412	Accounting, tax return prep, bookkeeping, & payroll services	8	1 668	450	118	35	90.0	10.0
54121	Accounting, tax return prep, bookkeeping, & payroll services	8	1 668	450	118	35	90.0	10.0
DENISON, TX								
54	Professional, scientific, & technical services	35	12 515	4 927	1 146	160	30.4	4.8
541	Professional, scientific, & technical services	35	12 515	4 927	1 146	160	30.4	4.8
5411	Legal services	9	3 832	1 325	303	37	10.2	9.0
5412	Accounting, tax return prep, bookkeeping, & payroll services	12	1 509	554	183	37	32.5	16.8
54121	Accounting, tax return prep, bookkeeping, & payroll services	12	1 509	554	183	37	32.5	16.8
5413	Architectural, engineering, & related services	7	2 545	1 029	209	35	68.6	—
5418	Advertising & related services	1	D	D	D	b	D	D

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Places: 1997—Con.

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by *, see Appendix D]

NAICS code	Geographic area and kind of business	Establishments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts—	
							From administrative records ¹	Estimated ²
DENTON, TX								
54	Professional, scientific, & technical services	163	62 662	24 995	5 230	1 115	41.9	11.7
541	Professional, scientific, & technical services	163	62 662	24 995	5 230	1 115	41.9	11.7
5411	Legal services	68	19 648	7 574	1 639	245	56.1	2.5
54111	Offices of lawyers	67	D	D	D	c	D	D
541110	Offices of lawyers	67	D	D	D	c	D	D
5411101	Offices of lawyers (except legal aid societies)	67	D	D	D	c	D	D
5412	Accounting, tax return prep, bookkeeping, & payroll services	24	6 795	2 971	614	143	37.4	.6
54121	Accounting, tax return prep, bookkeeping, & payroll services	24	6 795	2 971	614	143	37.4	.6
541211	Offices of certified public accountants	13	3 945	2 221	429	62	40.4	.7
541213	Tax return preparation services	4	D	D	D	b	D	D
541219	Other accounting services	7	D	D	D	b	D	D
5413	Architectural, engineering, & related services	19	9 357	2 936	586	87	26.1	7.9
5414	Specialized design services	3	D	D	D	a	D	D
5415	Computer systems design & related services	12	10 321	5 353	901	102	19.5	7.8
54151	Computer systems design & related services	12	10 321	5 353	901	102	19.5	7.8
5416	Management, scientific, & technical consulting services	21	6 206	1 722	435	61	53.8	7.8
5419	Other professional, scientific, & technical services	10	D	D	D	e	D	D
54192	Photographic services	8	D	D	D	b	D	D
541921	Photographic studios, portrait	8	D	D	D	b	D	D
DENVER CITY, TX *								
54	Professional, scientific, & technical services	4	D	D	D	a	D	D
DENVER CITY, TX (YOAKUM COUNTY PART) *								
54	Professional, scientific, & technical services	4	D	D	D	a	D	D
DESOTO, TX								
54	Professional, scientific, & technical services	54	12 014	4 766	1 076	207	55.5	7.8
541	Professional, scientific, & technical services	54	12 014	4 766	1 076	207	55.5	7.8
5412	Accounting, tax return prep, bookkeeping, & payroll services	22	4 407	1 810	402	86	63.1	2.1
54121	Accounting, tax return prep, bookkeeping, & payroll services	22	4 407	1 810	402	86	63.1	2.1
541213	Tax return preparation services	7	2 034	642	144	39	41.7	1.3
5413	Architectural, engineering, & related services	8	2 324	1 068	266	42	76.5	—
DEVINE, TX								
54	Professional, scientific, & technical services	5	D	D	D	c	D	D
541	Professional, scientific, & technical services	5	D	D	D	c	D	D
5413	Architectural, engineering, & related services	1	D	D	D	c	D	D
54138	Testing laboratories	1	D	D	D	c	D	D
541380	Testing laboratories	1	D	D	D	c	D	D
DICKINSON, TX								
54	Professional, scientific, & technical services	19	1 841	414	87	24	59.0	27.5
541	Professional, scientific, & technical services	19	1 841	414	87	24	59.0	27.5
DILLEY, TX								
54	Professional, scientific, & technical services	1	D	D	D	a	D	D
DIMMITT, TX								
54	Professional, scientific, & technical services	7	D	D	D	a	D	D
541	Professional, scientific, & technical services	7	D	D	D	a	D	D
DONNA, TX								
54	Professional, scientific, & technical services	6	4 309	1 108	280	45	14.1	9.1
541	Professional, scientific, & technical services	6	4 309	1 108	280	45	14.1	9.1
5411	Legal services	3	D	D	D	b	D	D
54111	Offices of lawyers	3	D	D	D	b	D	D
541110	Offices of lawyers	3	D	D	D	b	D	D
5411101	Offices of lawyers (except legal aid societies)	3	D	D	D	b	D	D
DUBLIN, TX								
54	Professional, scientific, & technical services	4	303	73	15	6	55.4	44.6

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Places: 1997—Con.

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by *, see Appendix D]

NAICS code	Geographic area and kind of business	Establishments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts—	
							From administrative records ¹	Estimated ²
DUMAS, TX								
54	Professional, scientific, & technical services	20	6 028	1 939	523	84	72.7	7.7
541	Professional, scientific, & technical services	20	6 028	1 939	523	84	72.7	7.7
5412	Accounting, tax return prep, bookkeeping, & payroll services	7	1 732	449	123	30	100.0	—
54121	Accounting, tax return prep, bookkeeping, & payroll services	7	1 732	449	123	30	100.0	—
5413	Architectural, engineering, & related services	4	D	D	D	b	D	D
DUNCANVILLE, TX								
54	Professional, scientific, & technical services	59	18 090	4 783	1 076	151	29.8	9.1
541	Professional, scientific, & technical services	59	18 090	4 783	1 076	151	29.8	9.1
5411	Legal services	18	4 575	1 319	290	47	37.9	.3
54111	Offices of lawyers	13	3 133	750	190	30	55.3	—
541110	Offices of lawyers	13	3 133	750	190	30	55.3	—
5411101	Offices of lawyers (except legal aid societies)	13	3 133	750	190	30	55.3	—
5412	Accounting, tax return prep, bookkeeping, & payroll services	18	2 737	946	185	35	71.5	28.5
54121	Accounting, tax return prep, bookkeeping, & payroll services	18	2 737	946	185	35	71.5	28.5
5413	Architectural, engineering, & related services	5	D	D	D	a	D	D
5415	Computer systems design & related services	6	D	D	D	b	D	D
54151	Computer systems design & related services	6	D	D	D	b	D	D
541512	Computer systems design services	3	D	D	D	b	D	D
EAGLE LAKE, TX								
54	Professional, scientific, & technical services	2	D	D	D	a	D	D
EAGLE PASS, TX								
54	Professional, scientific, & technical services	28	11 676	3 627	693	158	51.9	26.4
541	Professional, scientific, & technical services	28	11 676	3 627	693	158	51.9	26.4
5411	Legal services	15	7 908	2 672	462	103	58.5	9.4
54111	Offices of lawyers	14	D	D	D	b	D	D
541110	Offices of lawyers	14	D	D	D	b	D	D
5411101	Offices of lawyers (except legal aid societies)	14	D	D	D	b	D	D
5412	Accounting, tax return prep, bookkeeping, & payroll services	8	D	D	D	b	D	D
54121	Accounting, tax return prep, bookkeeping, & payroll services	8	D	D	D	b	D	D
5414	Specialized design services	1	D	D	D	a	D	D
54143	Graphic design services	1	D	D	D	a	D	D
541430	Graphic design services	1	D	D	D	a	D	D
EASTLAND, TX								
54	Professional, scientific, & technical services	18	2 300	612	134	38	83.0	5.9
541	Professional, scientific, & technical services	18	2 300	612	134	38	83.0	5.9
EDCOUCH, TX								
54	Professional, scientific, & technical services	1	D	D	D	a	D	D
EDGECLIFF, TX								
54	Professional, scientific, & technical services	3	D	D	D	a	D	D
EDINBURG, TX								
54	Professional, scientific, & technical services	66	32 304	12 502	2 416	469	54.8	9.9
541	Professional, scientific, & technical services	66	32 304	12 502	2 416	469	54.8	9.9
5411	Legal services	47	25 237	9 355	1 652	280	50.5	11.4
54111	Offices of lawyers	46	D	D	D	e	D	D
541110	Offices of lawyers	46	D	D	D	e	D	D
5411101	Offices of lawyers (except legal aid societies)	46	D	D	D	e	D	D
5412	Accounting, tax return prep, bookkeeping, & payroll services	7	D	D	D	b	D	D
54121	Accounting, tax return prep, bookkeeping, & payroll services	7	D	D	D	b	D	D
5413	Architectural, engineering, & related services	8	5 184	2 623	582	124	90.1	—
EDNA, TX								
54	Professional, scientific, & technical services	10	2 240	923	211	42	65.8	5.0
541	Professional, scientific, & technical services	10	2 240	923	211	42	65.8	5.0
5412	Accounting, tax return prep, bookkeeping, & payroll services	4	1 155	403	91	20	100.0	—
54121	Accounting, tax return prep, bookkeeping, & payroll services	4	1 155	403	91	20	100.0	—

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Places: 1997—Con.

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by *, see Appendix D]

NAICS code	Geographic area and kind of business	Establishments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts—	
							From administrative records ¹	Estimated ²
EL CAMPO, TX								
54	Professional, scientific, & technical services	21	7 604	2 185	606	81	25.7	2.4
541	Professional, scientific, & technical services	21	7 604	2 185	606	81	25.7	2.4
5412	Accounting, tax return prep, bookkeeping, & payroll services	6	D	D	D	b	D	D
54121	Accounting, tax return prep, bookkeeping, & payroll services	6	D	D	D	b	D	D
5413	Architectural, engineering, & related services	2	D	D	D	b	D	D
ELECTRA, TX								
54	Professional, scientific, & technical services	3	D	D	D	a	D	D
ELGIN, TX								
54	Professional, scientific, & technical services	9	1 355	530	108	18	30.6	26.3
541	Professional, scientific, & technical services	9	1 355	530	108	18	30.6	26.3
EL LAGO, TX								
54	Professional, scientific, & technical services	4	521	238	37	5	53.2	46.8
EL PASO, TX								
54	Professional, scientific, & technical services	909	389 258	158 950	34 479	5 633	36.9	9.4
541	Professional, scientific, & technical services	909	389 258	158 950	34 479	5 633	36.9	9.4
5411	Legal services	346	D	D	D	g	D	D
54111	Offices of lawyers	336	D	D	D	g	D	D
541110	Offices of lawyers	336	D	D	D	g	D	D
5411101	Offices of lawyers (except legal aid societies)	336	D	D	D	g	D	D
54119	Other legal services	10	2 938	1 227	315	59	11.9	17.8
5412	Accounting, tax return prep, bookkeeping, & payroll services	182	49 058	21 059	5 072	1 420	39.7	9.9
54121	Accounting, tax return prep, bookkeeping, & payroll services	182	49 058	21 059	5 072	1 420	39.7	9.9
541211	Offices of certified public accountants	102	D	D	D	e	D	D
541213	Tax return preparation services	20	D	D	D	f	D	D
541219	Other accounting services	54	D	D	D	e	D	D
5413	Architectural, engineering, & related services	131	D	D	D	g	D	D
54131	Architectural services	32	25 111	7 580	1 596	224	60.1	4.8
541310	Architectural services	32	25 111	7 580	1 596	224	60.1	4.8
54133	Engineering services	75	D	D	D	f	D	D
541330	Engineering services	75	D	D	D	f	D	D
54137	Surveying & mapping (except geophysical) services	12	D	D	D	b	D	D
541370	Surveying & mapping (except geophysical) services	12	D	D	D	b	D	D
54138	Testing laboratories	10	15 680	5 448	1 549	186	15.0	11.0
541380	Testing laboratories	10	15 680	5 448	1 549	186	15.0	11.0
5414	Specialized design services	20	8 294	2 763	825	120	62.7	23.7
54141	Interior design services	9	D	D	D	b	D	D
541410	Interior design services	9	D	D	D	b	D	D
54143	Graphic design services	8	D	D	D	b	D	D
541430	Graphic design services	8	D	D	D	b	D	D
5415	Computer systems design & related services	32	19 058	6 572	1 433	184	36.3	13.0
54151	Computer systems design & related services	32	19 058	6 572	1 433	184	36.3	13.0
541511	Custom computer programming services	8	D	D	D	c	D	D
541512	Computer systems design services	19	D	D	D	b	D	D
5416	Management, scientific, & technical consulting services	84	21 580	7 834	1 680	359	57.8	20.8
54161	Management consulting services	56	14 429	5 278	1 120	264	57.2	21.8
541612	Human resources & executive search consulting services	15	5 502	2 658	471	131	54.4	23.8
5416122	Executive placement services	10	5 035	2 521	451	128	50.2	26.0
54162	Environmental consulting services	14	4 409	1 397	295	54	60.0	8.6
541620	Environmental consulting services	14	4 409	1 397	295	54	60.0	8.6
5417	Scientific research & development services	11	D	D	D	c	D	D
54171	R&D in the physical, engineering, & life sciences	11	D	D	D	c	D	D
541710	R&D in the physical, engineering, & life sciences	11	D	D	D	c	D	D
5417101	R&D in the physical & engineering sciences	11	D	D	D	c	D	D
5418	Advertising & related services	67	D	D	D	e	D	D
54181	Advertising agencies	25	12 963	5 809	1 523	199	21.1	15.1
541810	Advertising agencies	25	12 963	5 809	1 523	199	21.1	15.1
54185	Display advertising	11	8 384	1 684	436	74	8.2	5.2
541850	Display advertising	11	8 384	1 684	436	74	8.2	5.2
5418502	Outdoor advertising services	10	D	D	D	b	D	D
54189	Other services related to advertising	13	D	D	D	b	D	D
541890	Other services related to advertising	13	D	D	D	b	D	D
5419	Other professional, scientific, & technical services	36	D	D	D	c	D	D
54192	Photographic services	29	D	D	D	c	D	D
541921	Photographic studios, portrait	26	D	D	D	b	D	D
ELSA, TX								
54	Professional, scientific, & technical services	1	D	D	D	a	D	D

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Places: 1997—Con.

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by *, see Appendix D]

NAICS code	Geographic area and kind of business	Establishments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts—	
							From administrative records ¹	Estimated ²
ENNIS, TX								
54	Professional, scientific, & technical services	16	5 220	2 618	579	73	45.1	6.7
541	Professional, scientific, & technical services	16	5 220	2 618	579	73	45.1	6.7
5412	Accounting, tax return prep, bookkeeping, & payroll services	3	1 253	656	136	20	D	10.3
54121	Accounting, tax return prep, bookkeeping, & payroll services	3	1 253	656	136	20	D	10.3
EULESS, TX								
54	Professional, scientific, & technical services	63	25 141	9 263	1 619	269	33.9	3.7
541	Professional, scientific, & technical services	63	25 141	9 263	1 619	269	33.9	3.7
5412	Accounting, tax return prep, bookkeeping, & payroll services	9	2 601	766	161	30	26.1	18.2
54121	Accounting, tax return prep, bookkeeping, & payroll services	9	2 601	766	161	30	26.1	18.2
5413	Architectural, engineering, & related services	13	12 657	4 424	536	142	15.5	—
54133	Engineering services	5	D	D	D	c	D	D
541330	Engineering services	5	D	D	D	c	D	D
5415	Computer systems design & related services	17	4 150	2 138	533	29	50.5	.1
54151	Computer systems design & related services	17	4 150	2 138	533	29	50.5	.1
5418	Advertising & related services	4	2 517	875	146	37	41.6	.9
EVERMAN, TX								
54	Professional, scientific, & technical services	2	D	D	D	a	D	D
FAIRFIELD, TX								
54	Professional, scientific, & technical services	11	1 608	539	134	45	47.8	3.8
541	Professional, scientific, & technical services	11	1 608	539	134	45	47.8	3.8
FAIR OAKS RANCH, TX *								
54	Professional, scientific, & technical services	7	4 166	2 664	454	28	25.9	1.0
541	Professional, scientific, & technical services	7	4 166	2 664	454	28	25.9	1.0
FAIR OAKS RANCH, TX (BEXAR COUNTY PART) *								
54	Professional, scientific, & technical services	4	D	D	D	a	D	D
FAIR OAKS RANCH, TX (COMAL COUNTY PART) *								
54	Professional, scientific, & technical services	1	D	D	D	a	D	D
541	Professional, scientific, & technical services	1	D	D	D	a	D	D
FAIR OAKS RANCH, TX (KENDALL COUNTY PART) *								
54	Professional, scientific, & technical services	2	D	D	D	a	D	D
FALFURRIAS, TX								
54	Professional, scientific, & technical services	7	D	D	D	b	D	D
541	Professional, scientific, & technical services	7	D	D	D	b	D	D

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Places: 1997—Con.

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by *, see Appendix D]

NAICS code	Geographic area and kind of business	Establishments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts—	
							From administrative records ¹	Estimated ²
FARMERS BRANCH, TX								
54	Professional, scientific, & technical services	310	445 982	216 380	48 058	4 592	17.2	13.6
541	Professional, scientific, & technical services	310	445 982	216 380	48 058	4 592	17.2	13.6
5411	Legal services	25	16 421	8 419	1 467	222	69.0	2.1
54111	Offices of lawyers	25	16 421	8 419	1 467	222	69.0	2.1
541110	Offices of lawyers	25	16 421	8 419	1 467	222	69.0	2.1
5411101	Offices of lawyers (except legal aid societies)	25	16 421	8 419	1 467	222	69.0	2.1
5412	Accounting, tax return prep, bookkeeping, & payroll services	45	21 858	10 832	1 793	305	24.2	3.6
54121	Accounting, tax return prep, bookkeeping, & payroll services	45	21 858	10 832	1 793	305	24.2	3.6
541211	Offices of certified public accountants	30	10 876	3 809	798	114	29.7	1.6
541219	Other accounting services	13	D	D	D	c	D	D
5413	Architectural, engineering, & related services	46	77 731	36 686	8 538	834	21.4	3.8
54131	Architectural services	7	D	D	D	c	D	D
541310	Architectural services	7	D	D	D	c	D	D
54133	Engineering services	31	52 399	29 523	6 983	644	26.1	5.1
541330	Engineering services	31	52 399	29 523	6 983	644	26.1	5.1
5414	Specialized design services	13	14 188	4 273	927	109	9.2	10.4
54141	Interior design services	6	D	D	D	b	D	D
541410	Interior design services	6	D	D	D	b	D	D
54143	Graphic design services	6	10 232	2 970	677	73	9.8	3.7
541430	Graphic design services	6	10 232	2 970	677	73	9.8	3.7
5414301	Graphic design services (except commercial art & medical artists) ..	4	D	D	D	b	D	D
5414302	Commercial art	2	D	D	D	b	D	D
5415	Computer systems design & related services	66	199 697	114 048	26 971	2 071	9.9	23.5
54151	Computer systems design & related services	66	199 697	114 048	26 971	2 071	9.9	23.5
541511	Custom computer programming services	28	114 582	71 778	16 923	1 237	7.4	36.5
541512	Computer systems design services	29	79 219	39 217	9 313	776	12.1	5.4
5415121	Computer systems integrators	17	51 975	21 976	4 992	529	11.3	1.9
5415122	Computer systems consultants (except systems integrators)	12	27 244	17 241	4 321	247	13.7	12.0
541519	Other computer related services	8	D	D	D	b	D	D
5416	Management, scientific, & technical consulting services	73	69 065	30 713	6 155	558	16.7	4.5
54161	Management consulting services	58	55 466	23 960	4 902	443	20.1	4.6
541611	Administrative management & general management consulting service	22	16 938	7 421	1 296	110	25.1	3.9
541612	Human resources & executive search consulting services	19	21 804	9 868	2 154	147	17.5	6.7
5416122	Executive placement services	10	3 866	1 723	316	52	70.6	4.7
5416123	Human resources & personnel management consulting	7	D	D	D	b	D	D
541613	Marketing consulting services	7	6 457	2 396	462	102	39.0	6.3
541618	Other management consulting services	5	D	D	D	b	D	D
54169	Other scientific & technical consulting services	11	10 910	5 669	1 058	95	3.3	5.3
541690	Other scientific & technical consulting services	11	10 910	5 669	1 058	95	3.3	5.3
5418	Advertising & related services	27	31 589	6 552	1 180	255	23.4	4.5
54189	Other services related to advertising	10	13 725	1 423	227	37	24.4	.1
541890	Other services related to advertising	10	13 725	1 423	227	37	24.4	.1
5418902	Advertising specialties goods distributor	7	D	D	D	b	D	D
5419	Other professional, scientific, & technical services	13	D	D	D	c	D	D
54192	Photographic services	6	4 377	1 105	203	40	19.1	—
541921	Photographic studios, portrait	5	D	D	D	b	D	D
FARMERSVILLE, TX								
54	Professional, scientific, & technical services	2	D	D	D	a	D	D
FLORESVILLE, TX								
54	Professional, scientific, & technical services	14	1 418	361	85	35	92.7	—
541	Professional, scientific, & technical services	14	1 418	361	85	35	92.7	—
FLOWER MOUND, TX *								
54	Professional, scientific, & technical services	75	21 955	6 299	1 317	193	50.8	10.2
541	Professional, scientific, & technical services	75	21 955	6 299	1 317	193	50.8	10.2
5413	Architectural, engineering, & related services	11	D	D	D	b	D	D
5414	Specialized design services	4	D	D	D	a	D	D
5415	Computer systems design & related services	26	7 715	2 366	520	38	39.2	.3
54151	Computer systems design & related services	26	7 715	2 366	520	38	39.2	.3
5416	Management, scientific, & technical consulting services	15	3 000	1 100	217	73	70.8	1.3
5418	Advertising & related services	3	D	D	D	a	D	D
5419	Other professional, scientific, & technical services	4	D	D	D	a	D	D

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Places: 1997—Con.

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by *, see Appendix D]

NAICS code	Geographic area and kind of business	Establishments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts—	
							From administrative records ¹	Estimated ²
FLOWER MOUND, TX (DENTON COUNTY PART) *								
54	Professional, scientific, & technical services	73	D	D	D	c	D	D
541	Professional, scientific, & technical services	73	D	D	D	c	D	D
5413	Architectural, engineering, & related services	11	D	D	D	b	D	D
5414	Specialized design services	4	D	D	D	a	D	D
5415	Computer systems design & related services	26	7 715	2 366	520	38	39.2	.3
54151	Computer systems design & related services	26	7 715	2 366	520	38	39.2	.3
5416	Management, scientific, & technical consulting services	14	D	D	D	b	D	D
5418	Advertising & related services	3	D	D	D	a	D	D
5419	Other professional, scientific, & technical services	4	D	D	D	a	D	D
FLOWER MOUND, TX (TARRANT COUNTY PART) *								
54	Professional, scientific, & technical services	2	D	D	D	a	D	D
FLOYDADA, TX								
54	Professional, scientific, & technical services	6	D	D	D	a	D	D
541	Professional, scientific, & technical services	6	D	D	D	a	D	D
FOREST HILL, TX								
54	Professional, scientific, & technical services	3	1 057	426	133	20	55.0	45.0
541	Professional, scientific, & technical services	3	1 057	426	133	20	55.0	45.0
FORNEY, TX								
54	Professional, scientific, & technical services	9	1 773	677	149	31	50.6	11.7
541	Professional, scientific, & technical services	9	1 773	677	149	31	50.6	11.7
FORT STOCKTON, TX								
54	Professional, scientific, & technical services	13	D	D	D	b	D	D
541	Professional, scientific, & technical services	13	D	D	D	b	D	D
5413	Architectural, engineering, & related services	2	D	D	D	b	D	D
FORT WORTH, TX *								
54	Professional, scientific, & technical services	1 297	1 064 306	404 822	90 784	9 539	20.2	6.1
541	Professional, scientific, & technical services	1 297	1 064 306	404 822	90 784	9 539	20.2	6.1
5411	Legal services	494	331 720	126 814	26 959	2 619	25.2	3.5
54111	Offices of lawyers	484	326 082	123 708	26 258	2 535	25.6	3.4
541110	Offices of lawyers	484	326 082	123 708	26 258	2 535	25.6	3.4
5411101	Offices of lawyers (except legal aid societies)	484	326 082	123 708	26 258	2 535	25.6	3.4
54119	Other legal services	10	5 638	3 106	701	84	4.3	8.5
541191	Title abstract & settlement offices	8	D	D	D	b	D	D
5412	Accounting, tax return prep, bookkeeping, & payroll services	230	100 866	40 081	9 500	1 570	26.3	5.2
54121	Accounting, tax return prep, bookkeeping, & payroll services	230	100 866	40 081	9 500	1 570	26.3	5.2
541211	Offices of certified public accountants	149	74 579	27 684	6 150	787	27.3	3.5
541213	Tax return preparation services	24	6 756	2 547	816	510	29.7	2.0
541219	Other accounting services	51	15 709	7 568	1 841	211	25.9	4.6
5413	Architectural, engineering, & related services	189	277 190	121 716	25 567	2 464	14.8	7.2
54131	Architectural services	53	36 188	15 399	3 707	334	32.3	2.9
541310	Architectural services	53	36 188	15 399	3 707	334	32.3	2.9
54133	Engineering services	100	217 961	96 799	19 597	1 832	11.3	7.1
541330	Engineering services	100	217 961	96 799	19 597	1 832	11.3	7.1
54134	Drafting services	10	5 076	1 638	392	46	3.8	2.0
541340	Drafting services	10	5 076	1 638	392	46	3.8	2.0
54137	Surveying & mapping (except geophysical) services	11	7 472	3 546	796	119	4.6	—
541370	Surveying & mapping (except geophysical) services	11	7 472	3 546	796	119	4.6	—
54138	Testing laboratories	11	7 971	3 547	884	119	47.2	16.5
541380	Testing laboratories	11	7 971	3 547	884	119	47.2	16.5
5414	Specialized design services	46	17 829	3 503	671	120	47.9	9.2
54141	Interior design services	24	9 224	1 728	297	52	41.5	5.3
541410	Interior design services	24	9 224	1 728	297	52	41.5	5.3
54143	Graphic design services	18	8 118	1 658	360	63	52.8	13.6
541430	Graphic design services	18	8 118	1 658	360	63	52.8	13.6
5414301	Graphic design services (except commercial art & medical artists) ..	15	D	D	D	b	D	D
5415	Computer systems design & related services	86	143 660	43 171	13 114	945	5.9	3.4
54151	Computer systems design & related services	86	143 660	43 171	13 114	945	5.9	3.4
541511	Custom computer programming services	37	26 509	10 272	2 615	259	9.8	14.1
541512	Computer systems design services	31	D	D	D	c	D	D
5415121	Computer systems integrators	15	D	D	D	c	D	D
541513	Computer facilities management services	12	D	D	D	f	D	D

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Places: 1997—Con.

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by *, see Appendix D]

NAICS code	Geographic area and kind of business	Establishments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts—	
							From administrative records ¹	Estimated ²
	FORT WORTH, TX *—Con.							
54	Professional, scientific, & technical services—Con.							
541	Professional, scientific, & technical services—Con.							
5416	Management, scientific, & technical consulting services	126	97 164	38 473	8 040	753	17.0	16.0
54161	Management consulting services	94	87 003	33 869	7 018	627	13.8	16.9
541611	Administrative management & general management consulting service	44	29 372	12 769	2 538	171	15.5	31.4
541612	Human resources & executive search consulting services	21	26 951	11 666	2 031	199	13.8	1.4
5416122	Executive placement services	9	D	D	D	b	D	D
5416123	Human resources & personnel management consulting	10	14 442	5 832	1 171	109	18.0	—
541613	Marketing consulting services	15	8 788	3 968	888	133	34.8	51.5
541614	Process, physical distribution, & logistics consulting services	7	D	D	D	b	D	D
541618	Other management consulting services	7	D	D	D	b	D	D
54169	Other scientific & technical consulting services	25	7 906	3 742	858	106	37.3	10.4
541690	Other scientific & technical consulting services	25	7 906	3 742	858	106	37.3	10.4
5418	Advertising & related services	75	76 728	24 334	5 422	764	29.5	4.1
54181	Advertising agencies	25	21 551	9 297	2 094	226	36.2	7.1
541810	Advertising agencies	25	21 551	9 297	2 094	226	36.2	7.1
54186	Direct mail advertising	8	25 828	9 076	2 034	317	4.6	—
541860	Direct mail advertising	8	25 828	9 076	2 034	317	4.6	—
54189	Other services related to advertising	15	D	D	D	c	D	D
541890	Other services related to advertising	15	D	D	D	c	D	D
5418902	Advertising specialties goods distributor	12	15 512	2 279	514	110	40.3	—
5419	Other professional, scientific, & technical services	42	15 827	5 756	1 278	273	38.7	11.6
54192	Photographic services	27	D	D	D	c	D	D
541921	Photographic studios, portrait	22	D	D	D	c	D	D
	FORT WORTH, TX (TARRANT COUNTY PART) *							
54	Professional, scientific, & technical services	1 297	1 064 306	404 822	90 784	9 539	20.2	6.1
541	Professional, scientific, & technical services	1 297	1 064 306	404 822	90 784	9 539	20.2	6.1
5411	Legal services	494	331 720	126 814	26 959	2 619	25.2	3.5
54111	Offices of lawyers	484	326 082	123 708	26 258	2 535	25.6	3.4
541110	Offices of lawyers	484	326 082	123 708	26 258	2 535	25.6	3.4
5411101	Offices of lawyers (except legal aid societies)	484	326 082	123 708	26 258	2 535	25.6	3.4
54119	Other legal services	10	5 638	3 106	701	84	4.3	8.5
541191	Title abstract & settlement offices	8	D	D	D	b	D	D
5412	Accounting, tax return prep, bookkeeping, & payroll services	230	100 866	40 081	9 500	1 570	26.3	5.2
54121	Accounting, tax return prep, bookkeeping, & payroll services	230	100 866	40 081	9 500	1 570	26.3	5.2
541211	Offices of certified public accountants	149	74 579	27 684	6 150	787	27.3	3.5
541213	Tax return preparation services	24	6 756	2 547	816	510	29.7	2.0
541219	Other accounting services	51	15 709	7 568	1 841	211	25.9	4.6
5413	Architectural, engineering, & related services	189	277 190	121 716	25 567	2 464	14.8	7.2
54131	Architectural services	53	36 188	15 399	3 707	334	32.3	2.9
541310	Architectural services	53	36 188	15 399	3 707	334	32.3	2.9
54133	Engineering services	100	217 961	96 799	19 597	1 832	11.3	7.1
541330	Engineering services	100	217 961	96 799	19 597	1 832	11.3	7.1
54134	Drafting services	10	5 076	1 638	392	46	3.8	2.0
541340	Drafting services	10	5 076	1 638	392	46	3.8	2.0
54137	Surveying & mapping (except geophysical) services	11	7 472	3 546	796	119	4.6	—
541370	Surveying & mapping (except geophysical) services	11	7 472	3 546	796	119	4.6	—
54138	Testing laboratories	11	7 971	3 547	884	119	47.2	16.5
541380	Testing laboratories	11	7 971	3 547	884	119	47.2	16.5
5414	Specialized design services	46	17 829	3 503	671	120	47.9	9.2
54141	Interior design services	24	9 224	1 728	297	52	41.5	5.3
541410	Interior design services	24	9 224	1 728	297	52	41.5	5.3
54143	Graphic design services	18	8 118	1 658	360	63	52.8	13.6
541430	Graphic design services	18	8 118	1 658	360	63	52.8	13.6
5414301	Graphic design services (except commercial art & medical artists) ..	15	D	D	D	b	D	D
5415	Computer systems design & related services	86	143 660	43 171	13 114	945	5.9	3.4
54151	Computer systems design & related services	86	143 660	43 171	13 114	945	5.9	3.4
541511	Custom computer programming services	37	26 509	10 272	2 615	259	9.8	14.1
541512	Computer systems design services	31	D	D	D	c	D	D
5415121	Computer systems integrators	15	D	D	D	c	D	D
541513	Computer facilities management services	12	D	D	D	f	D	D
5416	Management, scientific, & technical consulting services	126	97 164	38 473	8 040	753	17.0	16.0
54161	Management consulting services	94	87 003	33 869	7 018	627	13.8	16.9
541611	Administrative management & general management consulting service	44	29 372	12 769	2 538	171	15.5	31.4
541612	Human resources & executive search consulting services	21	26 951	11 666	2 031	199	13.8	1.4
5416122	Executive placement services	9	D	D	D	b	D	D
5416123	Human resources & personnel management consulting	10	14 442	5 832	1 171	109	18.0	—
541613	Marketing consulting services	15	8 788	3 968	888	133	34.8	51.5
541614	Process, physical distribution, & logistics consulting services	7	D	D	D	b	D	D
541618	Other management consulting services	7	D	D	D	b	D	D
54169	Other scientific & technical consulting services	25	7 906	3 742	858	106	37.3	10.4
541690	Other scientific & technical consulting services	25	7 906	3 742	858	106	37.3	10.4

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Places: 1997—Con.

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by *, see Appendix D]

NAICS code	Geographic area and kind of business	Establishments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts—	
							From administrative records ¹	Estimated ²
	FORT WORTH, TX (TARRANT COUNTY PART) *—Con.							
54	Professional, scientific, & technical services—Con.							
541	Professional, scientific, & technical services—Con.							
5418	Advertising & related services	75	76 728	24 334	5 422	764	29.5	4.1
54181	Advertising agencies	25	21 551	9 297	2 094	226	36.2	7.1
541810	Advertising agencies	25	21 551	9 297	2 094	226	36.2	7.1
54186	Direct mail advertising	8	25 828	9 076	2 034	317	4.6	—
541860	Direct mail advertising	8	25 828	9 076	2 034	317	4.6	—
54189	Other services related to advertising	15	D	D	D	c	D	D
541890	Other services related to advertising	15	D	D	D	c	D	D
5418902	Advertising specialties goods distributor	12	15 512	2 279	514	110	40.3	—
5419	Other professional, scientific, & technical services	42	15 827	5 756	1 278	273	38.7	11.6
54192	Photographic services	27	D	D	D	c	D	D
541921	Photographic studios, portrait	22	D	D	D	c	D	D
	FREDERICKSBURG, TX							
54	Professional, scientific, & technical services	38	7 647	2 657	603	114	49.8	14.7
541	Professional, scientific, & technical services	38	7 647	2 657	603	114	49.8	14.7
5411	Legal services	15	D	D	D	b	D	D
54111	Offices of lawyers	14	D	D	D	b	D	D
541110	Offices of lawyers	14	D	D	D	b	D	D
5411101	Offices of lawyers (except legal aid societies)	14	D	D	D	b	D	D
5412	Accounting, tax return prep, bookkeeping, & payroll services	6	1 498	806	200	41	35.9	7.9
54121	Accounting, tax return prep, bookkeeping, & payroll services	6	1 498	806	200	41	35.9	7.9
5413	Architectural, engineering, & related services	10	D	D	D	b	D	D
	FREEPORT, TX							
54	Professional, scientific, & technical services	18	16 766	9 147	2 104	256	9.9	2.8
541	Professional, scientific, & technical services	18	16 766	9 147	2 104	256	9.9	2.8
5413	Architectural, engineering, & related services	6	9 688	6 755	1 502	184	1.2	—
54134	Drafting services	1	D	D	D	c	D	D
541340	Drafting services	1	D	D	D	c	D	D
5416	Management, scientific, & technical consulting services	4	5 558	1 965	501	49	2.3	6.5
54162	Environmental consulting services	1	D	D	D	b	D	D
541620	Environmental consulting services	1	D	D	D	b	D	D
	FREER, TX							
54	Professional, scientific, & technical services	3	D	D	D	a	D	D
	FRIENDSWOOD, TX *							
54	Professional, scientific, & technical services	61	29 265	13 022	2 413	241	56.5	3.3
541	Professional, scientific, & technical services	61	29 265	13 022	2 413	241	56.5	3.3
5411	Legal services	9	11 110	3 681	562	72	38.4	1.9
54111	Offices of lawyers	8	D	D	D	b	D	D
541110	Offices of lawyers	8	D	D	D	b	D	D
5411101	Offices of lawyers (except legal aid societies)	8	D	D	D	b	D	D
5412	Accounting, tax return prep, bookkeeping, & payroll services	8	1 228	582	49	15	97.6	2.4
54121	Accounting, tax return prep, bookkeeping, & payroll services	8	1 228	582	49	15	97.6	2.4
5413	Architectural, engineering, & related services	17	10 132	5 941	952	78	82.4	6.6
54133	Engineering services	14	9 672	5 711	937	72	82.2	6.3
541330	Engineering services	14	9 672	5 711	937	72	82.2	6.3
5419	Other professional, scientific, & technical services	4	D	D	D	b	D	D
54192	Photographic services	3	D	D	D	b	D	D
541921	Photographic studios, portrait	3	D	D	D	b	D	D
	FRIENDSWOOD, TX (GALVESTON COUNTY PART) *							
54	Professional, scientific, & technical services	57	28 696	12 850	2 369	233	56.2	2.8
541	Professional, scientific, & technical services	57	28 696	12 850	2 369	233	56.2	2.8
5411	Legal services	8	D	D	D	b	D	D
54111	Offices of lawyers	7	D	D	D	b	D	D
541110	Offices of lawyers	7	D	D	D	b	D	D
5411101	Offices of lawyers (except legal aid societies)	7	D	D	D	b	D	D
5412	Accounting, tax return prep, bookkeeping, & payroll services	8	1 228	582	49	15	97.6	2.4
54121	Accounting, tax return prep, bookkeeping, & payroll services	8	1 228	582	49	15	97.6	2.4
5413	Architectural, engineering, & related services	15	D	D	D	b	D	D
54133	Engineering services	12	D	D	D	b	D	D
541330	Engineering services	12	D	D	D	b	D	D
5419	Other professional, scientific, & technical services	4	D	D	D	b	D	D
54192	Photographic services	3	D	D	D	b	D	D
541921	Photographic studios, portrait	3	D	D	D	b	D	D
	FRIENDSWOOD, TX (HARRIS COUNTY PART) *							
54	Professional, scientific, & technical services	4	569	172	44	8	72.9	27.1

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Places: 1997—Con.

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by *, see Appendix D]

NAICS code	Geographic area and kind of business	Establishments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts—	
							From administrative records ¹	Estimated ²
FRIONA, TX								
54	Professional, scientific, & technical services	4	D	D	D	a	D	D
FRISCO, TX *								
54	Professional, scientific, & technical services	35	7 835	2 959	553	56	69.8	12.9
541	Professional, scientific, & technical services	35	7 835	2 959	553	56	69.8	12.9
5413	Architectural, engineering, & related services	5	D	D	D	a	D	D
FRISCO, TX (COLLIN COUNTY PART) *								
54	Professional, scientific, & technical services	28	5 731	1 874	338	44	73.2	4.0
541	Professional, scientific, & technical services	28	5 731	1 874	338	44	73.2	4.0
5413	Architectural, engineering, & related services	5	D	D	D	a	D	D
FRISCO, TX (DENTON COUNTY PART) *								
54	Professional, scientific, & technical services	7	2 104	1 085	215	12	60.6	37.1
541	Professional, scientific, & technical services	7	2 104	1 085	215	12	60.6	37.1
GAINESVILLE, TX								
54	Professional, scientific, & technical services	27	6 245	2 251	508	100	60.4	8.4
541	Professional, scientific, & technical services	27	6 245	2 251	508	100	60.4	8.4
5411	Legal services	11	D	D	D	b	D	D
54111	Offices of lawyers	10	D	D	D	b	D	D
541110	Offices of lawyers	10	D	D	D	b	D	D
5411101	Offices of lawyers (except legal aid societies)	10	D	D	D	b	D	D
5412	Accounting, tax return prep, bookkeeping, & payroll services	10	D	D	D	b	D	D
54121	Accounting, tax return prep, bookkeeping, & payroll services	10	D	D	D	b	D	D
GALENA PARK, TX								
54	Professional, scientific, & technical services	3	D	D	D	b	D	D
541	Professional, scientific, & technical services	3	D	D	D	b	D	D
5413	Architectural, engineering, & related services	3	D	D	D	b	D	D
GALVESTON, TX								
54	Professional, scientific, & technical services	104	48 007	17 261	3 706	438	41.3	10.2
541	Professional, scientific, & technical services	104	48 007	17 261	3 706	438	41.3	10.2
5411	Legal services	52	32 595	12 256	2 750	287	38.2	5.5
54111	Offices of lawyers	51	D	D	D	e	D	D
541110	Offices of lawyers	51	D	D	D	e	D	D
5411101	Offices of lawyers (except legal aid societies)	51	D	D	D	e	D	D
5412	Accounting, tax return prep, bookkeeping, & payroll services	18	4 134	1 646	372	59	60.9	6.8
54121	Accounting, tax return prep, bookkeeping, & payroll services	18	4 134	1 646	372	59	60.9	6.8
541211	Offices of certified public accountants	14	D	D	D	b	D	D
5413	Architectural, engineering, & related services	13	3 400	1 116	215	41	39.3	53.3
5418	Advertising & related services	3	1 450	379	76	11	D	—
GARLAND, TX *								
54	Professional, scientific, & technical services	256	222 526	59 625	13 854	1 439	17.0	2.0
541	Professional, scientific, & technical services	256	222 526	59 625	13 854	1 439	17.0	2.0
5411	Legal services	37	10 343	3 927	762	94	40.2	4.9
54111	Offices of lawyers	32	8 042	3 110	670	75	48.6	6.2
541110	Offices of lawyers	32	8 042	3 110	670	75	48.6	6.2
5411101	Offices of lawyers (except legal aid societies)	32	8 042	3 110	670	75	48.6	6.2
5412	Accounting, tax return prep, bookkeeping, & payroll services	61	D	D	D	f	D	D
54121	Accounting, tax return prep, bookkeeping, & payroll services	61	D	D	D	f	D	D
541211	Offices of certified public accountants	27	D	D	D	f	D	D
541219	Other accounting services	30	D	D	D	b	D	D
5413	Architectural, engineering, & related services	53	36 774	10 065	2 019	248	35.0	1.8
54133	Engineering services	38	30 018	6 827	1 325	142	28.9	1.5
541330	Engineering services	38	30 018	6 827	1 325	142	28.9	1.5
5414	Specialized design services	10	2 140	326	70	22	60.6	8.2
5415	Computer systems design & related services	44	43 983	16 668	3 945	320	9.6	3.3
54151	Computer systems design & related services	44	43 983	16 668	3 945	320	9.6	3.3
541511	Custom computer programming services	21	12 844	5 595	1 237	87	12.8	2.8
541512	Computer systems design services	19	30 698	10 945	2 682	230	7.0	3.6
5415122	Computer systems consultants (except systems integrators)	14	D	D	D	c	D	D
5416	Management, scientific, & technical consulting services	27	3 896	1 583	410	42	56.4	2.1
5418	Advertising & related services	10	5 633	1 484	242	46	88.8	1.5
5419	Other professional, scientific, & technical services	12	D	D	D	b	D	D
54192	Photographic services	8	D	D	D	b	D	D
541921	Photographic studios, portrait	6	D	D	D	b	D	D

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Places: 1997—Con.

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by *, see Appendix D]

NAICS code	Geographic area and kind of business	Establishments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts—	
							From administrative records ¹	Estimated ²
GARLAND, TX (DALLAS COUNTY PART) *								
54	Professional, scientific, & technical services	256	222 526	59 625	13 854	1 439	17.0	2.0
541	Professional, scientific, & technical services	256	222 526	59 625	13 854	1 439	17.0	2.0
5411	Legal services	37	10 343	3 927	762	94	40.2	4.9
541111	Offices of lawyers	32	8 042	3 110	670	75	48.6	6.2
541110	Offices of lawyers	32	8 042	3 110	670	75	48.6	6.2
5411101	Offices of lawyers (except legal aid societies)	32	8 042	3 110	670	75	48.6	6.2
5412	Accounting, tax return prep, bookkeeping, & payroll services	61	D	D	D	f	D	D
54121	Accounting, tax return prep, bookkeeping, & payroll services	61	D	D	D	f	D	D
541211	Offices of certified public accountants	27	D	D	D	f	D	D
541219	Other accounting services	30	D	D	D	b	D	D
5413	Architectural, engineering, & related services	53	36 774	10 065	2 019	248	35.0	1.8
54133	Engineering services	38	30 018	6 827	1 325	142	28.9	1.5
541330	Engineering services	38	30 018	6 827	1 325	142	28.9	1.5
5414	Specialized design services	10	2 140	326	70	22	60.6	8.2
5415	Computer systems design & related services	44	43 983	16 668	3 945	320	9.6	3.3
54151	Computer systems design & related services	44	43 983	16 668	3 945	320	9.6	3.3
541511	Custom computer programming services	21	12 844	5 595	1 237	87	12.8	2.8
541512	Computer systems design services	19	30 698	10 945	2 682	230	7.0	3.6
5415122	Computer systems consultants (except systems integrators)	14	D	D	D	c	D	D
5416	Management, scientific, & technical consulting services	27	3 896	1 583	410	42	56.4	2.1
5418	Advertising & related services	10	5 633	1 484	242	46	88.8	1.5
5419	Other professional, scientific, & technical services	12	D	D	D	b	D	D
54192	Photographic services	8	D	D	D	b	D	D
541921	Photographic studios, portrait	6	D	D	D	b	D	D
GATESVILLE, TX								
54	Professional, scientific, & technical services	13	2 460	502	121	35	73.1	6.6
541	Professional, scientific, & technical services	13	2 460	502	121	35	73.1	6.6
GEORGETOWN, TX								
54	Professional, scientific, & technical services	84	24 631	9 144	2 067	283	36.0	13.3
541	Professional, scientific, & technical services	84	24 631	9 144	2 067	283	36.0	13.3
5411	Legal services	28	D	D	D	b	D	D
541111	Offices of lawyers	23	D	D	D	b	D	D
541110	Offices of lawyers	23	D	D	D	b	D	D
5411101	Offices of lawyers (except legal aid societies)	23	D	D	D	b	D	D
5412	Accounting, tax return prep, bookkeeping, & payroll services	13	1 987	933	240	57	56.6	5.1
54121	Accounting, tax return prep, bookkeeping, & payroll services	13	1 987	933	240	57	56.6	5.1
5413	Architectural, engineering, & related services	17	9 179	3 396	840	98	37.1	.3
54134	Drafting services	1	D	D	D	b	D	D
541340	Drafting services	1	D	D	D	b	D	D
5416	Management, scientific, & technical consulting services	12	D	D	D	b	D	D
GEORGE WEST, TX								
54	Professional, scientific, & technical services	7	D	D	D	a	D	D
541	Professional, scientific, & technical services	7	D	D	D	a	D	D
GIDDINGS, TX								
54	Professional, scientific, & technical services	17	4 245	1 757	422	65	50.3	4.6
541	Professional, scientific, & technical services	17	4 245	1 757	422	65	50.3	4.6
GILMER, TX								
54	Professional, scientific, & technical services	15	D	D	D	b	D	D
541	Professional, scientific, & technical services	15	D	D	D	b	D	D
5411	Legal services	10	D	D	D	b	D	D
541111	Offices of lawyers	9	D	D	D	b	D	D
541110	Offices of lawyers	9	D	D	D	b	D	D
5411101	Offices of lawyers (except legal aid societies)	9	D	D	D	b	D	D
GLADEWATER, TX *								
54	Professional, scientific, & technical services	5	693	171	59	14	23.1	4.8
GLADEWATER, TX (GREGG COUNTY PART) *								
54	Professional, scientific, & technical services	5	693	171	59	14	23.1	4.8
GLENN HEIGHTS, TX *								
54	Professional, scientific, & technical services	5	967	410	75	15	36.9	-
541	Professional, scientific, & technical services	5	967	410	75	15	36.9	-

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Places: 1997—Con.

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by *, see Appendix D]

NAICS code	Geographic area and kind of business	Establishments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts—	
							From administrative records ¹	Estimated ²
	GLENN HEIGHTS, TX (DALLAS COUNTY PART) *							
54	Professional, scientific, & technical services	4	D	D	D	a	D	D
	GLENN HEIGHTS, TX (ELLIS COUNTY PART) *							
54	Professional, scientific, & technical services	1	D	D	D	a	D	D
	GONZALES, TX							
54	Professional, scientific, & technical services	24	D	D	D	b	D	D
541	Professional, scientific, & technical services	24	D	D	D	b	D	D
	GRAHAM, TX							
54	Professional, scientific, & technical services	21	5 112	1 687	375	62	38.2	36.6
541	Professional, scientific, & technical services	21	5 112	1 687	375	62	38.2	36.6
5412	Accounting, tax return prep, bookkeeping, & payroll services	9	D	D	D	b	D	D
54121	Accounting, tax return prep, bookkeeping, & payroll services	9	D	D	D	b	D	D
	GRANBURY, TX							
54	Professional, scientific, & technical services	38	10 246	2 570	471	120	59.7	23.2
541	Professional, scientific, & technical services	38	10 246	2 570	471	120	59.7	23.2
5411	Legal services	7	D	D	D	b	D	D
54111	Offices of lawyers	6	D	D	D	b	D	D
541110	Offices of lawyers	6	D	D	D	b	D	D
5411101	Offices of lawyers (except legal aid societies)	6	D	D	D	b	D	D
5412	Accounting, tax return prep, bookkeeping, & payroll services	17	1 635	383	89	38	69.0	13.0
54121	Accounting, tax return prep, bookkeeping, & payroll services	17	1 635	383	89	38	69.0	13.0
5413	Architectural, engineering, & related services	4	D	D	D	a	D	D
	GRAND PRAIRIE, TX *							
54	Professional, scientific, & technical services	130	59 068	22 787	5 083	768	33.6	22.6
541	Professional, scientific, & technical services	130	59 068	22 787	5 083	768	33.6	22.6
5411	Legal services	30	8 755	3 267	811	121	39.7	14.7
54111	Offices of lawyers	30	8 755	3 267	811	121	39.7	14.7
541110	Offices of lawyers	30	8 755	3 267	811	121	39.7	14.7
5411101	Offices of lawyers (except legal aid societies)	30	8 755	3 267	811	121	39.7	14.7
5412	Accounting, tax return prep, bookkeeping, & payroll services	13	2 101	588	132	32	92.1	7.9
54121	Accounting, tax return prep, bookkeeping, & payroll services	13	2 101	588	132	32	92.1	7.9
5413	Architectural, engineering, & related services	24	13 292	5 060	1 117	171	47.4	29.3
54137	Surveying & mapping (except geophysical) services	4	1 684	1 029	237	40	42.8	—
541370	Surveying & mapping (except geophysical) services	4	1 684	1 029	237	40	42.8	—
5414	Specialized design services	4	D	D	D	b	D	D
5415	Computer systems design & related services	24	5 229	1 730	422	48	33.7	13.6
54151	Computer systems design & related services	24	5 229	1 730	422	48	33.7	13.6
5416	Management, scientific, & technical consulting services	19	15 813	8 126	1 762	165	11.1	31.4
54161	Management consulting services	17	D	D	D	c	D	D
541611	Administrative management & general management consulting service	8	9 586	5 006	1 184	82	2.7	51.5
5418	Advertising & related services	8	9 165	2 611	496	139	28.1	15.7
54189	Other services related to advertising	2	D	D	D	a	D	D
541890	Other services related to advertising	2	D	D	D	a	D	D
5419	Other professional, scientific, & technical services	7	1 756	423	92	33	67.5	—
	GRAND PRAIRIE, TX (DALLAS COUNTY PART) *							
54	Professional, scientific, & technical services	88	25 864	9 280	2 064	363	49.1	14.5
541	Professional, scientific, & technical services	88	25 864	9 280	2 064	363	49.1	14.5
5411	Legal services	30	8 755	3 267	811	121	39.7	14.7
54111	Offices of lawyers	30	8 755	3 267	811	121	39.7	14.7
541110	Offices of lawyers	30	8 755	3 267	811	121	39.7	14.7
5411101	Offices of lawyers (except legal aid societies)	30	8 755	3 267	811	121	39.7	14.7
5412	Accounting, tax return prep, bookkeeping, & payroll services	12	D	D	D	b	D	D
54121	Accounting, tax return prep, bookkeeping, & payroll services	12	D	D	D	b	D	D
5413	Architectural, engineering, & related services	14	4 643	2 177	438	73	55.7	17.8
54137	Surveying & mapping (except geophysical) services	4	1 684	1 029	237	40	42.8	—
541370	Surveying & mapping (except geophysical) services	4	1 684	1 029	237	40	42.8	—
5415	Computer systems design & related services	15	4 429	1 286	310	38	26.2	11.6
54151	Computer systems design & related services	15	4 429	1 286	310	38	26.2	11.6
5418	Advertising & related services	4	D	D	D	b	D	D
54189	Other services related to advertising	2	D	D	D	a	D	D
541890	Other services related to advertising	2	D	D	D	a	D	D

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Places: 1997—Con.

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by *, see Appendix D]

NAICS code	Geographic area and kind of business	Establishments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts—	
							From administrative records ¹	Estimated ²
GRAND PRAIRIE, TX (TARRANT COUNTY PART) *								
54	Professional, scientific, & technical services	42	33 204	13 507	3 019	405	21.5	29.0
541	Professional, scientific, & technical services	42	33 204	13 507	3 019	405	21.5	29.0
5413	Architectural, engineering, & related services	10	8 649	2 883	679	98	43.0	35.5
5416	Management, scientific, & technical consulting services	13	14 401	7 079	1 587	129	10.4	34.2
54161	Management consulting services	12	D	D	D	c	D	D
541611	Administrative management & general management consulting service	5	D	D	D	b	D	D
5418	Advertising & related services	4	D	D	D	c	D	D
GRAND SALINE, TX								
54	Professional, scientific, & technical services	1	D	D	D	a	D	D
GRAPEVINE, TX *								
54	Professional, scientific, & technical services	106	45 946	14 036	2 777	307	38.2	10.0
541	Professional, scientific, & technical services	106	45 946	14 036	2 777	307	38.2	10.0
5411	Legal services	12	3 950	863	176	25	49.2	1.6
54111	Offices of lawyers	11	D	D	D	b	D	D
541110	Offices of lawyers	11	D	D	D	b	D	D
5411101	Offices of lawyers (except legal aid societies)	11	D	D	D	b	D	D
5412	Accounting, tax return prep, bookkeeping, & payroll services	15	2 148	801	178	35	94.5	5.5
54121	Accounting, tax return prep, bookkeeping, & payroll services	15	2 148	801	178	35	94.5	5.5
5413	Architectural, engineering, & related services	14	6 030	2 692	432	49	54.8	4.7
5415	Computer systems design & related services	27	6 503	2 696	511	55	83.0	8.1
54151	Computer systems design & related services	27	6 503	2 696	511	55	83.0	8.1
5416	Management, scientific, & technical consulting services	25	11 560	4 829	973	108	16.5	29.8
54161	Management consulting services	22	10 708	4 329	876	102	17.8	32.2
5418	Advertising & related services	4	D	D	D	a	D	D
54189	Other services related to advertising	2	D	D	D	a	D	D
541890	Other services related to advertising	2	D	D	D	a	D	D
5418909	All other advertising	1	D	D	D	a	D	D
GRAPEVINE, TX (TARRANT COUNTY PART) *								
54	Professional, scientific, & technical services	106	45 946	14 036	2 777	307	38.2	10.0
541	Professional, scientific, & technical services	106	45 946	14 036	2 777	307	38.2	10.0
5411	Legal services	12	3 950	863	176	25	49.2	1.6
54111	Offices of lawyers	11	D	D	D	b	D	D
541110	Offices of lawyers	11	D	D	D	b	D	D
5411101	Offices of lawyers (except legal aid societies)	11	D	D	D	b	D	D
5412	Accounting, tax return prep, bookkeeping, & payroll services	15	2 148	801	178	35	94.5	5.5
54121	Accounting, tax return prep, bookkeeping, & payroll services	15	2 148	801	178	35	94.5	5.5
5413	Architectural, engineering, & related services	14	6 030	2 692	432	49	54.8	4.7
5415	Computer systems design & related services	27	6 503	2 696	511	55	83.0	8.1
54151	Computer systems design & related services	27	6 503	2 696	511	55	83.0	8.1
5416	Management, scientific, & technical consulting services	25	11 560	4 829	973	108	16.5	29.8
54161	Management consulting services	22	10 708	4 329	876	102	17.8	32.2
5418	Advertising & related services	4	D	D	D	a	D	D
54189	Other services related to advertising	2	D	D	D	a	D	D
541890	Other services related to advertising	2	D	D	D	a	D	D
5418909	All other advertising	1	D	D	D	a	D	D
GREENVILLE, TX								
54	Professional, scientific, & technical services	43	18 962	7 017	1 804	364	21.0	14.2
541	Professional, scientific, & technical services	43	18 962	7 017	1 804	364	21.0	14.2
5411	Legal services	22	5 917	1 811	418	74	42.8	12.4
54111	Offices of lawyers	20	D	D	D	b	D	D
541110	Offices of lawyers	20	D	D	D	b	D	D
5411101	Offices of lawyers (except legal aid societies)	20	D	D	D	b	D	D
5412	Accounting, tax return prep, bookkeeping, & payroll services	6	6 055	2 280	523	172	8.0	13.8
54121	Accounting, tax return prep, bookkeeping, & payroll services	6	6 055	2 280	523	172	8.0	13.8
541219	Other accounting services	2	D	D	D	c	D	D
5413	Architectural, engineering, & related services	5	D	D	D	b	D	D
54137	Surveying & mapping (except geophysical) services	3	D	D	D	b	D	D
541370	Surveying & mapping (except geophysical) services	3	D	D	D	b	D	D
GROESBECK, TX								
54	Professional, scientific, & technical services	9	2 085	464	108	29	61.0	21.9
541	Professional, scientific, & technical services	9	2 085	464	108	29	61.0	21.9

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Places: 1997—Con.

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by *, see Appendix D]

NAICS code	Geographic area and kind of business	Establishments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts—	
							From administrative records ¹	Estimated ²
GROVES, TX								
54	Professional, scientific, & technical services	6	3 197	1 608	155	24	63.2	—
541	Professional, scientific, & technical services	6	3 197	1 608	155	24	63.2	—
GUN BARREL CITY, TX								
54	Professional, scientific, & technical services	8	1 640	558	126	21	19.1	—
541	Professional, scientific, & technical services	8	1 640	558	126	21	19.1	—
HALLETTSVILLE, TX								
54	Professional, scientific, & technical services	16	D	D	D	b	D	D
541	Professional, scientific, & technical services	16	D	D	D	b	D	D
HALTOM CITY, TX								
54	Professional, scientific, & technical services	35	9 186	3 108	706	136	78.7	7.8
541	Professional, scientific, & technical services	35	9 186	3 108	706	136	78.7	7.8
5413	Architectural, engineering, & related services	8	5 018	1 579	352	61	95.6	4.4
HAMILTON, TX								
54	Professional, scientific, & technical services	12	2 036	464	122	34	78.3	2.8
541	Professional, scientific, & technical services	12	2 036	464	122	34	78.3	2.8
HAMLIN, TX *								
54	Professional, scientific, & technical services	6	D	D	D	b	D	D
541	Professional, scientific, & technical services	6	D	D	D	b	D	D
HAMLIN, TX (JONES COUNTY PART) *								
54	Professional, scientific, & technical services	6	D	D	D	b	D	D
541	Professional, scientific, & technical services	6	D	D	D	b	D	D
HARKER HEIGHTS, TX								
54	Professional, scientific, & technical services	6	775	280	66	17	73.3	2.2
HARLINGEN, TX								
54	Professional, scientific, & technical services	105	43 436	14 666	3 536	731	61.3	11.3
541	Professional, scientific, & technical services	105	43 436	14 666	3 536	731	61.3	11.3
5411	Legal services	48	17 728	4 074	932	183	52.1	9.0
54111	Offices of lawyers	45	D	D	D	c	D	D
541110	Offices of lawyers	45	D	D	D	c	D	D
5411101	Offices of lawyers (except legal aid societies)	45	D	D	D	c	D	D
5412	Accounting, tax return prep, bookkeeping, & payroll services	19	7 578	2 730	678	222	38.7	28.4
54121	Accounting, tax return prep, bookkeeping, & payroll services	19	7 578	2 730	678	222	38.7	28.4
541211	Offices of certified public accountants	11	D	D	D	b	D	D
541213	Tax return preparation services	2	D	D	D	c	D	D
5413	Architectural, engineering, & related services	15	5 043	2 201	530	89	80.6	3.8
5414	Specialized design services	4	D	D	D	a	D	D
5416	Management, scientific, & technical consulting services	9	7 932	4 345	1 074	173	89.0	11.0
54161	Management consulting services	6	D	D	D	c	D	D
541613	Marketing consulting services	1	D	D	D	c	D	D
5418	Advertising & related services	5	D	D	D	a	D	D
HASKELL, TX								
54	Professional, scientific, & technical services	6	D	D	D	a	D	D
HEARNE, TX								
54	Professional, scientific, & technical services	3	D	D	D	a	D	D
HEATH, TX								
54	Professional, scientific, & technical services	5	D	D	D	b	D	D
541	Professional, scientific, & technical services	5	D	D	D	b	D	D

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Places: 1997—Con.

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by *, see Appendix D]

NAICS code	Geographic area and kind of business	Establishments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts—	
							From administrative records ¹	Estimated ²
HEDWIG VILLAGE, TX								
54	Professional, scientific, & technical services	67	23 626	8 276	1 584	185	46.0	12.8
541	Professional, scientific, & technical services	67	23 626	8 276	1 584	185	46.0	12.8
5411	Legal services	32	8 980	2 757	494	68	67.4	7.8
54111	Offices of lawyers	32	8 980	2 757	494	68	67.4	7.8
541110	Offices of lawyers	32	8 980	2 757	494	68	67.4	7.8
5411101	Offices of lawyers (except legal aid societies)	32	8 980	2 757	494	68	67.4	7.8
5412	Accounting, tax return prep, bookkeeping, & payroll services	15	3 127	1 331	283	34	78.5	4.3
54121	Accounting, tax return prep, bookkeeping, & payroll services	15	3 127	1 331	283	34	78.5	4.3
541213	Tax return preparation services	3	D	D	D	a	D	D
5413	Architectural, engineering, & related services	7	4 378	1 506	284	28	29.6	32.3
5418	Advertising & related services	4	3 589	892	86	14	22.0	—
54189	Other services related to advertising	3	D	D	D	a	D	D
541890	Other services related to advertising	3	D	D	D	a	D	D
HEMPSTEAD, TX								
54	Professional, scientific, & technical services	5	411	135	50	5	49.4	38.4
HENDERSON, TX								
54	Professional, scientific, & technical services	31	38 233	4 329	795	189	13.5	1.5
541	Professional, scientific, & technical services	31	38 233	4 329	795	189	13.5	1.5
5411	Legal services	13	31 169	2 227	353	110	3.9	1.1
54111	Offices of lawyers	11	D	D	D	b	D	D
541110	Offices of lawyers	11	D	D	D	b	D	D
5411101	Offices of lawyers (except legal aid societies)	11	D	D	D	b	D	D
5412	Accounting, tax return prep, bookkeeping, & payroll services	9	1 226	318	81	21	80.1	19.9
54121	Accounting, tax return prep, bookkeeping, & payroll services	9	1 226	318	81	21	80.1	19.9
5413	Architectural, engineering, & related services	8	D	D	D	b	D	D
HENRIETTA, TX								
54	Professional, scientific, & technical services	6	D	D	D	a	D	D
HEREFORD, TX								
54	Professional, scientific, & technical services	16	3 473	1 380	338	60	35.6	6.0
541	Professional, scientific, & technical services	16	3 473	1 380	338	60	35.6	6.0
5412	Accounting, tax return prep, bookkeeping, & payroll services	7	1 820	788	186	31	28.5	—
54121	Accounting, tax return prep, bookkeeping, & payroll services	7	1 820	788	186	31	28.5	—
HEWITT, TX								
54	Professional, scientific, & technical services	5	966	591	152	19	80.4	9.6
541	Professional, scientific, & technical services	5	966	591	152	19	80.4	9.6
HIDALGO, TX								
54	Professional, scientific, & technical services	2	D	D	D	a	D	D
HIGHLAND PARK, TX								
54	Professional, scientific, & technical services	37	15 840	5 432	946	110	52.5	2.1
541	Professional, scientific, & technical services	37	15 840	5 432	946	110	52.5	2.1
5411	Legal services	9	5 501	2 310	457	40	32.7	1.2
54111	Offices of lawyers	8	D	D	D	a	D	D
541110	Offices of lawyers	8	D	D	D	a	D	D
5411101	Offices of lawyers (except legal aid societies)	8	D	D	D	a	D	D
5413	Architectural, engineering, & related services	5	2 005	580	95	15	99.1	.9
5414	Specialized design services	8	2 489	224	55	7	87.9	—
5419	Other professional, scientific, & technical services	1	D	D	D	a	D	D
54192	Photographic services	1	D	D	D	a	D	D
541921	Photographic studios, portrait	1	D	D	D	a	D	D
HIGHLAND VILLAGE, TX								
54	Professional, scientific, & technical services	29	5 285	1 616	281	46	84.9	8.8
541	Professional, scientific, & technical services	29	5 285	1 616	281	46	84.9	8.8
HILLSBORO, TX								
54	Professional, scientific, & technical services	16	3 488	890	218	51	80.7	3.6
541	Professional, scientific, & technical services	16	3 488	890	218	51	80.7	3.6

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Places: 1997—Con.

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by *, see Appendix D]

NAICS code	Geographic area and kind of business	Establishments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts—	
							From administrative records ¹	Estimated ²
HITCHCOCK, TX								
54	Professional, scientific, & technical services	3	D	D	D	b	D	D
541	Professional, scientific, & technical services	3	D	D	D	b	D	D
5413	Architectural, engineering, & related services	2	D	D	D	b	D	D
HOLLYWOOD PARK, TX								
54	Professional, scientific, & technical services	9	1 204	237	51	13	100.0	—
541	Professional, scientific, & technical services	9	1 204	237	51	13	100.0	—
HONDO, TX								
54	Professional, scientific, & technical services	16	3 328	1 278	273	56	45.9	3.1
541	Professional, scientific, & technical services	16	3 328	1 278	273	56	45.9	3.1
HOOKS, TX								
54	Professional, scientific, & technical services	1	D	D	D	a	D	D
HORIZON CITY, TX								
54	Professional, scientific, & technical services	2	D	D	D	a	D	D
HOUSTON, TX *								
54	Professional, scientific, & technical services	7 763	14 150 294	4 922 456	1 058 304	91 030	11.4	8.3
541	Professional, scientific, & technical services	7 763	14 150 294	4 922 456	1 058 304	91 030	11.4	8.3
5411	Legal services	2 564	2 714 421	1 018 027	197 935	16 869	17.1	4.3
54111	Offices of lawyers	2 507	2 673 178	1 007 216	195 093	16 520	17.1	4.3
541110	Offices of lawyers	2 507	2 673 178	1 007 216	195 093	16 520	17.1	4.3
5411101	Offices of lawyers (except legal aid societies)	2 507	2 673 178	1 007 216	195 093	16 520	17.1	4.3
54119	Other legal services	57	41 243	10 811	2 842	349	15.3	5.9
541191	Title abstract & settlement offices	29	21 088	5 825	1 745	208	20.7	11.3
541199	All other legal services	28	20 155	4 986	1 097	141	9.6	.2
5412	Accounting, tax return prep, bookkeeping, & payroll services	999	1 054 341	483 178	103 951	10 881	14.2	13.1
54121	Accounting, tax return prep, bookkeeping, & payroll services	999	1 054 341	483 178	103 951	10 881	14.2	13.1
541211	Offices of certified public accountants	652	785 442	330 767	68 822	6 511	12.5	1.8
541213	Tax return preparation services	79	8 498	2 228	720	295	59.9	17.9
541214	Payroll services	29	193 958	122 571	28 764	3 106	2.8	59.1
541219	Other accounting services	239	66 443	27 612	5 645	969	61.4	11.2
5413	Architectural, engineering, & related services	1 443	5 915 169	1 930 083	413 723	34 778	7.1	7.3
54131	Architectural services	278	274 021	113 459	22 146	2 200	26.1	2.2
541310	Architectural services	278	274 021	113 459	22 146	2 200	26.1	2.2
54133	Engineering services	895	4 983 530	1 584 119	333 768	27 376	5.4	6.7
541330	Engineering services	895	4 983 530	1 584 119	333 768	27 376	5.4	6.7
54134	Drafting services	16	8 753	5 642	1 352	93	3.6	10.2
541340	Drafting services	16	8 753	5 642	1 352	93	3.6	10.2
54135	Building inspection services	19	4 273	1 222	247	38	82.8	10.9
541350	Building inspection services	19	4 273	1 222	247	38	82.8	10.9
54136	Geophysical surveying & mapping services	63	406 909	125 083	33 879	2 224	10.3	19.0
541360	Geophysical surveying & mapping services	63	406 909	125 083	33 879	2 224	10.3	19.0
54137	Surveying & mapping (except geophysical) services	71	75 935	33 772	6 522	1 006	15.3	2.0
541370	Surveying & mapping (except geophysical) services	71	75 935	33 772	6 522	1 006	15.3	2.0
54138	Testing laboratories	101	161 748	66 786	15 809	1 841	15.6	6.6
541380	Testing laboratories	101	161 748	66 786	15 809	1 841	15.6	6.6
5414	Specialized design services	281	D	D	D	g	D	D
54141	Interior design services	120	69 991	15 344	4 166	458	50.8	5.7
541410	Interior design services	120	69 991	15 344	4 166	458	50.8	5.7
54142	Industrial design services	14	D	D	D	e	D	D
541420	Industrial design services	14	D	D	D	e	D	D
54143	Graphic design services	140	95 935	26 562	6 124	633	29.8	4.0
541430	Graphic design services	140	95 935	26 562	6 124	633	29.8	4.0
5414301	Graphic design services (except commercial art & medical artists) ..	125	92 606	25 509	5 971	598	28.1	4.0
5414302	Commercial art	15	3 329	1 053	153	35	75.2	2.4
5415	Computer systems design & related services	756	2 008 441	655 078	152 139	10 231	7.8	13.0
54151	Computer systems design & related services	756	2 008 441	655 078	152 139	10 231	7.8	13.0
541511	Custom computer programming services	331	714 200	262 589	63 307	4 158	8.7	10.8
541512	Computer systems design services	313	1 004 913	287 997	67 272	4 480	7.0	6.5
5415121	Computer systems integrators	145	857 117	205 000	49 575	3 092	4.7	5.5
5415122	Computer systems consultants (except systems integrators)	168	147 796	82 997	17 697	1 388	20.5	12.7
541513	Computer facilities management services	30	240 405	75 060	16 157	1 239	4.1	45.0
541519	Other computer related services	82	48 923	29 432	5 403	354	28.4	19.3

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Places: 1997—Con.

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by *, see Appendix D]

NAICS code	Geographic area and kind of business	Establishments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts—	
							From administrative records ¹	Estimated ²
	HOUSTON, TX *—Con.							
54	Professional, scientific, & technical services—Con.							
541	Professional, scientific, & technical services—Con.							
5416	Management, scientific, & technical consulting services	1 019	1 349 157	514 841	116 142	9 450	16.6	10.7
54161	Management consulting services	732	980 467	420 020	97 518	7 449	16.7	12.2
541611	Administrative management & general management consulting service	313	579 314	230 261	53 022	3 979	14.4	13.8
541612	Human resources & executive search consulting services	222	191 395	95 663	19 493	1 552	24.6	11.5
5416122	Executive placement services	141	120 142	62 368	12 782	988	23.5	7.6
5416123	Human resources & personnel management consulting	73	66 445	31 184	6 294	534	25.7	19.1
541613	Marketing consulting services	109	80 686	47 228	13 578	982	27.3	15.6
541614	Process, physical distribution, & logistics consulting services	39	103 203	37 003	9 409	644	4.1	3.5
541618	Other management consulting services	49	25 869	9 865	2 016	292	27.0	5.0
54162	Environmental consulting services	82	75 078	31 677	6 191	725	33.4	8.8
541620	Environmental consulting services	82	75 078	31 677	6 191	725	33.4	8.8
54169	Other scientific & technical consulting services	205	293 612	63 144	12 433	1 276	11.7	6.1
541690	Other scientific & technical consulting services	205	293 612	63 144	12 433	1 276	11.7	6.1
5417	Scientific research & development services	72	191 260	76 022	18 078	1 646	7.5	10.2
54171	R&D in the physical, engineering, & life sciences	62	D	D	D	g	D	D
541710	R&D in the physical, engineering, & life sciences	62	D	D	D	g	D	D
5417101	R&D in the physical & engineering sciences	42	146 480	59 913	14 234	1 274	5.8	11.4
5417102	Research & development in the life sciences	20	D	D	D	e	D	D
5418	Advertising & related services	393	592 420	145 648	32 284	4 074	14.3	7.2
54181	Advertising agencies	144	137 335	65 088	14 171	1 268	14.3	15.9
541810	Advertising agencies	144	137 335	65 088	14 171	1 268	14.3	15.9
54182	Public relations agencies	67	33 911	12 317	2 671	260	39.1	7.5
541820	Public relations agencies	67	33 911	12 317	2 671	260	39.1	7.5
54184	Media representatives	21	21 216	8 048	2 062	317	4.5	7.2
541840	Media representatives	21	21 216	8 048	2 062	317	4.5	7.2
5418401	Radio & television advertising representatives	13	D	D	D	e	D	D
54185	Display advertising	19	105 265	15 824	3 787	929	9.2	.3
541850	Display advertising	19	105 265	15 824	3 787	929	9.2	.3
5418501	Display advertising (except outdoor)	4	D	D	D	f	D	D
5418502	Outdoor advertising services	15	D	D	D	e	D	D
54186	Direct mail advertising	31	107 633	18 955	3 974	506	12.3	7.5
541860	Direct mail advertising	31	107 633	18 955	3 974	506	12.3	7.5
54189	Other services related to advertising	87	D	D	D	f	D	D
541890	Other services related to advertising	87	D	D	D	f	D	D
5418902	Advertising specialties goods distributor	48	134 053	12 727	3 349	435	10.6	1.6
5418903	Sign painting & lettering shop	20	23 316	3 993	434	147	10.3	2.5
5418909	All other advertising	17	D	D	D	b	D	D
5419	Other professional, scientific, & technical services	236	D	D	D	g	D	D
54191	Marketing research & public opinion polling	41	48 742	16 874	4 376	764	34.2	6.8
541910	Marketing research & public opinion polling	41	48 742	16 874	4 376	764	34.2	6.8
54192	Photographic services	137	38 519	9 950	2 183	543	36.2	11.2
541921	Photographic studios, portrait	109	29 189	7 330	1 585	460	36.5	11.3
541922	Commercial photography	28	9 330	2 620	598	83	35.4	11.1
54193	Translation & interpretation services	15	D	D	D	b	D	D
541930	Translation & interpretation services	15	D	D	D	b	D	D
54199	All other professional, scientific, & technical services	43	D	D	D	e	D	D
541990	All other professional, scientific, & technical services	43	D	D	D	e	D	D
	HOUSTON, TX (FORT BEND COUNTY PART) *							
54	Professional, scientific, & technical services	4	D	D	D	b	D	D
541	Professional, scientific, & technical services	4	D	D	D	b	D	D
5413	Architectural, engineering, & related services	1	D	D	D	b	D	D
	HOUSTON, TX (HARRIS COUNTY PART) *							
54	Professional, scientific, & technical services	7 759	D	D	D	I	D	D

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Places: 1997—Con.

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by *, see Appendix D]

NAICS code	Geographic area and kind of business	Establishments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts—	
							From administrative records ¹	Estimated ²
	HOUSTON, TX (HARRIS COUNTY PART) *—Con.							
54	Professional, scientific, & technical services—Con.							
541	Professional, scientific, & technical services	7 759	D	D	D	I	D	D
5411	Legal services	2 563	D	D	D	J	D	D
54111	Offices of lawyers	2 506	D	D	D	J	D	D
541110	Offices of lawyers	2 506	D	D	D	J	D	D
5411101	Offices of lawyers (except legal aid societies)	2 506	D	D	D	J	D	D
54119	Other legal services	57	41 243	10 811	2 842	349	15.3	5.9
541191	Title abstract & settlement offices	29	21 088	5 825	1 745	208	20.7	11.3
541199	All other legal services	28	20 155	4 986	1 097	141	9.6	.2
5412	Accounting, tax return prep, bookkeeping, & payroll services	998	D	D	D	J	D	D
54121	Accounting, tax return prep, bookkeeping, & payroll services	998	D	D	D	J	D	D
541211	Offices of certified public accountants	652	785 442	330 767	68 822	6 511	12.5	1.8
541213	Tax return preparation services	78	D	D	D	E	D	D
541214	Payroll services	29	193 958	122 571	28 764	3 106	2.8	59.1
541219	Other accounting services	239	66 443	27 612	5 645	969	61.4	11.2
5413	Architectural, engineering, & related services	1 442	D	D	D	K	D	D
54131	Architectural services	278	274 021	113 459	22 146	2 200	26.1	2.2
541310	Architectural services	278	274 021	113 459	22 146	2 200	26.1	2.2
54133	Engineering services	894	D	D	D	K	D	D
541330	Engineering services	894	D	D	D	K	D	D
54134	Drafting services	16	8 753	5 642	1 352	93	3.6	10.2
541340	Drafting services	16	8 753	5 642	1 352	93	3.6	10.2
54135	Building inspection services	19	4 273	1 222	247	38	82.8	10.9
541350	Building inspection services	19	4 273	1 222	247	38	82.8	10.9
54136	Geophysical surveying & mapping services	63	406 909	125 083	33 879	2 224	10.3	19.0
541360	Geophysical surveying & mapping services	63	406 909	125 083	33 879	2 224	10.3	19.0
54137	Surveying & mapping (except geophysical) services	71	75 935	33 772	6 522	1 006	15.3	2.0
541370	Surveying & mapping (except geophysical) services	71	75 935	33 772	6 522	1 006	15.3	2.0
54138	Testing laboratories	101	161 748	66 786	15 809	1 841	15.6	6.6
541380	Testing laboratories	101	161 748	66 786	15 809	1 841	15.6	6.6
5414	Specialized design services	281	D	D	D	G	D	D
54141	Interior design services	120	69 991	15 344	4 166	458	50.8	5.7
541410	Interior design services	120	69 991	15 344	4 166	458	50.8	5.7
54142	Industrial design services	14	D	D	D	E	D	D
541420	Industrial design services	14	D	D	D	E	D	D
54143	Graphic design services	140	95 935	26 562	6 124	633	29.8	4.0
541430	Graphic design services	140	95 935	26 562	6 124	633	29.8	4.0
5414301	Graphic design services (except commercial art & medical artists) ..	125	92 606	25 509	5 971	598	28.1	4.0
5414302	Commercial art	15	3 329	1 053	153	35	75.2	2.4
5415	Computer systems design & related services	756	2 008 441	655 078	152 139	10 231	7.8	13.0
54151	Computer systems design & related services	756	2 008 441	655 078	152 139	10 231	7.8	13.0
541511	Custom computer programming services	331	714 200	262 589	63 307	4 158	8.7	10.8
541512	Computer systems design services	313	1 004 913	287 997	67 272	4 480	7.0	6.5
5415121	Computer systems integrators	145	857 117	205 000	49 575	3 092	4.7	5.5
5415122	Computer systems consultants (except systems integrators)	168	147 796	82 997	17 697	1 388	20.5	12.7
541513	Computer facilities management services	30	240 405	75 060	16 157	1 239	4.1	45.0
541519	Other computer related services	82	48 923	29 432	5 403	354	28.4	19.3
5416	Management, scientific, & technical consulting services	1 018	D	D	D	I	D	D
54161	Management consulting services	732	980 467	420 020	97 518	7 449	16.7	12.2
541611	Administrative management & general management consulting service	313	579 314	230 261	53 022	3 979	14.4	13.8
541612	Human resources & executive search consulting services	222	191 395	95 663	19 493	1 552	24.6	11.5
5416122	Executive placement services	141	120 142	62 368	12 782	988	23.5	7.6
5416123	Human resources & personnel management consulting	73	66 445	31 184	6 294	534	25.7	19.1
541613	Marketing consulting services	109	80 686	47 228	13 578	982	27.3	15.6
541614	Process, physical distribution, & logistics consulting services	39	103 203	37 003	9 409	644	4.1	3.5
541618	Other management consulting services	49	25 869	9 865	2 016	292	27.0	5.0
54162	Environmental consulting services	81	D	D	D	F	D	D
541620	Environmental consulting services	81	D	D	D	F	D	D
54169	Other scientific & technical consulting services	205	293 612	63 144	12 433	1 276	11.7	6.1
541690	Other scientific & technical consulting services	205	293 612	63 144	12 433	1 276	11.7	6.1
5417	Scientific research & development services	72	191 260	76 022	18 078	1 646	7.5	10.2
54171	R&D in the physical, engineering, & life sciences	62	D	D	D	G	D	D
541710	R&D in the physical, engineering, & life sciences	62	D	D	D	G	D	D
5417101	R&D in the physical & engineering sciences	42	146 480	59 913	14 234	1 274	5.8	11.4
5417102	Research & development in the life sciences	20	D	D	D	E	D	D

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Places: 1997—Con.

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by *, see Appendix D]

NAICS code	Geographic area and kind of business	Establishments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts—	
							From administrative records ¹	Estimated ²
	HOUSTON, TX (HARRIS COUNTY PART) *—Con.							
54	Professional, scientific, & technical services—Con.							
541	Professional, scientific, & technical services—Con.							
5418	Advertising & related services	393	592 420	145 648	32 284	4 074	14.3	7.2
54181	Advertising agencies	144	137 335	65 088	14 171	1 268	14.3	15.9
541810	Advertising agencies	144	137 335	65 088	14 171	1 268	14.3	15.9
54182	Public relations agencies	67	33 911	12 317	2 671	260	39.1	7.5
541820	Public relations agencies	67	33 911	12 317	2 671	260	39.1	7.5
54184	Media representatives	21	21 216	8 048	2 062	317	4.5	7.2
541840	Media representatives	21	21 216	8 048	2 062	317	4.5	7.2
5418401	Radio & television advertising representatives	13	D	D	D	e	D	D
54185	Display advertising	19	105 265	15 824	3 787	929	9.2	.3
541850	Display advertising	19	105 265	15 824	3 787	929	9.2	.3
5418501	Display advertising (except outdoor)	4	D	D	D	f	D	D
5418502	Outdoor advertising services	15	D	D	D	e	D	D
54186	Direct mail advertising	31	107 633	18 955	3 974	506	12.3	7.5
541860	Direct mail advertising	31	107 633	18 955	3 974	506	12.3	7.5
54189	Other services related to advertising	87	D	D	D	f	D	D
541890	Other services related to advertising	87	D	D	D	f	D	D
5418902	Advertising specialties goods distributor	48	134 053	12 727	3 349	435	10.6	1.6
5418903	Sign painting & lettering shop	20	23 316	3 993	434	147	10.3	2.5
5418909	All other advertising	17	D	D	D	b	D	D
5419	Other professional, scientific, & technical services	236	D	D	D	g	D	D
54191	Marketing research & public opinion polling	41	48 742	16 874	4 376	764	34.2	6.8
541910	Marketing research & public opinion polling	41	48 742	16 874	4 376	764	34.2	6.8
54192	Photographic services	137	38 519	9 950	2 183	543	36.2	11.2
541921	Photographic studios, portrait	109	29 189	7 330	1 585	460	36.5	11.3
541922	Commercial photography	28	9 330	2 620	598	83	35.4	11.1
54193	Translation & interpretation services	15	D	D	D	b	D	D
541930	Translation & interpretation services	15	D	D	D	b	D	D
54199	All other professional, scientific, & technical services	43	D	D	D	e	D	D
541990	All other professional, scientific, & technical services	43	D	D	D	e	D	D
	HUDSON, TX							
54	Professional, scientific, & technical services	3	D	D	D	a	D	D
	HUMBLE, TX							
54	Professional, scientific, & technical services	108	59 320	22 711	5 267	547	29.6	42.9
541	Professional, scientific, & technical services	108	59 320	22 711	5 267	547	29.6	42.9
5411	Legal services	23	5 477	1 568	318	52	51.1	26.2
54111	Offices of lawyers	23	5 477	1 568	318	52	51.1	26.2
541110	Offices of lawyers	23	5 477	1 568	318	52	51.1	26.2
5411101	Offices of lawyers (except legal aid societies)	23	5 477	1 568	318	52	51.1	26.2
5412	Accounting, tax return prep, bookkeeping, & payroll services	18	3 826	1 350	287	59	92.1	7.9
54121	Accounting, tax return prep, bookkeeping, & payroll services	18	3 826	1 350	287	59	92.1	7.9
541211	Offices of certified public accountants	17	D	D	D	b	D	D
5413	Architectural, engineering, & related services	28	34 577	15 579	3 762	295	23.2	51.7
54133	Engineering services	20	28 689	13 064	3 289	227	20.1	62.3
541330	Engineering services	20	28 689	13 064	3 289	227	20.1	62.3
54137	Surveying & mapping (except geophysical) services	2	D	D	D	a	D	D
541370	Surveying & mapping (except geophysical) services	2	D	D	D	a	D	D
5415	Computer systems design & related services	11	3 978	1 338	295	41	32.0	9.8
54151	Computer systems design & related services	11	3 978	1 338	295	41	32.0	9.8
5418	Advertising & related services	5	2 504	782	179	21	2.2	12.3
5419	Other professional, scientific, & technical services	7	D	D	D	b	D	D
54192	Photographic services	5	D	D	D	b	D	D
541921	Photographic studios, portrait	5	D	D	D	b	D	D
54199	All other professional, scientific, & technical services	1	D	D	D	b	D	D
541990	All other professional, scientific, & technical services	1	D	D	D	b	D	D
	HUNTERS CREEK VILLAGE, TX							
54	Professional, scientific, & technical services	18	6 553	3 053	740	59	56.7	.2
541	Professional, scientific, & technical services	18	6 553	3 053	740	59	56.7	.2
5414	Specialized design services	3	1 568	89	14	3	100.0	—

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Places: 1997—Con.

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by *, see Appendix D]

NAICS code	Geographic area and kind of business	Establishments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts—	
							From administrative records ¹	Estimated ²
HUNTSVILLE, TX								
54	Professional, scientific, & technical services	48	D	D	D	c	D	D
541	Professional, scientific, & technical services	48	D	D	D	c	D	D
5411	Legal services	14	D	D	D	b	D	D
54111	Offices of lawyers	13	D	D	D	b	D	D
541110	Offices of lawyers	13	D	D	D	b	D	D
5411101	Offices of lawyers (except legal aid societies)	13	D	D	D	b	D	D
5412	Accounting, tax return prep, bookkeeping, & payroll services	8	D	D	D	b	D	D
54121	Accounting, tax return prep, bookkeeping, & payroll services	8	D	D	D	b	D	D
5413	Architectural, engineering, & related services	9	D	D	D	b	D	D
5418	Advertising & related services	6	3 540	518	196	28	79.2	—
54189	Other services related to advertising	3	D	D	D	a	D	D
541890	Other services related to advertising	3	D	D	D	a	D	D
HURST, TX								
54	Professional, scientific, & technical services	150	102 340	52 014	10 689	1 666	18.5	39.3
541	Professional, scientific, & technical services	150	102 340	52 014	10 689	1 666	18.5	39.3
5411	Legal services	40	16 793	4 865	1 012	163	38.6	42.0
54111	Offices of lawyers	39	D	D	D	c	D	D
541110	Offices of lawyers	39	D	D	D	c	D	D
5411101	Offices of lawyers (except legal aid societies)	39	D	D	D	c	D	D
5412	Accounting, tax return prep, bookkeeping, & payroll services	32	7 605	3 300	873	125	49.3	3.4
54121	Accounting, tax return prep, bookkeeping, & payroll services	32	7 605	3 300	873	125	49.3	3.4
541211	Offices of certified public accountants	21	5 691	2 539	642	74	44.3	2.6
541219	Other accounting services	6	D	D	D	b	D	D
5413	Architectural, engineering, & related services	18	5 746	2 847	567	74	49.2	1.9
5414	Specialized design services	5	D	D	D	a	D	D
54143	Graphic design services	4	D	D	D	a	D	D
541430	Graphic design services	4	D	D	D	a	D	D
5415	Computer systems design & related services	29	16 932	7 342	1 767	183	22.7	15.4
54151	Computer systems design & related services	29	16 932	7 342	1 767	183	22.7	15.4
541512	Computer systems design services	14	D	D	D	c	D	D
541519	Other computer related services	7	D	D	D	b	D	D
5416	Management, scientific, & technical consulting services	11	6 411	2 691	437	34	11.3	32.2
54161	Management consulting services	10	D	D	D	b	D	D
5418	Advertising & related services	6	17 869	6 735	181	29	6.6	.5
54186	Direct mail advertising	3	D	D	D	a	D	D
541860	Direct mail advertising	3	D	D	D	a	D	D
5419	Other professional, scientific, & technical services	9	D	D	D	g	D	D
54191	Marketing research & public opinion polling	2	D	D	D	g	D	D
541910	Marketing research & public opinion polling	2	D	D	D	g	D	D
54192	Photographic services	7	D	D	D	b	D	D
541921	Photographic studios, portrait	7	D	D	D	b	D	D
HUTCHINS, TX								
54	Professional, scientific, & technical services	1	D	D	D	a	D	D
INGLESIDE, TX								
54	Professional, scientific, & technical services	6	D	D	D	b	D	D
541	Professional, scientific, & technical services	6	D	D	D	b	D	D
5413	Architectural, engineering, & related services	1	D	D	D	a	D	D
IOWA PARK, TX								
54	Professional, scientific, & technical services	3	D	D	D	a	D	D
541	Professional, scientific, & technical services	3	D	D	D	a	D	D
5412	Accounting, tax return prep, bookkeeping, & payroll services	2	D	D	D	a	D	D
54121	Accounting, tax return prep, bookkeeping, & payroll services	2	D	D	D	a	D	D

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Places: 1997—Con.

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by *, see Appendix D.]

NAICS code	Geographic area and kind of business	Establishments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts—	
							From administrative records ¹	Estimated ²
IRVING, TX								
54	Professional, scientific, & technical services	542	1 086 139	415 144	93 013	9 262	9.6	8.8
541	Professional, scientific, & technical services	542	1 086 139	415 144	93 013	9 262	9.6	8.8
5411	Legal services	70	24 668	11 690	2 291	254	31.5	17.1
54111	Offices of lawyers	67	D	D	D	c	D	D
541110	Offices of lawyers	67	D	D	D	c	D	D
5411101	Offices of lawyers (except legal aid societies)	67	D	D	D	c	D	D
5412	Accounting, tax return prep, bookkeeping, & payroll services	72	41 951	23 301	5 178	1 560	23.0	4.5
54121	Accounting, tax return prep, bookkeeping, & payroll services	72	41 951	23 301	5 178	1 560	23.0	4.5
541211	Offices of certified public accountants	42	19 863	12 013	2 881	255	30.4	4.1
541213	Tax return preparation services	6	2 079	1 012	379	211	16.5	4.8
541219	Other accounting services	17	D	D	D	b	D	D
5413	Architectural, engineering, & related services	62	58 958	22 512	5 050	516	24.9	18.3
54131	Architectural services	11	27 149	9 098	1 955	210	2.8	—
541310	Architectural services	11	27 149	9 098	1 955	210	2.8	—
54133	Engineering services	42	28 630	12 398	2 851	274	44.0	36.9
541330	Engineering services	42	28 630	12 398	2 851	274	44.0	36.9
5414	Specialized design services	20	15 642	5 937	1 349	160	19.4	2.7
54143	Graphic design services	15	14 420	5 599	1 265	150	18.2	2.4
541430	Graphic design services	15	14 420	5 599	1 265	150	18.2	2.4
5414301	Graphic design services (except commercial art & medical artists) ..	13	D	D	D	c	D	D
5415	Computer systems design & related services	141	455 691	163 930	39 084	3 224	6.1	4.5
54151	Computer systems design & related services	141	455 691	163 930	39 084	3 224	6.1	4.5
541511	Custom computer programming services	58	167 047	75 644	16 196	1 321	7.5	5.9
541512	Computer systems design services	72	D	D	D	g	D	D
5415121	Computer systems integrators	32	94 150	43 900	11 920	857	6.9	2.9
5415122	Computer systems consultants (except systems integrators)	40	D	D	D	e	D	D
541513	Computer facilities management services	1	D	D	D	f	D	D
541519	Other computer related services	10	D	D	D	c	D	D
5416	Management, scientific, & technical consulting services	98	212 948	99 798	21 110	1 261	13.9	20.8
54161	Management consulting services	86	204 875	96 922	20 447	1 213	12.5	21.7
541611	Administrative management & general management consulting service	41	114 345	62 049	12 479	717	7.2	13.7
541612	Human resources & executive search consulting services	25	20 427	10 719	2 067	210	57.0	18.7
5416122	Executive placement services	15	9 188	4 023	666	78	39.9	17.0
5416123	Human resources & personnel management consulting	10	11 239	6 696	1 401	132	71.0	20.1
541613	Marketing consulting services	12	64 158	22 897	5 645	260	8.7	37.5
54169	Other scientific & technical consulting services	11	D	D	D	b	D	D
541690	Other scientific & technical consulting services	11	D	D	D	b	D	D
5418	Advertising & related services	57	254 391	81 420	17 452	2 072	3.0	5.3
54181	Advertising agencies	20	105 060	39 142	8 131	744	2.8	3.0
541810	Advertising agencies	20	105 060	39 142	8 131	744	2.8	3.0
54184	Media representatives	7	16 515	5 415	877	61	—	39.5
541840	Media representatives	7	16 515	5 415	877	61	—	39.5
5418401	Radio & television advertising representatives	7	16 515	5 415	877	61	—	39.5
54185	Display advertising	5	D	D	D	f	D	D
541850	Display advertising	5	D	D	D	f	D	D
5418501	Display advertising (except outdoor)	2	D	D	D	f	D	D
54186	Direct mail advertising	8	D	D	D	f	D	D
541860	Direct mail advertising	8	D	D	D	f	D	D
54189	Other services related to advertising	9	D	D	D	b	D	D
541890	Other services related to advertising	9	D	D	D	b	D	D
5418902	Advertising specialties goods distributor	7	D	D	D	b	D	D
5419	Other professional, scientific, & technical services	21	D	D	D	c	D	D
54192	Photographic services	12	12 557	4 883	1 109	139	3.5	4.0
541921	Photographic studios, portrait	9	D	D	D	b	D	D
541922	Commercial photography	3	D	D	D	c	D	D
54199	All other professional, scientific, & technical services	4	D	D	D	b	D	D
541990	All other professional, scientific, & technical services	4	D	D	D	b	D	D
JACINTO CITY, TX								
54	Professional, scientific, & technical services	8	4 313	1 884	362	37	31.3	3.3
541	Professional, scientific, & technical services	8	4 313	1 884	362	37	31.3	3.3
5413	Architectural, engineering, & related services	2	D	D	D	b	D	D
JACKSBORO, TX								
54	Professional, scientific, & technical services	12	1 230	506	129	27	61.1	14.3
541	Professional, scientific, & technical services	12	1 230	506	129	27	61.1	14.3
JACKSONVILLE, TX								
54	Professional, scientific, & technical services	24	5 895	1 378	314	74	67.9	9.6
541	Professional, scientific, & technical services	24	5 895	1 378	314	74	67.9	9.6
5411	Legal services	14	4 206	693	162	43	77.6	1.4
54111	Offices of lawyers	14	4 206	693	162	43	77.6	1.4
541110	Offices of lawyers	14	4 206	693	162	43	77.6	1.4
5411101	Offices of lawyers (except legal aid societies)	14	4 206	693	162	43	77.6	1.4

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Places: 1997—Con.

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by *, see Appendix D]

NAICS code	Geographic area and kind of business	Establishments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts—	
							From administrative records ¹	Estimated ²
JASPER, TX								
54	Professional, scientific, & technical services	26	9 493	1 616	412	103	78.2	4.1
541	Professional, scientific, & technical services	26	9 493	1 616	412	103	78.2	4.1
5411	Legal services	12	7 281	981	243	44	79.3	1.1
54111	Offices of lawyers	11	D	D	D	b	D	D
541110	Offices of lawyers	11	D	D	D	b	D	D
5411101	Offices of lawyers (except legal aid societies)	11	D	D	D	b	D	D
5412	Accounting, tax return prep, bookkeeping, & payroll services	10	D	D	D	b	D	D
54121	Accounting, tax return prep, bookkeeping, & payroll services	10	D	D	D	b	D	D
JERSEY VILLAGE, TX								
54	Professional, scientific, & technical services	20	5 982	2 078	425	46	48.8	18.8
541	Professional, scientific, & technical services	20	5 982	2 078	425	46	48.8	18.8
5413	Architectural, engineering, & related services	7	1 631	823	187	13	59.2	6.6
JOSHUA, TX								
54	Professional, scientific, & technical services	6	D	D	D	b	D	D
541	Professional, scientific, & technical services	6	D	D	D	b	D	D
JOURDANTON, TX								
54	Professional, scientific, & technical services	9	D	D	D	a	D	D
541	Professional, scientific, & technical services	9	D	D	D	a	D	D
JUNCTION, TX								
54	Professional, scientific, & technical services	7	1 734	520	149	43	21.6	25.8
541	Professional, scientific, & technical services	7	1 734	520	149	43	21.6	25.8
KARNES CITY, TX								
54	Professional, scientific, & technical services	5	744	193	55	21	29.3	43.8
KATY, TX *								
54	Professional, scientific, & technical services	43	10 997	2 838	491	101	77.0	.1
541	Professional, scientific, & technical services	43	10 997	2 838	491	101	77.0	.1
5413	Architectural, engineering, & related services	7	3 347	1 013	148	36	31.0	—
KATY, TX (FORT BEND COUNTY PART) *								
54	Professional, scientific, & technical services	5	D	D	D	a	D	D
KATY, TX (HARRIS COUNTY PART) *								
54	Professional, scientific, & technical services	37	D	D	D	b	D	D
541	Professional, scientific, & technical services	37	D	D	D	b	D	D
5413	Architectural, engineering, & related services	7	3 347	1 013	148	36	31.0	—
KATY, TX (WALLER COUNTY PART) *								
54	Professional, scientific, & technical services	1	D	D	D	a	D	D
KAUFMAN, TX								
54	Professional, scientific, & technical services	20	5 150	1 689	354	60	52.2	17.0
541	Professional, scientific, & technical services	20	5 150	1 689	354	60	52.2	17.0
5413	Architectural, engineering, & related services	4	D	D	D	a	D	D
KEENE, TX								
54	Professional, scientific, & technical services	1	D	D	D	a	D	D
541	Professional, scientific, & technical services	1	D	D	D	a	D	D
KELLER, TX								
54	Professional, scientific, & technical services	29	7 237	2 855	453	50	71.5	3.1
541	Professional, scientific, & technical services	29	7 237	2 855	453	50	71.5	3.1
5412	Accounting, tax return prep, bookkeeping, & payroll services	3	D	D	D	a	D	D
54121	Accounting, tax return prep, bookkeeping, & payroll services	3	D	D	D	a	D	D

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Places: 1997—Con.

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by *, see Appendix D]

NAICS code	Geographic area and kind of business	Establishments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts—	
							From administrative records ¹	Estimated ²
KENEDY, TX								
54	Professional, scientific, & technical services	5	D	D	D	a	D	D
541	Professional, scientific, & technical services	5	D	D	D	a	D	D
KENNEDALE, TX								
54	Professional, scientific, & technical services	3	705	214	50	6	—	12.2
KERMIT, TX								
54	Professional, scientific, & technical services	8	4 051	410	102	19	79.9	8.8
541	Professional, scientific, & technical services	8	4 051	410	102	19	79.9	8.8
5411	Legal services	6	D	D	D	a	D	D
54111	Offices of lawyers	5	3 922	374	95	16	80.6	7.7
541110	Offices of lawyers	5	3 922	374	95	16	80.6	7.7
5411101	Offices of lawyers (except legal aid societies)	5	3 922	374	95	16	80.6	7.7
KERRVILLE, TX								
54	Professional, scientific, & technical services	86	28 825	9 159	1 948	356	38.7	3.3
541	Professional, scientific, & technical services	86	28 825	9 159	1 948	356	38.7	3.3
5411	Legal services	35	D	D	D	c	D	D
54111	Offices of lawyers	33	5 419	2 170	457	80	51.5	3.2
541110	Offices of lawyers	33	5 419	2 170	457	80	51.5	3.2
5411101	Offices of lawyers (except legal aid societies)	33	5 419	2 170	457	80	51.5	3.2
5412	Accounting, tax return prep, bookkeeping, & payroll services	22	D	D	D	c	D	D
54121	Accounting, tax return prep, bookkeeping, & payroll services	22	D	D	D	c	D	D
541211	Offices of certified public accountants	15	4 317	1 918	391	61	28.6	6.8
5413	Architectural, engineering, & related services	11	D	D	D	b	D	D
54131	Architectural services	2	D	D	D	b	D	D
541310	Architectural services	2	D	D	D	b	D	D
5416	Management, scientific, & technical consulting services	5	D	D	D	a	D	D
5418	Advertising & related services	4	2 852	506	117	24	82.7	—
54189	Other services related to advertising	2	D	D	D	a	D	D
541890	Other services related to advertising	2	D	D	D	a	D	D
KILGORE, TX *								
54	Professional, scientific, & technical services	26	11 496	4 615	1 099	177	31.9	9.4
541	Professional, scientific, & technical services	26	11 496	4 615	1 099	177	31.9	9.4
5412	Accounting, tax return prep, bookkeeping, & payroll services	7	1 637	788	185	30	43.8	.2
54121	Accounting, tax return prep, bookkeeping, & payroll services	7	1 637	788	185	30	43.8	.2
5413	Architectural, engineering, & related services	4	3 805	1 866	473	77	6.4	—
5416	Management, scientific, & technical consulting services	3	2 950	1 039	221	31	D	36.4
KILGORE, TX (GREGG COUNTY PART) *								
54	Professional, scientific, & technical services	23	D	D	D	c	D	D
541	Professional, scientific, & technical services	23	D	D	D	c	D	D
5412	Accounting, tax return prep, bookkeeping, & payroll services	6	D	D	D	b	D	D
54121	Accounting, tax return prep, bookkeeping, & payroll services	6	D	D	D	b	D	D
5413	Architectural, engineering, & related services	3	D	D	D	b	D	D
5416	Management, scientific, & technical consulting services	3	2 950	1 039	221	31	D	36.4
KILGORE, TX (RUSK COUNTY PART) *								
54	Professional, scientific, & technical services	3	D	D	D	a	D	D

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Places: 1997—Con.

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by *, see Appendix D]

NAICS code	Geographic area and kind of business	Establishments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts—	
							From administrative records ¹	Estimated ²
KILLEEN, TX								
54	Professional, scientific, & technical services	64	87 568	16 566	3 626	929	7.1	1.8
541	Professional, scientific, & technical services	64	87 568	16 566	3 626	929	7.1	1.8
5411	Legal services	22	D	D	D	c	D	D
54111	Offices of lawyers	18	D	D	D	b	D	D
541110	Offices of lawyers	18	D	D	D	b	D	D
5411101	Offices of lawyers (except legal aid societies)	18	D	D	D	b	D	D
5412	Accounting, tax return prep, bookkeeping, & payroll services	16	4 302	1 868	566	227	30.3	—
54121	Accounting, tax return prep, bookkeeping, & payroll services	16	4 302	1 868	566	227	30.3	—
541213	Tax return preparation services	5	D	D	D	c	D	D
5413	Architectural, engineering, & related services	7	D	D	D	b	D	D
5415	Computer systems design & related services	6	D	D	D	c	D	D
54151	Computer systems design & related services	6	D	D	D	c	D	D
541512	Computer systems design services	2	D	D	D	c	D	D
5416	Management, scientific, & technical consulting services	3	D	D	D	b	D	D
5419	Other professional, scientific, & technical services	8	D	D	D	e	D	D
54191	Marketing research & public opinion polling	1	D	D	D	e	D	D
541910	Marketing research & public opinion polling	1	D	D	D	e	D	D
54192	Photographic services	6	D	D	D	b	D	D
541921	Photographic studios, portrait	6	D	D	D	b	D	D
KINGSVILLE, TX								
54	Professional, scientific, & technical services	22	D	D	D	b	D	D
541	Professional, scientific, & technical services	22	D	D	D	b	D	D
5412	Accounting, tax return prep, bookkeeping, & payroll services	4	1 380	617	161	28	62.2	—
54121	Accounting, tax return prep, bookkeeping, & payroll services	4	1 380	617	161	28	62.2	—
KIRBY, TX								
54	Professional, scientific, & technical services	1	D	D	D	a	D	D
541	Professional, scientific, & technical services	1	D	D	D	a	D	D
KYLE, TX								
54	Professional, scientific, & technical services	2	D	D	D	a	D	D
LA FERIA, TX								
54	Professional, scientific, & technical services	3	D	D	D	a	D	D
LAGO VISTA, TX								
54	Professional, scientific, & technical services	7	1 175	580	148	5	92.7	—
541	Professional, scientific, & technical services	7	1 175	580	148	5	92.7	—
LA GRANGE, TX								
54	Professional, scientific, & technical services	21	4 482	1 300	315	91	58.3	4.6
541	Professional, scientific, & technical services	21	4 482	1 300	315	91	58.3	4.6
5412	Accounting, tax return prep, bookkeeping, & payroll services	6	D	D	D	b	D	D
54121	Accounting, tax return prep, bookkeeping, & payroll services	6	D	D	D	b	D	D
LAKE DALLAS, TX								
54	Professional, scientific, & technical services	4	1 877	653	30	7	74.2	—
541	Professional, scientific, & technical services	4	1 877	653	30	7	74.2	—
LAKE JACKSON, TX								
54	Professional, scientific, & technical services	29	8 697	3 304	669	110	49.2	9.6
541	Professional, scientific, & technical services	29	8 697	3 304	669	110	49.2	9.6
5411	Legal services	10	3 488	1 406	256	34	37.0	19.8
54111	Offices of lawyers	9	D	D	D	b	D	D
541110	Offices of lawyers	9	D	D	D	b	D	D
5411101	Offices of lawyers (except legal aid societies)	9	D	D	D	b	D	D
5412	Accounting, tax return prep, bookkeeping, & payroll services	6	1 553	823	196	30	32.6	1.0
54121	Accounting, tax return prep, bookkeeping, & payroll services	6	1 553	823	196	30	32.6	1.0
LAKEWAY, TX								
54	Professional, scientific, & technical services	22	3 614	1 294	252	40	66.7	33.3
541	Professional, scientific, & technical services	22	3 614	1 294	252	40	66.7	33.3

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Places: 1997—Con.

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by *, see Appendix D]

NAICS code	Geographic area and kind of business	Establishments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts—	
							From administrative records ¹	Estimated ²
LAKE WORTH, TX								
54	Professional, scientific, & technical services	4	549	165	39	16	42.1	8.7
LA MARQUE, TX								
54	Professional, scientific, & technical services	9	2 781	739	221	54	64.3	12.2
541	Professional, scientific, & technical services	9	2 781	739	221	54	64.3	12.2
LAMESA, TX								
54	Professional, scientific, & technical services	14	D	D	D	b	D	D
541	Professional, scientific, & technical services	14	D	D	D	b	D	D
5412	Accounting, tax return prep, bookkeeping, & payroll services	6	1 880	580	162	36	87.8	1.6
54121	Accounting, tax return prep, bookkeeping, & payroll services	6	1 880	580	162	36	87.8	1.6
LAMPASAS, TX								
54	Professional, scientific, & technical services	16	D	D	D	b	D	D
541	Professional, scientific, & technical services	16	D	D	D	b	D	D
5412	Accounting, tax return prep, bookkeeping, & payroll services	4	1 122	502	126	27	48.3	—
54121	Accounting, tax return prep, bookkeeping, & payroll services	4	1 122	502	126	27	48.3	—
LANCASTER, TX								
54	Professional, scientific, & technical services	11	1 907	570	110	26	38.8	2.2
541	Professional, scientific, & technical services	11	1 907	570	110	26	38.8	2.2
LA PORTE, TX								
54	Professional, scientific, & technical services	43	63 670	21 738	5 131	553	6.2	2.5
541	Professional, scientific, & technical services	43	63 670	21 738	5 131	553	6.2	2.5
5412	Accounting, tax return prep, bookkeeping, & payroll services	8	1 092	380	70	30	35.8	46.2
54121	Accounting, tax return prep, bookkeeping, & payroll services	8	1 092	380	70	30	35.8	46.2
5413	Architectural, engineering, & related services	22	43 597	16 402	3 816	428	6.7	1.3
54133	Engineering services	12	27 774	9 463	2 339	254	1.8	2.0
541330	Engineering services	12	27 774	9 463	2 339	254	1.8	2.0
54138	Testing laboratories	7	13 536	6 231	1 398	160	.9	—
541380	Testing laboratories	7	13 536	6 231	1 398	160	.9	—
5414	Specialized design services	1	D	D	D	a	D	D
54143	Graphic design services	1	D	D	D	a	D	D
541430	Graphic design services	1	D	D	D	a	D	D
5416	Management, scientific, & technical consulting services	5	D	D	D	b	D	D
54162	Environmental consulting services	3	D	D	D	b	D	D
541620	Environmental consulting services	3	D	D	D	b	D	D
LAREDO, TX								
54	Professional, scientific, & technical services	206	64 804	21 287	4 766	973	45.8	13.0
541	Professional, scientific, & technical services	206	64 804	21 287	4 766	973	45.8	13.0
5411	Legal services	85	D	D	D	e	D	D
54111	Offices of lawyers	78	D	D	D	c	D	D
541110	Offices of lawyers	78	D	D	D	c	D	D
5411101	Offices of lawyers (except legal aid societies)	78	D	D	D	c	D	D
54119	Other legal services	7	4 191	1 999	434	95	3.7	4.7
541191	Title abstract & settlement offices	5	D	D	D	b	D	D
5412	Accounting, tax return prep, bookkeeping, & payroll services	50	12 716	5 642	1 276	278	45.5	7.9
54121	Accounting, tax return prep, bookkeeping, & payroll services	50	12 716	5 642	1 276	278	45.5	7.9
541211	Offices of certified public accountants	27	10 326	5 073	1 091	177	45.4	5.0
541219	Other accounting services	17	1 590	399	106	56	57.9	27.2
5413	Architectural, engineering, & related services	29	D	D	D	c	D	D
5414	Specialized design services	7	3 328	522	48	13	68.8	31.2
54143	Graphic design services	3	1 437	449	26	5	27.8	72.2
541430	Graphic design services	3	1 437	449	26	5	27.8	72.2
5415	Computer systems design & related services	6	D	D	D	b	D	D
54151	Computer systems design & related services	6	D	D	D	b	D	D
5416	Management, scientific, & technical consulting services	12	D	D	D	c	D	D
54161	Management consulting services	8	D	D	D	c	D	D
5418	Advertising & related services	6	2 085	353	89	16	—	55.5
5419	Other professional, scientific, & technical services	10	D	D	D	b	D	D

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Places: 1997—Con.

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by *, see Appendix D]

NAICS code	Geographic area and kind of business	Establishments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts—	
							From administrative records ¹	Estimated ²
LEAGUE CITY, TX *								
54	Professional, scientific, & technical services	58	15 947	5 615	1 092	176	41.8	16.9
541	Professional, scientific, & technical services	58	15 947	5 615	1 092	176	41.8	16.9
5411	Legal services	13	2 965	708	98	21	25.6	33.3
54111	Offices of lawyers	13	2 965	708	98	21	25.6	33.3
541110	Offices of lawyers	13	2 965	708	98	21	25.6	33.3
5411101	Offices of lawyers (except legal aid societies)	13	2 965	708	98	21	25.6	33.3
5413	Architectural, engineering, & related services	15	4 536	1 353	280	46	48.3	3.5
5416	Management, scientific, & technical consulting services	9	4 821	1 992	416	49	40.2	19.8
54161	Management consulting services	6	D	D	D	b	D	D
LEAGUE CITY, TX (GALVESTON COUNTY PART) *								
54	Professional, scientific, & technical services	57	D	D	D	c	D	D
541	Professional, scientific, & technical services	57	D	D	D	c	D	D
5413	Architectural, engineering, & related services	15	4 536	1 353	280	46	48.3	3.5
5416	Management, scientific, & technical consulting services	9	4 821	1 992	416	49	40.2	19.8
54161	Management consulting services	6	D	D	D	b	D	D
LEAGUE CITY, TX (HARRIS COUNTY PART) *								
54	Professional, scientific, & technical services	1	D	D	D	a	D	D
LEANDER, TX *								
54	Professional, scientific, & technical services	10	2 069	740	140	21	82.0	2.9
541	Professional, scientific, & technical services	10	2 069	740	140	21	82.0	2.9
LEANDER, TX (TRAVIS COUNTY PART) *								
54	Professional, scientific, & technical services	2	D	D	D	a	D	D
LEANDER, TX (WILLIAMSON COUNTY PART) *								
54	Professional, scientific, & technical services	8	D	D	D	b	D	D
541	Professional, scientific, & technical services	8	D	D	D	b	D	D
LEON VALLEY, TX								
54	Professional, scientific, & technical services	23	55 431	15 310	3 510	409	3.0	1.3
541	Professional, scientific, & technical services	23	55 431	15 310	3 510	409	3.0	1.3
5413	Architectural, engineering, & related services	5	D	D	D	e	D	D
54138	Testing laboratories	2	D	D	D	e	D	D
541380	Testing laboratories	2	D	D	D	e	D	D
LEVELLAND, TX								
54	Professional, scientific, & technical services	19	9 331	3 053	669	138	30.6	1.6
541	Professional, scientific, & technical services	19	9 331	3 053	669	138	30.6	1.6
5412	Accounting, tax return prep, bookkeeping, & payroll services	7	D	D	D	b	D	D
54121	Accounting, tax return prep, bookkeeping, & payroll services	7	D	D	D	b	D	D
5413	Architectural, engineering, & related services	1	D	D	D	a	D	D
54137	Surveying & mapping (except geophysical) services	1	D	D	D	a	D	D
541370	Surveying & mapping (except geophysical) services	1	D	D	D	a	D	D
5419	Other professional, scientific, & technical services	2	D	D	D	b	D	D
54192	Photographic services	2	D	D	D	b	D	D
541921	Photographic studios, portrait	2	D	D	D	b	D	D

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Places: 1997—Con.

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by *, see Appendix D]

NAICS code	Geographic area and kind of business	Establishments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts—	
							From administrative records ¹	Estimated ²
LEWISVILLE, TX *								
54	Professional, scientific, & technical services	106	62 723	20 907	5 175	640	31.0	36.7
541	Professional, scientific, & technical services	106	62 723	20 907	5 175	640	31.0	36.7
5411	Legal services	15	3 839	1 393	304	41	28.8	16.7
54111	Offices of lawyers	15	3 839	1 393	304	41	28.8	16.7
541110	Offices of lawyers	15	3 839	1 393	304	41	28.8	16.7
5411101	Offices of lawyers (except legal aid societies)	15	3 839	1 393	304	41	28.8	16.7
5412	Accounting, tax return prep, bookkeeping, & payroll services	17	4 264	1 632	300	60	38.8	9.4
54121	Accounting, tax return prep, bookkeeping, & payroll services	17	4 264	1 632	300	60	38.8	9.4
541219	Other accounting services	4	D	D	D	a	D	D
5413	Architectural, engineering, & related services	11	D	D	D	c	D	D
5414	Specialized design services	3	D	D	D	a	D	D
54143	Graphic design services	2	D	D	D	a	D	D
541430	Graphic design services	2	D	D	D	a	D	D
5415	Computer systems design & related services	28	27 853	10 276	3 036	256	16.2	66.5
54151	Computer systems design & related services	28	27 853	10 276	3 036	256	16.2	66.5
541512	Computer systems design services	11	19 262	6 114	1 770	101	15.8	83.1
5415121	Computer systems integrators	6	D	D	D	b	D	D
541519	Other computer related services	8	5 322	2 223	532	98	24.6	—
5416	Management, scientific, & technical consulting services	20	9 992	2 611	476	113	40.0	34.4
54161	Management consulting services	16	9 020	2 419	427	108	33.6	38.1
541611	Administrative management & general management consulting service	8	6 118	1 188	254	83	9.8	56.2
5419	Other professional, scientific, & technical services	7	D	D	D	b	D	D
54192	Photographic services	5	D	D	D	b	D	D
LEWISVILLE, TX (DALLAS COUNTY PART) *								
54	Professional, scientific, & technical services	1	D	D	D	a	D	D
LEWISVILLE, TX (DENTON COUNTY PART) *								
54	Professional, scientific, & technical services	105	D	D	D	f	D	D
541	Professional, scientific, & technical services	105	D	D	D	f	D	D
5411	Legal services	15	3 839	1 393	304	41	28.8	16.7
54111	Offices of lawyers	15	3 839	1 393	304	41	28.8	16.7
541110	Offices of lawyers	15	3 839	1 393	304	41	28.8	16.7
5411101	Offices of lawyers (except legal aid societies)	15	3 839	1 393	304	41	28.8	16.7
5412	Accounting, tax return prep, bookkeeping, & payroll services	17	4 264	1 632	300	60	38.8	9.4
54121	Accounting, tax return prep, bookkeeping, & payroll services	17	4 264	1 632	300	60	38.8	9.4
541219	Other accounting services	4	D	D	D	a	D	D
5413	Architectural, engineering, & related services	11	D	D	D	c	D	D
5414	Specialized design services	3	D	D	D	a	D	D
54143	Graphic design services	2	D	D	D	a	D	D
541430	Graphic design services	2	D	D	D	a	D	D
5415	Computer systems design & related services	28	27 853	10 276	3 036	256	16.2	66.5
54151	Computer systems design & related services	28	27 853	10 276	3 036	256	16.2	66.5
541512	Computer systems design services	11	19 262	6 114	1 770	101	15.8	83.1
5415121	Computer systems integrators	6	D	D	D	b	D	D
541519	Other computer related services	8	5 322	2 223	532	98	24.6	—
5416	Management, scientific, & technical consulting services	20	9 992	2 611	476	113	40.0	34.4
54161	Management consulting services	16	9 020	2 419	427	108	33.6	38.1
541611	Administrative management & general management consulting service	8	6 118	1 188	254	83	9.8	56.2
5419	Other professional, scientific, & technical services	6	D	D	D	b	D	D
LIBERTY, TX								
54	Professional, scientific, & technical services	36	9 439	3 548	731	127	54.2	13.6
541	Professional, scientific, & technical services	36	9 439	3 548	731	127	54.2	13.6
5411	Legal services	19	5 302	1 895	466	74	48.9	18.4
54111	Offices of lawyers	18	D	D	D	b	D	D
541110	Offices of lawyers	18	D	D	D	b	D	D
5411101	Offices of lawyers (except legal aid societies)	18	D	D	D	b	D	D
5412	Accounting, tax return prep, bookkeeping, & payroll services	7	2 840	1 194	153	25	52.3	4.9
54121	Accounting, tax return prep, bookkeeping, & payroll services	7	2 840	1 194	153	25	52.3	4.9
LINDALE, TX								
54	Professional, scientific, & technical services	1	D	D	D	a	D	D
LITTLEFIELD, TX								
54	Professional, scientific, & technical services	9	969	181	49	15	80.8	19.2
541	Professional, scientific, & technical services	9	969	181	49	15	80.8	19.2

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Places: 1997—Con.

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by *, see Appendix D]

NAICS code	Geographic area and kind of business	Establishments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts—	
							From administrative records ¹	Estimated ²
LIVE OAK, TX								
54	Professional, scientific, & technical services	7	4 103	1 883	376	86	16.4	—
541	Professional, scientific, & technical services	7	4 103	1 883	376	86	16.4	—
5412	Accounting, tax return prep, bookkeeping, & payroll services	2	D	D	D	b	D	D
54121	Accounting, tax return prep, bookkeeping, & payroll services	2	D	D	D	b	D	D
541219	Other accounting services	1	D	D	D	b	D	D
LIVINGSTON, TX								
54	Professional, scientific, & technical services	37	11 114	3 905	844	231	47.7	12.6
541	Professional, scientific, & technical services	37	11 114	3 905	844	231	47.7	12.6
5411	Legal services	13	D	D	D	b	D	D
5412	Accounting, tax return prep, bookkeeping, & payroll services	8	D	D	D	b	D	D
54121	Accounting, tax return prep, bookkeeping, & payroll services	8	D	D	D	b	D	D
5413	Architectural, engineering, & related services	9	D	D	D	b	D	D
LLANO, TX								
54	Professional, scientific, & technical services	7	2 140	939	205	51	32.2	—
541	Professional, scientific, & technical services	7	2 140	939	205	51	32.2	—
LOCKHART, TX								
54	Professional, scientific, & technical services	14	2 809	685	153	46	53.7	10.9
541	Professional, scientific, & technical services	14	2 809	685	153	46	53.7	10.9
LONGVIEW, TX *								
54	Professional, scientific, & technical services	246	110 753	42 982	8 433	1 416	37.2	5.9
541	Professional, scientific, & technical services	246	110 753	42 982	8 433	1 416	37.2	5.9
5411	Legal services	89	40 507	14 579	2 653	359	37.1	3.3
54111	Offices of lawyers	86	D	D	D	e	D	D
541110	Offices of lawyers	86	D	D	D	e	D	D
5411101	Offices of lawyers (except legal aid societies)	86	D	D	D	e	D	D
54119	Other legal services	3	D	D	D	b	D	D
541191	Title abstract & settlement offices	3	D	D	D	b	D	D
5412	Accounting, tax return prep, bookkeeping, & payroll services	66	21 777	9 993	2 172	496	45.0	6.8
54121	Accounting, tax return prep, bookkeeping, & payroll services	66	21 777	9 993	2 172	496	45.0	6.8
541211	Offices of certified public accountants	45	D	D	D	c	D	D
541213	Tax return preparation services	4	D	D	D	b	D	D
541219	Other accounting services	16	D	D	D	c	D	D
5413	Architectural, engineering, & related services	41	30 184	12 009	2 228	353	31.5	3.9
54133	Engineering services	19	12 084	4 826	842	122	56.1	2.7
541330	Engineering services	19	12 084	4 826	842	122	56.1	2.7
54138	Testing laboratories	7	14 450	5 875	1 083	160	10.1	1.9
541380	Testing laboratories	7	14 450	5 875	1 083	160	10.1	1.9
5415	Computer systems design & related services	9	5 981	2 762	594	51	29.5	6.5
54151	Computer systems design & related services	9	5 981	2 762	594	51	29.5	6.5
5416	Management, scientific, & technical consulting services	15	3 058	1 272	231	29	38.7	11.4
5418	Advertising & related services	12	D	D	D	b	D	D
54189	Other services related to advertising	5	D	D	D	a	D	D
541890	Other services related to advertising	5	D	D	D	a	D	D
5419	Other professional, scientific, & technical services	9	D	D	D	b	D	D
54192	Photographic services	8	D	D	D	b	D	D
541921	Photographic studios, portrait	8	D	D	D	b	D	D

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Places: 1997—Con.

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by *, see Appendix D]

NAICS code	Geographic area and kind of business	Establishments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts—	
							From administrative records ¹	Estimated ²
LONGVIEW, TX (GREGG COUNTY PART) *								
54	Professional, scientific, & technical services	241	D	D	D	g	D	D
541	Professional, scientific, & technical services	241	D	D	D	g	D	D
5411	Legal services	89	40 507	14 579	2 653	359	37.1	3.3
541111	Offices of lawyers	86	D	D	D	e	D	D
5411110	Offices of lawyers	86	D	D	D	e	D	D
5411101	Offices of lawyers (except legal aid societies)	86	D	D	D	e	D	D
54119	Other legal services	3	D	D	D	b	D	D
541191	Title abstract & settlement offices	3	D	D	D	b	D	D
5412	Accounting, tax return prep, bookkeeping, & payroll services	66	21 777	9 993	2 172	496	45.0	6.8
54121	Accounting, tax return prep, bookkeeping, & payroll services	66	21 777	9 993	2 172	496	45.0	6.8
541211	Offices of certified public accountants	45	D	D	D	c	D	D
541213	Tax return preparation services	4	D	D	D	b	D	D
541219	Other accounting services	16	D	D	D	c	D	D
5413	Architectural, engineering, & related services	38	D	D	D	e	D	D
54133	Engineering services	19	12 084	4 826	842	122	56.1	2.7
541330	Engineering services	19	12 084	4 826	842	122	56.1	2.7
5415	Computer systems design & related services	9	5 981	2 762	594	51	29.5	6.5
54151	Computer systems design & related services	9	5 981	2 762	594	51	29.5	6.5
5418	Advertising & related services	12	D	D	D	a	D	D
54189	Other services related to advertising	5	D	D	D	b	D	D
541890	Other services related to advertising	5	D	D	D	a	D	D
5419	Other professional, scientific, & technical services	9	D	D	D	b	D	D
54192	Photographic services	8	D	D	D	b	D	D
541921	Photographic studios, portrait	8	D	D	D	b	D	D
LONGVIEW, TX (HARRISON COUNTY PART) *								
54	Professional, scientific, & technical services	5	D	D	D	c	D	D
541	Professional, scientific, & technical services	5	D	D	D	c	D	D
5413	Architectural, engineering, & related services	3	D	D	D	b	D	D
54138	Testing laboratories	2	D	D	D	b	D	D
541380	Testing laboratories	2	D	D	D	b	D	D
LOS FRESNOS, TX								
54	Professional, scientific, & technical services	1	D	D	D	a	D	D
LUBBOCK, TX								
54	Professional, scientific, & technical services	474	197 082	67 198	14 816	2 495	32.9	13.3
541	Professional, scientific, & technical services	474	197 082	67 198	14 816	2 495	32.9	13.3
5411	Legal services	174	68 894	23 152	4 775	735	29.3	10.4
541111	Offices of lawyers	168	D	D	D	f	D	D
5411110	Offices of lawyers	168	D	D	D	f	D	D
5411101	Offices of lawyers (except legal aid societies)	168	D	D	D	f	D	D
54119	Other legal services	6	D	D	D	b	D	D
541191	Title abstract & settlement offices	5	D	D	D	b	D	D
5412	Accounting, tax return prep, bookkeeping, & payroll services	123	D	D	D	f	D	D
54121	Accounting, tax return prep, bookkeeping, & payroll services	123	D	D	D	f	D	D
541211	Offices of certified public accountants	86	D	D	D	e	D	D
541213	Tax return preparation services	10	D	D	D	c	D	D
541219	Other accounting services	24	2 553	837	193	70	79.9	17.0
5413	Architectural, engineering, & related services	55	D	D	D	f	D	D
54131	Architectural services	15	8 693	2 845	627	94	37.0	4.3
541310	Architectural services	15	8 693	2 845	627	94	37.0	4.3
54133	Engineering services	28	D	D	D	e	D	D
541330	Engineering services	28	D	D	D	e	D	D
54137	Surveying & mapping (except geophysical) services	5	4 316	1 823	441	66	10.0	—
541370	Surveying & mapping (except geophysical) services	5	4 316	1 823	441	66	10.0	—
5414	Specialized design services	20	4 714	875	166	51	56.1	4.4
54141	Interior design services	13	3 831	615	113	39	47.8	5.4
541410	Interior design services	13	3 831	615	113	39	47.8	5.4
5415	Computer systems design & related services	24	D	D	D	b	D	D
54151	Computer systems design & related services	24	D	D	D	b	D	D
541512	Computer systems design services	11	6 294	1 041	215	42	17.9	27.0
5416	Management, scientific, & technical consulting services	24	D	D	D	c	D	D
54161	Management consulting services	13	3 962	1 767	350	51	29.2	2.7
54169	Other scientific & technical consulting services	9	D	D	D	b	D	D
541690	Other scientific & technical consulting services	9	D	D	D	b	D	D
5418	Advertising & related services	29	12 995	3 719	800	147	6.8	6.3
54189	Other services related to advertising	7	3 261	548	124	28	15.1	5.1
541890	Other services related to advertising	7	3 261	548	124	28	15.1	5.1
5419	Other professional, scientific, & technical services	19	D	D	D	c	D	D
54192	Photographic services	16	D	D	D	c	D	D
541921	Photographic studios, portrait	14	D	D	D	c	D	D
LUCAS, TX								
54	Professional, scientific, & technical services	3	411	169	35	4	100.0	—

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Places: 1997—Con.

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by *, see Appendix D]

NAICS code	Geographic area and kind of business	Establishments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts—	
							From administrative records ¹	Estimated ²
LUFKIN, TX								
54	Professional, scientific, & technical services	99	42 950	14 202	2 831	487	33.2	5.4
541	Professional, scientific, & technical services	99	42 950	14 202	2 831	487	33.2	5.4
5411	Legal services	45	18 549	4 895	1 000	175	34.2	8.5
54111	Offices of lawyers	43	D	D	D	c	D	D
541110	Offices of lawyers	43	D	D	D	c	D	D
5411101	Offices of lawyers (except legal aid societies)	43	D	D	D	c	D	D
5412	Accounting, tax return prep, bookkeeping, & payroll services	22	D	D	D	c	D	D
54121	Accounting, tax return prep, bookkeeping, & payroll services	22	D	D	D	c	D	D
541211	Offices of certified public accountants	16	D	D	D	b	D	D
5413	Architectural, engineering, & related services	14	10 293	4 524	918	120	37.7	—
LULING, TX								
54	Professional, scientific, & technical services	7	559	102	17	7	88.6	4.7
LUMBERTON, TX								
54	Professional, scientific, & technical services	3	558	160	43	31	D	—
LYTLE, TX *								
54	Professional, scientific, & technical services	2	D	D	D	c	D	D
541	Professional, scientific, & technical services	2	D	D	D	c	D	D
5413	Architectural, engineering, & related services	2	D	D	D	c	D	D
54138	Testing laboratories	1	D	D	D	c	D	D
541380	Testing laboratories	1	D	D	D	c	D	D
LYTLE, TX (ATASCOSA COUNTY PART) *								
54	Professional, scientific, & technical services	2	D	D	D	c	D	D
541	Professional, scientific, & technical services	2	D	D	D	c	D	D
5413	Architectural, engineering, & related services	2	D	D	D	c	D	D
54138	Testing laboratories	1	D	D	D	c	D	D
541380	Testing laboratories	1	D	D	D	c	D	D
MCALLEN, TX								
54	Professional, scientific, & technical services	302	124 286	38 606	8 724	1 677	48.5	9.2
541	Professional, scientific, & technical services	302	124 286	38 606	8 724	1 677	48.5	9.2
5411	Legal services	149	76 762	21 835	4 580	754	44.7	8.7
54111	Offices of lawyers	148	D	D	D	f	D	D
541110	Offices of lawyers	148	D	D	D	f	D	D
5411101	Offices of lawyers (except legal aid societies)	148	D	D	D	f	D	D
5412	Accounting, tax return prep, bookkeeping, & payroll services	68	19 834	7 056	1 931	536	40.4	10.7
54121	Accounting, tax return prep, bookkeeping, & payroll services	68	19 834	7 056	1 931	536	40.4	10.7
541211	Offices of certified public accountants	44	15 478	5 704	1 321	237	39.4	9.6
541213	Tax return preparation services	7	1 882	769	418	220	14.4	.7
541219	Other accounting services	16	D	D	D	b	D	D
5413	Architectural, engineering, & related services	32	17 203	6 772	1 579	226	65.0	9.1
54131	Architectural services	11	6 154	1 495	363	54	73.6	13.6
541310	Architectural services	11	6 154	1 495	363	54	73.6	13.6
54133	Engineering services	16	10 375	5 025	1 182	160	59.7	6.3
541330	Engineering services	16	10 375	5 025	1 182	160	59.7	6.3
5414	Specialized design services	6	D	D	D	a	D	D
5418	Advertising & related services	12	D	D	D	b	D	D
5419	Other professional, scientific, & technical services	11	D	D	D	b	D	D
54192	Photographic services	9	D	D	D	b	D	D
541921	Photographic studios, portrait	9	D	D	D	b	D	D
MCGREGOR, TX *								
54	Professional, scientific, & technical services	5	831	229	58	12	54.4	—
MCGREGOR, TX (MCLENNAN COUNTY PART) *								
54	Professional, scientific, & technical services	5	831	229	58	12	54.4	—

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Places: 1997—Con.

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by *, see Appendix D]

NAICS code	Geographic area and kind of business	Establishments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts—	
							From administrative records ¹	Estimated ²
MCKINNEY, TX								
54	Professional, scientific, & technical services	93	42 843	14 681	3 412	412	22.5	12.9
541	Professional, scientific, & technical services	93	42 843	14 681	3 412	412	22.5	12.9
5411	Legal services	25	13 021	4 762	1 334	128	17.9	2.1
54111	Offices of lawyers	23	D	D	D	c	D	D
541110	Offices of lawyers	23	D	D	D	c	D	D
5411101	Offices of lawyers (except legal aid societies)	23	D	D	D	c	D	D
5412	Accounting, tax return prep, bookkeeping, & payroll services	17	3 086	1 295	312	88	49.4	29.1
54121	Accounting, tax return prep, bookkeeping, & payroll services	17	3 086	1 295	312	88	49.4	29.1
5413	Architectural, engineering, & related services	13	4 943	1 730	446	70	23.6	20.9
5415	Computer systems design & related services	12	7 628	3 105	628	42	4.8	36.5
54151	Computer systems design & related services	12	7 628	3 105	628	42	4.8	36.5
5416	Management, scientific, & technical consulting services	19	12 496	3 420	602	50	26.1	4.4
54161	Management consulting services	19	12 496	3 420	602	50	26.1	4.4
541613	Marketing consulting services	8	10 106	2 559	413	32	15.5	4.0
MADISONVILLE, TX								
54	Professional, scientific, & technical services	13	D	D	D	b	D	D
541	Professional, scientific, & technical services	13	D	D	D	b	D	D
5411	Legal services	8	2 852	914	205	26	16.4	14.1
MANSFIELD, TX *								
54	Professional, scientific, & technical services	39	16 089	4 179	954	152	71.3	6.6
541	Professional, scientific, & technical services	39	16 089	4 179	954	152	71.3	6.6
5412	Accounting, tax return prep, bookkeeping, & payroll services	8	3 338	1 537	373	63	32.4	3.7
54121	Accounting, tax return prep, bookkeeping, & payroll services	8	3 338	1 537	373	63	32.4	3.7
541219	Other accounting services	3	D	D	D	b	D	D
5413	Architectural, engineering, & related services	4	2 102	494	116	9	100.0	—
5418	Advertising & related services	2	D	D	D	b	D	D
MANSFIELD, TX (JOHNSON COUNTY PART) *								
54	Professional, scientific, & technical services	2	D	D	D	a	D	D
MANSFIELD, TX (TARRANT COUNTY PART) *								
54	Professional, scientific, & technical services	37	D	D	D	c	D	D
541	Professional, scientific, & technical services	37	D	D	D	c	D	D
5412	Accounting, tax return prep, bookkeeping, & payroll services	8	3 338	1 537	373	63	32.4	3.7
54121	Accounting, tax return prep, bookkeeping, & payroll services	8	3 338	1 537	373	63	32.4	3.7
541219	Other accounting services	3	D	D	D	b	D	D
5413	Architectural, engineering, & related services	4	2 102	494	116	9	100.0	—
5418	Advertising & related services	2	D	D	D	b	D	D
MANVEL, TX								
54	Professional, scientific, & technical services	3	365	109	12	3	100.0	—
MARBLE FALLS, TX								
54	Professional, scientific, & technical services	25	3 892	1 791	705	81	40.6	12.8
541	Professional, scientific, & technical services	25	3 892	1 791	705	81	40.6	12.8
5413	Architectural, engineering, & related services	9	D	D	D	b	D	D
MARFA, TX								
54	Professional, scientific, & technical services	4	D	D	D	a	D	D
MARLIN, TX								
54	Professional, scientific, & technical services	8	D	D	D	b	D	D
541	Professional, scientific, & technical services	8	D	D	D	b	D	D
MARSHALL, TX								
54	Professional, scientific, & technical services	69	70 658	22 382	4 919	367	44.0	42.7
541	Professional, scientific, & technical services	69	70 658	22 382	4 919	367	44.0	42.7
5411	Legal services	41	63 143	18 775	4 182	247	43.3	47.5
54111	Offices of lawyers	39	D	D	D	c	D	D
541110	Offices of lawyers	39	D	D	D	c	D	D
5411101	Offices of lawyers (except legal aid societies)	39	D	D	D	c	D	D
5412	Accounting, tax return prep, bookkeeping, & payroll services	12	3 236	1 916	372	55	45.1	2.3
54121	Accounting, tax return prep, bookkeeping, & payroll services	12	3 236	1 916	372	55	45.1	2.3
5413	Architectural, engineering, & related services	8	2 399	1 303	278	44	69.9	4.8

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Places: 1997—Con.

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by *, see Appendix D]

NAICS code	Geographic area and kind of business	Establishments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts—	
							From administrative records ¹	Estimated ²
MATHIS, TX								
54	Professional, scientific, & technical services	4	416	120	20	10	81.3	1.2
MEADOWS, TX								
54	Professional, scientific, & technical services	3	378	171	20	5	34.4	65.6
MERCEDES, TX								
54	Professional, scientific, & technical services	5	781	196	46	12	95.4	—
MESQUITE, TX								
54	Professional, scientific, & technical services	121	36 160	12 965	2 700	514	36.8	3.3
541	Professional, scientific, & technical services	121	36 160	12 965	2 700	514	36.8	3.3
5411	Legal services	24	13 356	3 670	701	87	26.1	.3
54111	Offices of lawyers	22	D	D	D	b	D	D
541110	Offices of lawyers	22	D	D	D	b	D	D
5411101	Offices of lawyers (except legal aid societies)	22	D	D	D	b	D	D
5412	Accounting, tax return prep, bookkeeping, & payroll services	33	6 578	2 386	539	115	38.3	2.8
54121	Accounting, tax return prep, bookkeeping, & payroll services	33	6 578	2 386	539	115	38.3	2.8
541219	Other accounting services	16	4 251	1 210	283	70	26.4	4.3
5413	Architectural, engineering, & related services	11	6 696	3 502	744	114	30.1	—
54137	Surveying & mapping (except geophysical) services	4	3 849	2 324	483	79	5.9	—
541370	Surveying & mapping (except geophysical) services	4	3 849	2 324	483	79	5.9	—
5419	Other professional, scientific, & technical services	17	D	D	D	c	D	D
54192	Photographic services	13	3 325	988	233	108	12.8	13.5
541921	Photographic studios, portrait	12	D	D	D	c	D	D
MEXIA, TX								
54	Professional, scientific, & technical services	11	D	D	D	a	D	D
541	Professional, scientific, & technical services	11	D	D	D	a	D	D
MIDLAND, TX *								
54	Professional, scientific, & technical services	323	228 670	70 686	15 159	1 898	28.6	11.0
541	Professional, scientific, & technical services	323	228 670	70 686	15 159	1 898	28.6	11.0
5411	Legal services	70	D	D	D	e	D	D
54111	Offices of lawyers	67	40 860	19 894	4 234	402	23.1	10.3
541110	Offices of lawyers	67	40 860	19 894	4 234	402	23.1	10.3
5411101	Offices of lawyers (except legal aid societies)	67	40 860	19 894	4 234	402	23.1	10.3
5412	Accounting, tax return prep, bookkeeping, & payroll services	73	19 077	7 728	1 707	259	56.2	3.9
54121	Accounting, tax return prep, bookkeeping, & payroll services	73	19 077	7 728	1 707	259	56.2	3.9
541211	Offices of certified public accountants	43	15 038	5 983	1 268	172	53.2	1.3
541219	Other accounting services	23	D	D	D	b	D	D
5413	Architectural, engineering, & related services	89	127 245	30 740	6 388	771	22.9	6.9
54133	Engineering services	56	35 016	10 304	2 232	238	68.0	21.6
541330	Engineering services	56	35 016	10 304	2 232	238	68.0	21.6
54135	Building inspection services	1	D	D	D	a	D	D
541350	Building inspection services	1	D	D	D	a	D	D
54136	Geophysical surveying & mapping services	9	D	D	D	e	D	D
541360	Geophysical surveying & mapping services	9	D	D	D	e	D	D
54137	Surveying & mapping (except geophysical) services	12	D	D	D	b	D	D
541370	Surveying & mapping (except geophysical) services	12	D	D	D	b	D	D
5414	Specialized design services	3	1 977	399	94	14	D	—
5415	Computer systems design & related services	17	5 343	1 951	494	69	74.1	12.4
54151	Computer systems design & related services	17	5 343	1 951	494	69	74.1	12.4
5416	Management, scientific, & technical consulting services	42	D	D	D	c	D	D
54161	Management consulting services	18	D	D	D	b	D	D
54162	Environmental consulting services	6	D	D	D	b	D	D
541620	Environmental consulting services	6	D	D	D	b	D	D
54169	Other scientific & technical consulting services	18	D	D	D	b	D	D
541690	Other scientific & technical consulting services	18	D	D	D	b	D	D
5418	Advertising & related services	14	10 324	2 872	721	100	28.8	47.5
54189	Other services related to advertising	5	D	D	D	a	D	D
541890	Other services related to advertising	5	D	D	D	a	D	D
5419	Other professional, scientific, & technical services	14	D	D	D	c	D	D
54192	Photographic services	9	D	D	D	b	D	D
541921	Photographic studios, portrait	7	D	D	D	b	D	D

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Places: 1997—Con.

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by *, see Appendix D]

NAICS code	Geographic area and kind of business	Establishments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts—	
							From administrative records ¹	Estimated ²
MIDLAND, TX (MIDLAND COUNTY PART) *								
54	Professional, scientific, & technical services	323	228 670	70 686	15 159	1 898	28.6	11.0
541	Professional, scientific, & technical services	323	228 670	70 686	15 159	1 898	28.6	11.0
5411	Legal services	70	D	D	D	e	D	D
541111	Offices of lawyers	67	40 860	19 894	4 234	402	23.1	10.3
541110	Offices of lawyers	67	40 860	19 894	4 234	402	23.1	10.3
5411101	Offices of lawyers (except legal aid societies)	67	40 860	19 894	4 234	402	23.1	10.3
5412	Accounting, tax return prep, bookkeeping, & payroll services	73	19 077	7 728	1 707	259	56.2	3.9
54121	Accounting, tax return prep, bookkeeping, & payroll services	73	19 077	7 728	1 707	259	56.2	3.9
541211	Offices of certified public accountants	43	15 038	5 983	1 268	172	53.2	1.3
541219	Other accounting services	23	D	D	D	b	D	D
5413	Architectural, engineering, & related services	89	127 245	30 740	6 388	771	22.9	6.9
54133	Engineering services	56	35 016	10 304	2 232	238	68.0	21.6
541330	Engineering services	56	35 016	10 304	2 232	238	68.0	21.6
54135	Building inspection services	1	D	D	D	a	D	D
541350	Building inspection services	1	D	D	D	a	D	D
54136	Geophysical surveying & mapping services	9	D	D	D	e	D	D
541360	Geophysical surveying & mapping services	9	D	D	D	e	D	D
54137	Surveying & mapping (except geophysical) services	12	D	D	D	b	D	D
541370	Surveying & mapping (except geophysical) services	12	D	D	D	b	D	D
5414	Specialized design services	3	1 977	399	94	14	D	—
5415	Computer systems design & related services	17	5 343	1 951	494	69	74.1	12.4
54151	Computer systems design & related services	17	5 343	1 951	494	69	74.1	12.4
5416	Management, scientific, & technical consulting services	42	D	D	D	c	D	D
54161	Management consulting services	18	D	D	D	b	D	D
54162	Environmental consulting services	6	D	D	D	b	D	D
541620	Environmental consulting services	6	D	D	D	b	D	D
54169	Other scientific & technical consulting services	18	D	D	D	b	D	D
541690	Other scientific & technical consulting services	18	D	D	D	b	D	D
5418	Advertising & related services	14	10 324	2 872	721	100	28.8	47.5
54189	Other services related to advertising	5	D	D	D	a	D	D
541890	Other services related to advertising	5	D	D	D	a	D	D
5419	Other professional, scientific, & technical services	14	D	D	D	c	D	D
54192	Photographic services	9	D	D	D	b	D	D
541921	Photographic studios, portrait	7	D	D	D	b	D	D
MIDLOTHIAN, TX								
54	Professional, scientific, & technical services	16	2 931	808	170	32	63.4	34.9
541	Professional, scientific, & technical services	16	2 931	808	170	32	63.4	34.9
MINEOLA, TX								
54	Professional, scientific, & technical services	12	2 159	451	85	26	83.2	6.9
541	Professional, scientific, & technical services	12	2 159	451	85	26	83.2	6.9
5413	Architectural, engineering, & related services	3	D	D	D	a	D	D
MINERAL WELLS, TX *								
54	Professional, scientific, & technical services	26	5 087	1 433	381	77	82.4	12.9
541	Professional, scientific, & technical services	26	5 087	1 433	381	77	82.4	12.9
5412	Accounting, tax return prep, bookkeeping, & payroll services	10	1 855	531	136	34	96.9	3.1
54121	Accounting, tax return prep, bookkeeping, & payroll services	10	1 855	531	136	34	96.9	3.1
MINERAL WELLS, TX (PALO PINTO COUNTY PART) *								
54	Professional, scientific, & technical services	25	D	D	D	b	D	D
541	Professional, scientific, & technical services	25	D	D	D	b	D	D
5412	Accounting, tax return prep, bookkeeping, & payroll services	9	D	D	D	b	D	D
54121	Accounting, tax return prep, bookkeeping, & payroll services	9	D	D	D	b	D	D
MINERAL WELLS, TX (PARKER COUNTY PART) *								
54	Professional, scientific, & technical services	1	D	D	D	a	D	D
MISSION, TX								
54	Professional, scientific, & technical services	16	3 872	1 269	294	52	79.4	—
541	Professional, scientific, & technical services	16	3 872	1 269	294	52	79.4	—
5411	Legal services	8	3 083	1 048	235	37	75.6	—
541111	Offices of lawyers	8	3 083	1 048	235	37	75.6	—
541110	Offices of lawyers	8	3 083	1 048	235	37	75.6	—
5411101	Offices of lawyers (except legal aid societies)	8	3 083	1 048	235	37	75.6	—

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Places: 1997—Con.

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by *, see Appendix D]

NAICS code	Geographic area and kind of business	Establishments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts—	
							From administrative records ¹	Estimated ²
MISSOURI CITY, TX *								
54	Professional, scientific, & technical services	54	D	D	D	c	D	D
541	Professional, scientific, & technical services	54	D	D	D	c	D	D
5413	Architectural, engineering, & related services	9	D	D	D	b	D	D
5416	Management, scientific, & technical consulting services	18	3 559	1 417	247	48	83.5	8.5
5418	Advertising & related services	2	D	D	D	b	D	D
MISSOURI CITY, TX (FORT BEND COUNTY PART) *								
54	Professional, scientific, & technical services	50	D	D	D	b	D	D
541	Professional, scientific, & technical services	50	D	D	D	b	D	D
5413	Architectural, engineering, & related services	9	D	D	D	b	D	D
5418	Advertising & related services	1	D	D	D	a	D	D
MISSOURI CITY, TX (HARRIS COUNTY PART) *								
54	Professional, scientific, & technical services	4	D	D	D	b	D	D
541	Professional, scientific, & technical services	4	D	D	D	b	D	D
MONAHANS, TX *								
54	Professional, scientific, & technical services	15	D	D	D	b	D	D
541	Professional, scientific, & technical services	15	D	D	D	b	D	D
5412	Accounting, tax return prep, bookkeeping, & payroll services	6	1 103	270	82	21	92.7	7.3
54121	Accounting, tax return prep, bookkeeping, & payroll services	6	1 103	270	82	21	92.7	7.3
MONAHANS, TX (WARD COUNTY PART) *								
54	Professional, scientific, & technical services	15	D	D	D	b	D	D
541	Professional, scientific, & technical services	15	D	D	D	b	D	D
5412	Accounting, tax return prep, bookkeeping, & payroll services	6	1 103	270	82	21	92.7	7.3
54121	Accounting, tax return prep, bookkeeping, & payroll services	6	1 103	270	82	21	92.7	7.3
MORTON, TX								
54	Professional, scientific, & technical services	4	348	122	24	8	57.5	31.0
MOUNT PLEASANT, TX								
54	Professional, scientific, & technical services	32	D	D	D	c	D	D
541	Professional, scientific, & technical services	32	D	D	D	c	D	D
5411	Legal services	14	3 042	913	214	43	41.8	11.1
5412	Accounting, tax return prep, bookkeeping, & payroll services	11	2 698	1 283	323	71	30.3	—
54121	Accounting, tax return prep, bookkeeping, & payroll services	11	2 698	1 283	323	71	30.3	—
MOUNT VERNON, TX								
54	Professional, scientific, & technical services	5	1 189	393	125	17	12.0	—
541	Professional, scientific, & technical services	5	1 189	393	125	17	12.0	—
MULESHOE, TX								
54	Professional, scientific, & technical services	14	1 565	341	90	31	71.4	12.4
541	Professional, scientific, & technical services	14	1 565	341	90	31	71.4	12.4
NACOGDOCHES, TX								
54	Professional, scientific, & technical services	46	12 652	3 057	712	174	53.2	5.5
541	Professional, scientific, & technical services	46	12 652	3 057	712	174	53.2	5.5
5411	Legal services	17	5 368	1 169	293	59	47.0	3.6
54111	Offices of lawyers	16	D	D	D	b	D	D
541110	Offices of lawyers	16	D	D	D	b	D	D
5411101	Offices of lawyers (except legal aid societies)	16	D	D	D	b	D	D
5412	Accounting, tax return prep, bookkeeping, & payroll services	9	3 211	837	198	49	45.2	9.1
54121	Accounting, tax return prep, bookkeeping, & payroll services	9	3 211	837	198	49	45.2	9.1
5418	Advertising & related services	6	D	D	D	a	D	D

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Places: 1997—Con.

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by *, see Appendix D]

NAICS code	Geographic area and kind of business	Establishments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts—	
							From administrative records ¹	Estimated ²
NASSAU BAY, TX								
54	Professional, scientific, & technical services	26	33 610	20 586	4 550	506	11.9	1.5
541	Professional, scientific, & technical services	26	33 610	20 586	4 550	506	11.9	1.5
5413	Architectural, engineering, & related services	9	D	D	D	e	D	D
54133	Engineering services	6	D	D	D	e	D	D
541330	Engineering services	6	D	D	D	e	D	D
5419	Other professional, scientific, & technical services	1	D	D	D	b	D	D
54193	Translation & interpretation services	1	D	D	D	b	D	D
541930	Translation & interpretation services	1	D	D	D	b	D	D
NAVASOTA, TX								
54	Professional, scientific, & technical services	15	2 584	732	115	41	59.4	32.4
541	Professional, scientific, & technical services	15	2 584	732	115	41	59.4	32.4
NEDERLAND, TX								
54	Professional, scientific, & technical services	47	17 850	6 206	1 377	223	28.9	23.8
541	Professional, scientific, & technical services	47	17 850	6 206	1 377	223	28.9	23.8
5411	Legal services	14	4 180	1 423	245	48	30.6	47.6
54111	Offices of lawyers	14	4 180	1 423	245	48	30.6	47.6
541110	Offices of lawyers	14	4 180	1 423	245	48	30.6	47.6
5411101	Offices of lawyers (except legal aid societies)	14	4 180	1 423	245	48	30.6	47.6
5412	Accounting, tax return prep, bookkeeping, & payroll services	10	1 597	420	78	26	26.8	5.9
54121	Accounting, tax return prep, bookkeeping, & payroll services	10	1 597	420	78	26	26.8	5.9
541219	Other accounting services	6	D	D	D	b	D	D
5413	Architectural, engineering, & related services	9	5 709	2 721	673	83	36.0	2.5
NEW BOSTON, TX								
54	Professional, scientific, & technical services	7	D	D	D	a	D	D
541	Professional, scientific, & technical services	7	D	D	D	a	D	D
NEW BRAUNFELS, TX *								
54	Professional, scientific, & technical services	89	23 544	7 304	1 623	302	62.1	11.1
541	Professional, scientific, & technical services	89	23 544	7 304	1 623	302	62.1	11.1
5411	Legal services	32	9 249	2 762	617	111	61.6	7.0
54111	Offices of lawyers	28	D	D	D	b	D	D
541110	Offices of lawyers	28	D	D	D	b	D	D
5411101	Offices of lawyers (except legal aid societies)	28	D	D	D	b	D	D
54119	Other legal services	4	D	D	D	b	D	D
541191	Title abstract & settlement offices	2	D	D	D	b	D	D
5412	Accounting, tax return prep, bookkeeping, & payroll services	19	3 517	1 315	320	71	64.5	10.9
54121	Accounting, tax return prep, bookkeeping, & payroll services	19	3 517	1 315	320	71	64.5	10.9
5413	Architectural, engineering, & related services	11	4 737	1 264	267	46	77.6	1.4
5419	Other professional, scientific, & technical services	6	D	D	D	a	D	D
54192	Photographic services	6	D	D	D	a	D	D
NEW BRAUNFELS, TX (COMAL COUNTY PART) *								
54	Professional, scientific, & technical services	89	23 544	7 304	1 623	302	62.1	11.1
541	Professional, scientific, & technical services	89	23 544	7 304	1 623	302	62.1	11.1
5411	Legal services	32	9 249	2 762	617	111	61.6	7.0
54111	Offices of lawyers	28	D	D	D	b	D	D
541110	Offices of lawyers	28	D	D	D	b	D	D
5411101	Offices of lawyers (except legal aid societies)	28	D	D	D	b	D	D
54119	Other legal services	4	D	D	D	b	D	D
541191	Title abstract & settlement offices	2	D	D	D	b	D	D
5412	Accounting, tax return prep, bookkeeping, & payroll services	19	3 517	1 315	320	71	64.5	10.9
54121	Accounting, tax return prep, bookkeeping, & payroll services	19	3 517	1 315	320	71	64.5	10.9
5413	Architectural, engineering, & related services	11	4 737	1 264	267	46	77.6	1.4
5419	Other professional, scientific, & technical services	6	D	D	D	a	D	D
54192	Photographic services	6	D	D	D	a	D	D
NOCONA, TX								
54	Professional, scientific, & technical services	8	1 860	415	85	24	64.9	-
541	Professional, scientific, & technical services	8	1 860	415	85	24	64.9	-

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Places: 1997—Con.

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by *, see Appendix D]

NAICS code	Geographic area and kind of business	Establishments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts—	
							From administrative records ¹	Estimated ²
NORTH RICHLAND HILLS, TX								
54	Professional, scientific, & technical services	81	38 097	17 955	4 068	573	19.5	18.4
541	Professional, scientific, & technical services	81	38 097	17 955	4 068	573	19.5	18.4
5411	Legal services	16	5 617	1 975	331	50	23.5	9.3
54111	Offices of lawyers	13	4 988	1 844	309	45	23.0	6.0
541110	Offices of lawyers	13	4 988	1 844	309	45	23.0	6.0
5411101	Offices of lawyers (except legal aid societies)	13	4 988	1 844	309	45	23.0	6.0
5412	Accounting, tax return prep, bookkeeping, & payroll services	14	4 199	2 035	492	62	52.7	4.3
54121	Accounting, tax return prep, bookkeeping, & payroll services	14	4 199	2 035	492	62	52.7	4.3
541213	Tax return preparation services	1	D	D	D	a	D	D
5413	Architectural, engineering, & related services	8	2 337	1 065	224	29	48.6	—
5415	Computer systems design & related services	21	8 575	4 364	1 255	104	18.3	4.2
54151	Computer systems design & related services	21	8 575	4 364	1 255	104	18.3	4.2
5416	Management, scientific, & technical consulting services	9	11 948	5 764	1 081	133	1.0	43.9
54161	Management consulting services	7	D	D	D	c	D	D
5418	Advertising & related services	5	3 860	2 169	540	141	20.6	4.2
OAK RIDGE NORTH, TX								
54	Professional, scientific, & technical services	5	654	303	76	4	8.3	9.9
ODEM, TX								
54	Professional, scientific, & technical services	1	D	D	D	a	D	D
ODESSA, TX *								
54	Professional, scientific, & technical services	181	65 425	25 086	5 336	949	45.6	7.6
541	Professional, scientific, & technical services	181	65 425	25 086	5 336	949	45.6	7.6
5411	Legal services	75	28 820	10 744	2 215	321	24.6	7.1
54111	Offices of lawyers	74	D	D	D	e	D	D
541110	Offices of lawyers	74	D	D	D	e	D	D
5411101	Offices of lawyers (except legal aid societies)	74	D	D	D	e	D	D
5412	Accounting, tax return prep, bookkeeping, & payroll services	46	12 216	5 407	1 265	264	53.1	4.6
54121	Accounting, tax return prep, bookkeeping, & payroll services	46	12 216	5 407	1 265	264	53.1	4.6
541211	Offices of certified public accountants	30	9 288	4 585	991	140	53.5	2.7
541213	Tax return preparation services	5	D	D	D	b	D	D
541219	Other accounting services	10	D	D	D	a	D	D
5413	Architectural, engineering, & related services	16	8 186	3 657	716	129	72.0	1.7
5416	Management, scientific, & technical consulting services	15	6 528	2 064	377	58	89.9	2.2
54162	Environmental consulting services	3	D	D	D	b	D	D
541620	Environmental consulting services	3	D	D	D	b	D	D
5418	Advertising & related services	10	D	D	D	c	D	D
54189	Other services related to advertising	4	D	D	D	b	D	D
541890	Other services related to advertising	4	D	D	D	b	D	D
5419	Other professional, scientific, & technical services	12	D	D	D	b	D	D
54192	Photographic services	10	1 453	435	113	47	57.1	3.6
541921	Photographic studios, portrait	9	D	D	D	b	D	D
ODESSA, TX (ECTOR COUNTY PART) *								
54	Professional, scientific, & technical services	171	60 724	23 625	5 084	894	41.9	7.9
541	Professional, scientific, & technical services	171	60 724	23 625	5 084	894	41.9	7.9
5411	Legal services	73	D	D	D	e	D	D
54111	Offices of lawyers	72	D	D	D	e	D	D
541110	Offices of lawyers	72	D	D	D	e	D	D
5411101	Offices of lawyers (except legal aid societies)	72	D	D	D	e	D	D
5412	Accounting, tax return prep, bookkeeping, & payroll services	45	D	D	D	e	D	D
54121	Accounting, tax return prep, bookkeeping, & payroll services	45	D	D	D	e	D	D
541211	Offices of certified public accountants	30	9 288	4 585	991	140	53.5	2.7
541213	Tax return preparation services	4	D	D	D	b	D	D
541219	Other accounting services	10	D	D	D	a	D	D
5413	Architectural, engineering, & related services	13	D	D	D	c	D	D
5416	Management, scientific, & technical consulting services	13	D	D	D	b	D	D
5418	Advertising & related services	10	D	D	D	c	D	D
54189	Other services related to advertising	4	D	D	D	b	D	D
541890	Other services related to advertising	4	D	D	D	b	D	D
5419	Other professional, scientific, & technical services	11	D	D	D	b	D	D
54192	Photographic services	9	D	D	D	b	D	D
541921	Photographic studios, portrait	9	D	D	D	b	D	D
ODESSA, TX (MIDLAND COUNTY PART) *								
54	Professional, scientific, & technical services	10	4 701	1 461	252	55	93.1	3.2
541	Professional, scientific, & technical services	10	4 701	1 461	252	55	93.1	3.2
5416	Management, scientific, & technical consulting services	2	D	D	D	b	D	D

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Places: 1997—Con.

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by *, see Appendix D]

NAICS code	Geographic area and kind of business	Establishments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts—	
							From administrative records ¹	Estimated ²
OLNEY, TX								
54	Professional, scientific, & technical services	7	D	D	D	b	D	D
541	Professional, scientific, & technical services	7	D	D	D	b	D	D
5412	Accounting, tax return prep, bookkeeping, & payroll services	4	D	D	D	a	D	D
54121	Accounting, tax return prep, bookkeeping, & payroll services	4	D	D	D	a	D	D
ORANGE, TX								
54	Professional, scientific, & technical services	61	23 230	8 631	1 465	243	40.1	3.2
541	Professional, scientific, & technical services	61	23 230	8 631	1 465	243	40.1	3.2
5411	Legal services	28	12 361	4 136	594	91	48.5	2.2
54111	Offices of lawyers	27	D	D	D	b	D	D
541110	Offices of lawyers	27	D	D	D	b	D	D
5411101	Offices of lawyers (except legal aid societies)	27	D	D	D	b	D	D
5412	Accounting, tax return prep, bookkeeping, & payroll services	10	D	D	D	b	D	D
54121	Accounting, tax return prep, bookkeeping, & payroll services	10	D	D	D	b	D	D
5413	Architectural, engineering, & related services	12	4 987	2 596	480	69	38.2	1.1
OVILLA, TX *								
54	Professional, scientific, & technical services	4	1 132	192	7	3	88.4	2.4
541	Professional, scientific, & technical services	4	1 132	192	7	3	88.4	2.4
OVILLA, TX (DALLAS COUNTY PART) *								
54	Professional, scientific, & technical services	1	D	D	D	a	D	D
OVILLA, TX (ELLIS COUNTY PART) *								
54	Professional, scientific, & technical services	3	D	D	D	a	D	D
541	Professional, scientific, & technical services	3	D	D	D	a	D	D
PALACIOS, TX								
54	Professional, scientific, & technical services	2	D	D	D	b	D	D
PALESTINE, TX								
54	Professional, scientific, & technical services	51	17 925	7 176	1 679	223	52.5	2.0
541	Professional, scientific, & technical services	51	17 925	7 176	1 679	223	52.5	2.0
5411	Legal services	28	D	D	D	b	D	D
54111	Offices of lawyers	28	D	D	D	b	D	D
541110	Offices of lawyers	28	D	D	D	b	D	D
5411101	Offices of lawyers (except legal aid societies)	28	D	D	D	b	D	D
5412	Accounting, tax return prep, bookkeeping, & payroll services	11	2 283	670	173	55	96.4	3.6
54121	Accounting, tax return prep, bookkeeping, & payroll services	11	2 283	670	173	55	96.4	3.6
5413	Architectural, engineering, & related services	5	D	D	D	b	D	D
5415	Computer systems design & related services	2	D	D	D	b	D	D
54151	Computer systems design & related services	2	D	D	D	b	D	D
541512	Computer systems design services	1	D	D	D	b	D	D
PAMPA, TX								
54	Professional, scientific, & technical services	39	D	D	D	c	D	D
541	Professional, scientific, & technical services	39	D	D	D	c	D	D
5412	Accounting, tax return prep, bookkeeping, & payroll services	16	D	D	D	b	D	D
54121	Accounting, tax return prep, bookkeeping, & payroll services	16	D	D	D	b	D	D
5413	Architectural, engineering, & related services	6	5 316	1 808	486	79	19.4	3.5
54137	Surveying & mapping (except geophysical) services	2	D	D	D	b	D	D
541370	Surveying & mapping (except geophysical) services	2	D	D	D	b	D	D
PARIS, TX								
54	Professional, scientific, & technical services	49	13 496	4 224	1 015	243	35.9	25.2
541	Professional, scientific, & technical services	49	13 496	4 224	1 015	243	35.9	25.2
5411	Legal services	24	5 636	1 365	326	76	33.0	4.6
54111	Offices of lawyers	23	D	D	D	b	D	D
541110	Offices of lawyers	23	D	D	D	b	D	D
5411101	Offices of lawyers (except legal aid societies)	23	D	D	D	b	D	D
5412	Accounting, tax return prep, bookkeeping, & payroll services	13	2 909	774	246	83	54.7	14.5
54121	Accounting, tax return prep, bookkeeping, & payroll services	13	2 909	774	246	83	54.7	14.5
5413	Architectural, engineering, & related services	3	D	D	D	b	D	D

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Places: 1997—Con.

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by *, see Appendix D]

NAICS code	Geographic area and kind of business	Establishments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts—	
							From administrative records ¹	Estimated ²
PASADENA, TX								
54	Professional, scientific, & technical services	137	176 857	69 104	16 844	1 410	11.2	3.2
541	Professional, scientific, & technical services	137	176 857	69 104	16 844	1 410	11.2	3.2
5411	Legal services	35	11 156	3 434	793	144	40.2	4.5
54111	Offices of lawyers	30	9 811	2 849	652	121	41.0	4.7
541110	Offices of lawyers	30	9 811	2 849	652	121	41.0	4.7
5411101	Offices of lawyers (except legal aid societies)	30	9 811	2 849	652	121	41.0	4.7
5412	Accounting, tax return prep, bookkeeping, & payroll services	28	5 719	2 255	532	126	58.3	7.4
54121	Accounting, tax return prep, bookkeeping, & payroll services	28	5 719	2 255	532	126	58.3	7.4
541219	Other accounting services	11	2 982	1 091	242	40	73.1	2.0
5413	Architectural, engineering, & related services	42	152 922	61 168	15 075	1 043	6.1	2.2
54133	Engineering services	21	127 813	50 866	12 459	667	5.4	.2
541330	Engineering services	21	127 813	50 866	12 459	667	5.4	.2
54137	Surveying & mapping (except geophysical) services	5	1 787	927	248	40	29.9	8.6
541370	Surveying & mapping (except geophysical) services	5	1 787	927	248	40	29.9	8.6
54138	Testing laboratories	8	21 075	8 702	2 205	309	3.5	11.1
541380	Testing laboratories	8	21 075	8 702	2 205	309	3.5	11.1
5419	Other professional, scientific, & technical services	9	D	D	D	b	D	D
54192	Photographic services	8	2 209	533	121	47	36.3	2.6
541921	Photographic studios, portrait	8	2 209	533	121	47	36.3	2.6
PEARLAND, TX *								
54	Professional, scientific, & technical services	69	20 471	5 374	1 177	188	81.3	8.4
541	Professional, scientific, & technical services	69	20 471	5 374	1 177	188	81.3	8.4
5412	Accounting, tax return prep, bookkeeping, & payroll services	14	1 867	382	86	29	75.8	24.2
54121	Accounting, tax return prep, bookkeeping, & payroll services	14	1 867	382	86	29	75.8	24.2
5413	Architectural, engineering, & related services	18	5 549	1 921	459	60	68.0	20.9
5415	Computer systems design & related services	11	4 761	1 227	247	27	99.7	.3
54151	Computer systems design & related services	11	4 761	1 227	247	27	99.7	.3
5416	Management, scientific, & technical consulting services	7	5 268	1 136	233	32	75.6	—
54161	Management consulting services	4	D	D	D	a	D	D
PEARLAND, TX (BRAZORIA COUNTY PART) *								
54	Professional, scientific, & technical services	59	18 411	4 620	1 001	172	83.5	5.1
541	Professional, scientific, & technical services	59	18 411	4 620	1 001	172	83.5	5.1
5412	Accounting, tax return prep, bookkeeping, & payroll services	12	D	D	D	b	D	D
54121	Accounting, tax return prep, bookkeeping, & payroll services	12	D	D	D	b	D	D
5413	Architectural, engineering, & related services	15	4 612	1 537	359	50	76.7	9.9
5415	Computer systems design & related services	7	4 011	921	186	24	99.7	.3
54151	Computer systems design & related services	7	4 011	921	186	24	99.7	.3
5416	Management, scientific, & technical consulting services	7	5 268	1 136	233	32	75.6	—
54161	Management consulting services	4	D	D	D	a	D	D
PEARLAND, TX (HARRIS COUNTY PART) *								
54	Professional, scientific, & technical services	10	2 060	754	176	16	62.0	38.0
541	Professional, scientific, & technical services	10	2 060	754	176	16	62.0	38.0
PEARSALL, TX								
54	Professional, scientific, & technical services	5	D	D	D	b	D	D
PECOS, TX								
54	Professional, scientific, & technical services	12	6 175	2 213	495	147	25.5	2.0
541	Professional, scientific, & technical services	12	6 175	2 213	495	147	25.5	2.0
5413	Architectural, engineering, & related services	2	D	D	D	c	D	D
PERRYTON, TX								
54	Professional, scientific, & technical services	19	D	D	D	b	D	D
541	Professional, scientific, & technical services	19	D	D	D	b	D	D
5412	Accounting, tax return prep, bookkeeping, & payroll services	8	1 248	554	111	30	64.3	—
54121	Accounting, tax return prep, bookkeeping, & payroll services	8	1 248	554	111	30	64.3	—
PFLUGERVILLE, TX								
54	Professional, scientific, & technical services	17	5 629	1 704	378	53	84.8	.3
541	Professional, scientific, & technical services	17	5 629	1 704	378	53	84.8	.3
5413	Architectural, engineering, & related services	4	D	D	D	b	D	D

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Places: 1997—Con.

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by *, see Appendix D]

NAICS code	Geographic area and kind of business	Establishments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts—	
							From administrative records ¹	Estimated ²
PHARR, TX								
54	Professional, scientific, & technical services	30	8 538	2 226	484	112	66.2	2.1
541	Professional, scientific, & technical services	30	8 538	2 226	484	112	66.2	2.1
5411	Legal services	14	5 355	1 150	246	54	75.3	—
54111	Offices of lawyers	14	5 355	1 150	246	54	75.3	—
541110	Offices of lawyers	14	5 355	1 150	246	54	75.3	—
5411101	Offices of lawyers (except legal aid societies)	14	5 355	1 150	246	54	75.3	—
5413	Architectural, engineering, & related services	7	2 006	664	147	28	44.7	—
PILOT POINT, TX								
54	Professional, scientific, & technical services	4	634	253	80	15	100.0	—
PINEHURST, TX								
54	Professional, scientific, & technical services	1	D	D	D	a	D	D
PINEY POINT VILLAGE, TX								
54	Professional, scientific, & technical services	10	1 180	279	55	8	92.3	7.7
541	Professional, scientific, & technical services	10	1 180	279	55	8	92.3	7.7
PITTSBURG, TX								
54	Professional, scientific, & technical services	13	D	D	D	b	D	D
541	Professional, scientific, & technical services	13	D	D	D	b	D	D
PLAINVIEW, TX								
54	Professional, scientific, & technical services	34	9 444	2 594	642	148	59.2	3.7
541	Professional, scientific, & technical services	34	9 444	2 594	642	148	59.2	3.7
5411	Legal services	14	3 563	948	219	41	50.1	8.1
54111	Offices of lawyers	13	D	D	D	b	D	D
541110	Offices of lawyers	13	D	D	D	b	D	D
5411101	Offices of lawyers (except legal aid societies)	13	D	D	D	b	D	D
5412	Accounting, tax return prep, bookkeeping, & payroll services	9	3 991	1 156	303	62	58.8	—
54121	Accounting, tax return prep, bookkeeping, & payroll services	9	3 991	1 156	303	62	58.8	—
541211	Offices of certified public accountants	6	D	D	D	b	D	D
PLANO, TX *								
54	Professional, scientific, & technical services	683	535 321	179 297	39 981	3 535	23.9	10.9
541	Professional, scientific, & technical services	683	535 321	179 297	39 981	3 535	23.9	10.9
5411	Legal services	72	26 316	11 187	1 755	284	37.4	23.2
54111	Offices of lawyers	65	18 274	6 275	1 297	167	53.9	10.8
541110	Offices of lawyers	65	18 274	6 275	1 297	167	53.9	10.8
5411101	Offices of lawyers (except legal aid societies)	65	18 274	6 275	1 297	167	53.9	10.8
54119	Other legal services	7	8 042	4 912	458	117	—	51.5
541191	Title abstract & settlement offices	6	D	D	D	c	D	D
5412	Accounting, tax return prep, bookkeeping, & payroll services	75	13 474	5 344	1 136	215	57.5	9.9
54121	Accounting, tax return prep, bookkeeping, & payroll services	75	13 474	5 344	1 136	215	57.5	9.9
541211	Offices of certified public accountants	42	6 249	2 722	584	100	87.9	11.5
541219	Other accounting services	27	D	D	D	c	D	D
5413	Architectural, engineering, & related services	95	45 217	17 707	3 346	348	50.2	9.3
54131	Architectural services	16	6 958	2 195	525	59	28.1	26.8
541310	Architectural services	16	6 958	2 195	525	59	28.1	26.8
54133	Engineering services	58	30 101	11 964	2 097	197	63.9	6.2
541330	Engineering services	58	30 101	11 964	2 097	197	63.9	6.2
5414	Specialized design services	17	14 053	5 343	1 235	134	26.1	.2
54141	Interior design services	7	3 130	489	118	21	71.0	.8
541410	Interior design services	7	3 130	489	118	21	71.0	.8
54142	Industrial design services	3	7 824	3 900	817	82	—	—
541420	Industrial design services	3	7 824	3 900	817	82	—	—
54143	Graphic design services	7	3 099	954	300	31	46.5	—
541430	Graphic design services	7	3 099	954	300	31	46.5	—
5414301	Graphic design services (except commercial art & medical artists) ..	6	D	D	D	b	D	D
5415	Computer systems design & related services	232	272 622	96 785	22 347	1 651	11.9	14.6
54151	Computer systems design & related services	232	272 622	96 785	22 347	1 651	11.9	14.6
541511	Custom computer programming services	102	57 552	23 703	4 950	430	20.8	5.2
541512	Computer systems design services	100	200 363	67 996	16 409	1 110	8.0	18.3
5415121	Computer systems integrators	28	171 754	53 047	13 534	898	1.8	21.2
5415122	Computer systems consultants (except systems integrators)	72	28 609	14 949	2 875	212	44.8	.8
541519	Other computer related services	28	D	D	D	b	D	D

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Places: 1997—Con.

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by *, see Appendix D]

NAICS code	Geographic area and kind of business	Establishments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts—	
							From administrative records ¹	Estimated ²
PLANO, TX *—Con.								
54	Professional, scientific, & technical services—Con.							
541	Professional, scientific, & technical services—Con.							
5416	Management, scientific, & technical consulting services	128	119 756	33 656	8 352	686	17.6	4.4
54161	Management consulting services	112	D	D	D	f	D	D
541611	Administrative management & general management consulting service	52	85 300	20 983	5 623	373	6.6	1.2
541612	Human resources & executive search consulting services	28	14 205	4 935	815	116	38.6	13.1
5416122	Executive placement services	15	D	D	D	b	D	D
541613	Marketing consulting services	27	10 263	3 265	790	109	87.7	.2
54169	Other scientific & technical consulting services	15	D	D	D	b	D	D
541690	Other scientific & technical consulting services	15	D	D	D	b	D	D
5418	Advertising & related services	36	33 701	5 006	983	103	78.6	1.1
54186	Direct mail advertising	5	D	D	D	a	D	D
541860	Direct mail advertising	5	D	D	D	a	D	D
54189	Other services related to advertising	13	12 198	2 388	485	33	56.3	—
541890	Other services related to advertising	13	12 198	2 388	485	33	56.3	—
5419	Other professional, scientific, & technical services	19	D	D	D	b	D	D
54192	Photographic services	12	D	D	D	b	D	D
541921	Photographic studios, portrait	11	D	D	D	b	D	D
PLANO, TX (COLLIN COUNTY PART) *								
54	Professional, scientific, & technical services	672	532 149	178 575	39 834	3 521	23.5	10.9
541	Professional, scientific, & technical services	672	532 149	178 575	39 834	3 521	23.5	10.9
5411	Legal services	70	D	D	D	e	D	D
54111	Offices of lawyers	63	D	D	D	c	D	D
541110	Offices of lawyers	63	D	D	D	c	D	D
5411101	Offices of lawyers (except legal aid societies)	63	D	D	D	c	D	D
54119	Other legal services	7	8 042	4 912	458	117	—	51.5
541191	Title abstract & settlement offices	6	D	D	D	c	D	D
5412	Accounting, tax return prep, bookkeeping, & payroll services	74	D	D	D	c	D	D
54121	Accounting, tax return prep, bookkeeping, & payroll services	74	D	D	D	c	D	D
541211	Offices of certified public accountants	41	D	D	D	b	D	D
541219	Other accounting services	27	D	D	D	c	D	D
5413	Architectural, engineering, & related services	93	D	D	D	e	D	D
54131	Architectural services	16	6 958	2 195	525	59	28.1	26.8
541310	Architectural services	16	6 958	2 195	525	59	28.1	26.8
54133	Engineering services	56	D	D	D	c	D	D
541330	Engineering services	56	D	D	D	c	D	D
5414	Specialized design services	16	D	D	D	c	D	D
54141	Interior design services	7	3 130	489	118	21	71.0	.8
541410	Interior design services	7	3 130	489	118	21	71.0	.8
54142	Industrial design services	3	7 824	3 900	817	82	—	—
541420	Industrial design services	3	7 824	3 900	817	82	—	—
54143	Graphic design services	6	D	D	D	b	D	D
541430	Graphic design services	6	D	D	D	b	D	D
5415	Computer systems design & related services	231	D	D	D	g	D	D
54151	Computer systems design & related services	231	D	D	D	g	D	D
541511	Custom computer programming services	101	D	D	D	g	D	D
541512	Computer systems design services	100	200 363	67 996	16 409	1 110	8.0	18.3
5415121	Computer systems integrators	28	171 754	53 047	13 534	898	1.8	21.2
5415122	Computer systems consultants (except systems integrators)	72	28 609	14 949	2 875	212	44.8	.8
541519	Other computer related services	28	D	D	D	b	D	D
5416	Management, scientific, & technical consulting services	125	D	D	D	f	D	D
54161	Management consulting services	110	D	D	D	f	D	D
541611	Administrative management & general management consulting service	51	D	D	D	e	D	D
541612	Human resources & executive search consulting services	28	14 205	4 935	815	116	38.6	13.1
5416122	Executive placement services	15	D	D	D	b	D	D
541613	Marketing consulting services	26	D	D	D	c	D	D
54169	Other scientific & technical consulting services	14	D	D	D	b	D	D
541690	Other scientific & technical consulting services	14	D	D	D	b	D	D
5418	Advertising & related services	35	D	D	D	c	D	D
54186	Direct mail advertising	5	D	D	D	a	D	D
541860	Direct mail advertising	5	D	D	D	a	D	D
54189	Other services related to advertising	12	D	D	D	b	D	D
541890	Other services related to advertising	12	D	D	D	b	D	D
5419	Other professional, scientific, & technical services	19	D	D	D	b	D	D
54192	Photographic services	12	D	D	D	b	D	D
541921	Photographic studios, portrait	11	D	D	D	b	D	D
PLANO, TX (DENTON COUNTY PART) *								
54	Professional, scientific, & technical services	11	3 172	722	147	14	93.3	6.7
541	Professional, scientific, & technical services	11	3 172	722	147	14	93.3	6.7

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Places: 1997—Con.

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by *, see Appendix D]

NAICS code	Geographic area and kind of business	Establishments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts—	
							From administrative records ¹	Estimated ²
PLEASANTON, TX								
54	Professional, scientific, & technical services	16	3 330	648	147	43	98.1	1.9
541	Professional, scientific, & technical services	16	3 330	648	147	43	98.1	1.9
5412	Accounting, tax return prep, bookkeeping, & payroll services	6	D	D	D	b	D	D
54121	Accounting, tax return prep, bookkeeping, & payroll services	6	D	D	D	b	D	D
PORT ARTHUR, TX								
54	Professional, scientific, & technical services	50	27 500	10 171	2 241	355	32.7	9.7
541	Professional, scientific, & technical services	50	27 500	10 171	2 241	355	32.7	9.7
5411	Legal services	22	9 754	2 637	573	99	36.0	.9
54111	Offices of lawyers	21	D	D	D	b	D	D
541110	Offices of lawyers	21	D	D	D	b	D	D
5411101	Offices of lawyers (except legal aid societies)	21	D	D	D	b	D	D
5412	Accounting, tax return prep, bookkeeping, & payroll services	8	4 659	1 723	250	53	24.9	—
54121	Accounting, tax return prep, bookkeeping, & payroll services	8	4 659	1 723	250	53	24.9	—
5413	Architectural, engineering, & related services	10	11 226	5 165	1 262	174	29.9	20.4
54133	Engineering services	8	D	D	D	c	D	D
541330	Engineering services	8	D	D	D	c	D	D
PORT ISABEL, TX								
54	Professional, scientific, & technical services	5	689	328	95	27	87.2	—
PORTLAND, TX *								
54	Professional, scientific, & technical services	10	10 318	5 619	1 207	152	8.9	—
541	Professional, scientific, & technical services	10	10 318	5 619	1 207	152	8.9	—
5413	Architectural, engineering, & related services	1	D	D	D	c	D	D
54138	Testing laboratories	1	D	D	D	c	D	D
541380	Testing laboratories	1	D	D	D	c	D	D
PORTLAND, TX (SAN PATRICIO COUNTY PART) *								
54	Professional, scientific, & technical services	10	10 318	5 619	1 207	152	8.9	—
541	Professional, scientific, & technical services	10	10 318	5 619	1 207	152	8.9	—
5413	Architectural, engineering, & related services	1	D	D	D	c	D	D
54138	Testing laboratories	1	D	D	D	c	D	D
541380	Testing laboratories	1	D	D	D	c	D	D
PORT LAVACA, TX								
54	Professional, scientific, & technical services	21	15 525	8 625	1 984	242	7.4	.4
541	Professional, scientific, & technical services	21	15 525	8 625	1 984	242	7.4	.4
5411	Legal services	10	2 989	722	180	33	23.4	—
5413	Architectural, engineering, & related services	3	D	D	D	c	D	D
54133	Engineering services	3	D	D	D	c	D	D
541330	Engineering services	3	D	D	D	c	D	D
PORT NECHES, TX								
54	Professional, scientific, & technical services	14	2 134	780	148	37	58.5	41.3
541	Professional, scientific, & technical services	14	2 134	780	148	37	58.5	41.3
POST, TX								
54	Professional, scientific, & technical services	1	D	D	D	a	D	D
PRESIDIO, TX								
54	Professional, scientific, & technical services	1	D	D	D	a	D	D
PRINCETON, TX								
54	Professional, scientific, & technical services	4	729	311	56	15	96.3	3.7
QUANAH, TX								
54	Professional, scientific, & technical services	7	435	147	35	10	79.8	20.2
RANGER, TX								
54	Professional, scientific, & technical services	4	D	D	D	a	D	D

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Places: 1997—Con.

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by *, see Appendix D]

NAICS code	Geographic area and kind of business	Establishments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts—	
							From administrative records ¹	Estimated ²
RAYMONDVILLE, TX								
54	Professional, scientific, & technical services	9	D	D	D	b	D	D
541	Professional, scientific, & technical services	9	D	D	D	b	D	D
RED OAK, TX								
54	Professional, scientific, & technical services	1	D	D	D	a	D	D
REFUGIO, TX								
54	Professional, scientific, & technical services	5	D	D	D	b	D	D
541	Professional, scientific, & technical services	5	D	D	D	b	D	D
5413	Architectural, engineering, & related services	1	D	D	D	a	D	D
RICHARDSON, TX *								
54	Professional, scientific, & technical services	521	459 078	191 164	38 856	4 020	22.2	5.2
541	Professional, scientific, & technical services	521	459 078	191 164	38 856	4 020	22.2	5.2
5411	Legal services	53	16 271	6 711	1 670	189	44.1	4.8
54111	Offices of lawyers	51	D	D	D	c	D	D
541110	Offices of lawyers	51	D	D	D	c	D	D
5411101	Offices of lawyers (except legal aid societies)	51	D	D	D	c	D	D
5412	Accounting, tax return prep, bookkeeping, & payroll services	99	27 229	12 729	2 702	528	36.9	12.5
54121	Accounting, tax return prep, bookkeeping, & payroll services	99	27 229	12 729	2 702	528	36.9	12.5
541211	Offices of certified public accountants	69	D	D	D	c	D	D
541213	Tax return preparation services	5	D	D	D	c	D	D
541219	Other accounting services	24	D	D	D	b	D	D
5413	Architectural, engineering, & related services	93	90 446	42 897	8 786	809	33.4	4.6
54133	Engineering services	69	71 735	34 165	6 899	574	38.0	5.3
541330	Engineering services	69	71 735	34 165	6 899	574	38.0	5.3
54135	Building inspection services	3	D	D	D	b	D	D
541350	Building inspection services	3	D	D	D	b	D	D
54137	Surveying & mapping (except geophysical) services	5	2 394	1 400	280	45	16.8	8.5
541370	Surveying & mapping (except geophysical) services	5	2 394	1 400	280	45	16.8	8.5
54138	Testing laboratories	6	D	D	D	c	D	D
541380	Testing laboratories	6	D	D	D	c	D	D
5414	Specialized design services	27	10 655	3 021	587	78	41.6	22.7
54141	Interior design services	9	D	D	D	a	D	D
541410	Interior design services	9	D	D	D	a	D	D
54143	Graphic design services	15	6 275	2 174	407	57	18.2	25.2
541430	Graphic design services	15	6 275	2 174	407	57	18.2	25.2
5414301	Graphic design services (except commercial art & medical artists) ..	15	6 275	2 174	407	57	18.2	25.2
5415	Computer systems design & related services	130	233 457	97 249	19 225	1 716	9.9	3.3
54151	Computer systems design & related services	130	233 457	97 249	19 225	1 716	9.9	3.3
541511	Custom computer programming services	62	75 172	27 376	5 290	605	11.5	1.5
541512	Computer systems design services	54	153 209	68 492	13 690	1 080	7.2	3.9
5415121	Computer systems integrators	20	110 664	45 416	8 091	684	3.0	3.9
5415122	Computer systems consultants (except systems integrators)	34	42 545	23 076	5 599	396	18.1	4.1
541519	Other computer related services	13	D	D	D	b	D	D
5416	Management, scientific, & technical consulting services	69	37 140	15 931	3 206	321	45.2	3.9
54161	Management consulting services	55	24 324	12 123	2 291	217	46.0	3.3
541611	Administrative management & general management consulting service	24	7 774	3 654	703	77	60.6	4.2
541612	Human resources & executive search consulting services	22	14 479	7 490	1 427	119	36.4	2.9
5416122	Executive placement services	10	D	D	D	b	D	D
5416123	Human resources & personnel management consulting	8	D	D	D	b	D	D
54169	Other scientific & technical consulting services	8	9 311	2 419	608	69	26.6	3.0
541690	Other scientific & technical consulting services	8	9 311	2 419	608	69	26.6	3.0
5417	Scientific research & development services	5	6 987	3 086	655	41	8.0	3.2
5418	Advertising & related services	32	32 230	7 562	1 617	269	27.2	10.8
54186	Direct mail advertising	7	20 231	3 973	982	182	24.5	13.5
541860	Direct mail advertising	7	20 231	3 973	982	182	24.5	13.5
54189	Other services related to advertising	7	6 461	1 401	311	45	23.5	—
541890	Other services related to advertising	7	6 461	1 401	311	45	23.5	—
5419	Other professional, scientific, & technical services	13	4 663	1 978	408	69	15.9	7.8
54192	Photographic services	9	2 717	888	198	47	9.5	9.9
541921	Photographic studios, portrait	7	D	D	D	b	D	D

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Places: 1997—Con.

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by *, see Appendix D]

NAICS code	Geographic area and kind of business	Establishments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts—	
							From administrative records ¹	Estimated ²
RICHARDSON, TX (COLLIN COUNTY PART) *								
54	Professional, scientific, & technical services	54	31 117	16 166	3 521	273	25.6	5.9
541	Professional, scientific, & technical services	54	31 117	16 166	3 521	273	25.6	5.9
5412	Accounting, tax return prep, bookkeeping, & payroll services	9	2 539	1 125	176	18	35.5	5.1
54121	Accounting, tax return prep, bookkeeping, & payroll services	9	2 539	1 125	176	18	35.5	5.1
5413	Architectural, engineering, & related services	8	D	D	D	b	D	D
54137	Surveying & mapping (except geophysical) services	2	D	D	D	b	D	D
541370	Surveying & mapping (except geophysical) services	2	D	D	D	b	D	D
5415	Computer systems design & related services	17	21 866	11 802	2 718	174	19.2	5.3
54151	Computer systems design & related services	17	21 866	11 802	2 718	174	19.2	5.3
541511	Custom computer programming services	11	D	D	D	b	D	D
541512	Computer systems design services	4	D	D	D	c	D	D
RICHARDSON, TX (DALLAS COUNTY PART) *								
54	Professional, scientific, & technical services	467	427 961	174 998	35 335	3 747	21.9	5.2
541	Professional, scientific, & technical services	467	427 961	174 998	35 335	3 747	21.9	5.2
5411	Legal services	48	15 283	6 474	1 609	177	40.5	5.1
54111	Offices of lawyers	46	D	D	D	c	D	D
541110	Offices of lawyers	46	D	D	D	c	D	D
5411101	Offices of lawyers (except legal aid societies)	46	D	D	D	c	D	D
5412	Accounting, tax return prep, bookkeeping, & payroll services	90	24 690	11 604	2 526	510	37.0	13.3
54121	Accounting, tax return prep, bookkeeping, & payroll services	90	24 690	11 604	2 526	510	37.0	13.3
541211	Offices of certified public accountants	61	D	D	D	c	D	D
541213	Tax return preparation services	5	D	D	D	c	D	D
541219	Other accounting services	23	D	D	D	b	D	D
5413	Architectural, engineering, & related services	85	D	D	D	f	D	D
54133	Engineering services	64	D	D	D	f	D	D
541330	Engineering services	64	D	D	D	f	D	D
54135	Building inspection services	3	D	D	D	b	D	D
541350	Building inspection services	3	D	D	D	b	D	D
54138	Testing laboratories	6	D	D	D	c	D	D
541380	Testing laboratories	6	D	D	D	c	D	D
5414	Specialized design services	24	D	D	D	b	D	D
54141	Interior design services	8	D	D	D	a	D	D
541410	Interior design services	8	D	D	D	a	D	D
54143	Graphic design services	13	D	D	D	b	D	D
541430	Graphic design services	13	D	D	D	b	D	D
5414301	Graphic design services (except commercial art & medical artists) ..	13	D	D	D	b	D	D
5415	Computer systems design & related services	113	211 591	85 447	16 507	1 542	9.0	3.1
54151	Computer systems design & related services	113	211 591	85 447	16 507	1 542	9.0	3.1
541511	Custom computer programming services	51	D	D	D	f	D	D
541512	Computer systems design services	50	D	D	D	f	D	D
5415121	Computer systems integrators	19	D	D	D	f	D	D
5415122	Computer systems consultants (except systems integrators)	31	41 610	22 437	5 487	387	18.2	2.5
541519	Other computer related services	11	D	D	D	b	D	D
5416	Management, scientific, & technical consulting services	59	34 666	14 584	2 947	301	46.5	4.1
54161	Management consulting services	47	D	D	D	c	D	D
541611	Administrative management & general management consulting service	18	6 071	2 754	518	61	75.8	4.8
541612	Human resources & executive search consulting services	21	D	D	D	c	D	D
5416122	Executive placement services	10	D	D	D	b	D	D
5416123	Human resources & personnel management consulting	7	D	D	D	b	D	D
54169	Other scientific & technical consulting services	6	D	D	D	b	D	D
541690	Other scientific & technical consulting services	6	D	D	D	b	D	D
5417	Scientific research & development services	5	6 987	3 086	655	41	8.0	3.2
5418	Advertising & related services	30	D	D	D	e	D	D
54186	Direct mail advertising	7	20 231	3 973	982	182	24.5	13.5
541860	Direct mail advertising	7	20 231	3 973	982	182	24.5	13.5
54189	Other services related to advertising	6	D	D	D	b	D	D
541890	Other services related to advertising	6	D	D	D	b	D	D
5419	Other professional, scientific, & technical services	13	4 663	1 978	408	69	15.9	7.8
54192	Photographic services	9	2 717	888	198	47	9.5	9.9
541921	Photographic studios, portrait	7	D	D	D	b	D	D
RICHLAND HILLS, TX								
54	Professional, scientific, & technical services	21	14 098	4 475	909	287	19.2	.6
541	Professional, scientific, & technical services	21	14 098	4 475	909	287	19.2	.6
5412	Accounting, tax return prep, bookkeeping, & payroll services	10	1 096	442	89	27	92.7	6.9
54121	Accounting, tax return prep, bookkeeping, & payroll services	10	1 096	442	89	27	92.7	6.9
5413	Architectural, engineering, & related services	4	2 016	765	144	31	39.5	—
5415	Computer systems design & related services	2	D	D	D	c	D	D
54151	Computer systems design & related services	2	D	D	D	c	D	D
541519	Other computer related services	2	D	D	D	c	D	D
5419	Other professional, scientific, & technical services	3	D	D	D	b	D	D
54192	Photographic services	3	D	D	D	b	D	D
541921	Photographic studios, portrait	3	D	D	D	b	D	D

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Places: 1997—Con.

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by *, see Appendix D]

NAICS code	Geographic area and kind of business	Establishments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts—	
							From administrative records ¹	Estimated ²
RICHMOND, TX								
54	Professional, scientific, & technical services	27	6 690	1 475	297	48	89.1	5.8
541	Professional, scientific, & technical services	27	6 690	1 475	297	48	89.1	5.8
5411	Legal services	15	D	D	D	b	D	D
54111	Offices of lawyers	14	3 813	456	105	24	88.5	2.4
541110	Offices of lawyers	14	3 813	456	105	24	88.5	2.4
5411101	Offices of lawyers (except legal aid societies)	14	3 813	456	105	24	88.5	2.4
RICHWOOD, TX								
54	Professional, scientific, & technical services	1	D	D	D	a	D	D
RIO GRANDE CITY, TX *								
54	Professional, scientific, & technical services	13	3 899	983	202	55	75.8	—
541	Professional, scientific, & technical services	13	3 899	983	202	55	75.8	—
5411	Legal services	12	D	D	D	b	D	D
54111	Offices of lawyers	12	D	D	D	b	D	D
541110	Offices of lawyers	12	D	D	D	b	D	D
5411101	Offices of lawyers (except legal aid societies)	12	D	D	D	b	D	D
RIVER OAKS, TX								
54	Professional, scientific, & technical services	3	392	185	25	8	100.0	—
ROBINSON, TX								
54	Professional, scientific, & technical services	5	646	106	29	14	100.0	—
ROBSTOWN, TX								
54	Professional, scientific, & technical services	5	744	288	96	28	87.2	—
ROCKDALE, TX								
54	Professional, scientific, & technical services	12	4 878	2 457	623	58	21.8	28.1
541	Professional, scientific, & technical services	12	4 878	2 457	623	58	21.8	28.1
5413	Architectural, engineering, & related services	4	D	D	D	b	D	D
54134	Drafting services	1	D	D	D	b	D	D
541340	Drafting services	1	D	D	D	b	D	D
ROCKPORT, TX								
54	Professional, scientific, & technical services	26	16 848	11 986	2 896	419	11.8	3.1
541	Professional, scientific, & technical services	26	16 848	11 986	2 896	419	11.8	3.1
5416	Management, scientific, & technical consulting services	7	D	D	D	e	D	D
54161	Management consulting services	4	D	D	D	e	D	D
541611	Administrative management & general management consulting service	3	D	D	D	e	D	D
ROCKWALL, TX								
54	Professional, scientific, & technical services	58	18 517	6 389	1 297	211	40.8	3.0
541	Professional, scientific, & technical services	58	18 517	6 389	1 297	211	40.8	3.0
5411	Legal services	13	4 325	1 615	331	52	35.2	—
5412	Accounting, tax return prep, bookkeeping, & payroll services	13	D	D	D	b	D	D
54121	Accounting, tax return prep, bookkeeping, & payroll services	13	D	D	D	b	D	D
5414	Specialized design services	2	D	D	D	a	D	D
5416	Management, scientific, & technical consulting services	13	5 159	2 146	396	59	15.7	4.4
54161	Management consulting services	10	D	D	D	b	D	D
5418	Advertising & related services	5	3 143	753	170	18	15.3	—
54189	Other services related to advertising	2	D	D	D	a	D	D
541890	Other services related to advertising	2	D	D	D	a	D	D
ROMA, TX								
54	Professional, scientific, & technical services	1	D	D	D	a	D	D
ROSENBERG, TX								
54	Professional, scientific, & technical services	27	D	D	D	b	D	D
541	Professional, scientific, & technical services	27	D	D	D	b	D	D
5412	Accounting, tax return prep, bookkeeping, & payroll services	9	1 277	474	122	33	64.6	4.1
54121	Accounting, tax return prep, bookkeeping, & payroll services	9	1 277	474	122	33	64.6	4.1
5413	Architectural, engineering, & related services	4	D	D	D	b	D	D

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Places: 1997—Con.

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by *, see Appendix D]

NAICS code	Geographic area and kind of business	Establishments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts—	
							From administrative records ¹	Estimated ²
ROUND ROCK, TX *								
54	Professional, scientific, & technical services	83	152 928	40 562	8 808	870	87.4	1.0
541	Professional, scientific, & technical services	83	152 928	40 562	8 808	870	87.4	1.0
5411	Legal services	17	D	D	D	b	D	D
54111	Offices of lawyers	13	D	D	D	b	D	D
541110	Offices of lawyers	13	D	D	D	b	D	D
5411101	Offices of lawyers (except legal aid societies)	13	D	D	D	b	D	D
5412	Accounting, tax return prep, bookkeeping, & payroll services	12	D	D	D	b	D	D
54121	Accounting, tax return prep, bookkeeping, & payroll services	12	D	D	D	b	D	D
5413	Architectural, engineering, & related services	28	12 716	5 303	1 228	164	46.5	8.4
5414	Specialized design services	7	D	D	D	b	D	D
54143	Graphic design services	3	D	D	D	a	D	D
541430	Graphic design services	3	D	D	D	a	D	D
5415	Computer systems design & related services	9	D	D	D	f	D	D
54151	Computer systems design & related services	9	D	D	D	f	D	D
541512	Computer systems design services	4	D	D	D	f	D	D
5415121	Computer systems integrators	1	D	D	D	e	D	D
5416	Management, scientific, & technical consulting services	6	D	D	D	a	D	D
54161	Management consulting services	5	D	D	D	a	D	D
ROUND ROCK, TX (WILLIAMSON COUNTY PART) *								
54	Professional, scientific, & technical services	83	152 928	40 562	8 808	870	87.4	1.0
541	Professional, scientific, & technical services	83	152 928	40 562	8 808	870	87.4	1.0
5411	Legal services	17	D	D	D	b	D	D
54111	Offices of lawyers	13	D	D	D	b	D	D
541110	Offices of lawyers	13	D	D	D	b	D	D
5411101	Offices of lawyers (except legal aid societies)	13	D	D	D	b	D	D
5412	Accounting, tax return prep, bookkeeping, & payroll services	12	D	D	D	b	D	D
54121	Accounting, tax return prep, bookkeeping, & payroll services	12	D	D	D	b	D	D
5413	Architectural, engineering, & related services	28	12 716	5 303	1 228	164	46.5	8.4
5414	Specialized design services	7	D	D	D	b	D	D
54143	Graphic design services	3	D	D	D	a	D	D
541430	Graphic design services	3	D	D	D	a	D	D
5415	Computer systems design & related services	9	D	D	D	f	D	D
54151	Computer systems design & related services	9	D	D	D	f	D	D
541512	Computer systems design services	4	D	D	D	f	D	D
5415121	Computer systems integrators	1	D	D	D	e	D	D
5416	Management, scientific, & technical consulting services	6	D	D	D	a	D	D
54161	Management consulting services	5	D	D	D	a	D	D
ROWLETT, TX *								
54	Professional, scientific, & technical services	37	10 692	4 538	936	123	48.1	2.7
541	Professional, scientific, & technical services	37	10 692	4 538	936	123	48.1	2.7
5412	Accounting, tax return prep, bookkeeping, & payroll services	8	935	218	39	16	89.1	—
54121	Accounting, tax return prep, bookkeeping, & payroll services	8	935	218	39	16	89.1	—
5413	Architectural, engineering, & related services	8	3 500	1 126	332	48	63.6	2.1
5416	Management, scientific, & technical consulting services	4	D	D	D	b	D	D
54161	Management consulting services	3	D	D	D	b	D	D
ROWLETT, TX (DALLAS COUNTY PART) *								
54	Professional, scientific, & technical services	36	D	D	D	c	D	D
541	Professional, scientific, & technical services	36	D	D	D	c	D	D
5412	Accounting, tax return prep, bookkeeping, & payroll services	8	935	218	39	16	89.1	—
54121	Accounting, tax return prep, bookkeeping, & payroll services	8	935	218	39	16	89.1	—
5413	Architectural, engineering, & related services	8	3 500	1 126	332	48	63.6	2.1
5416	Management, scientific, & technical consulting services	4	D	D	D	b	D	D
54161	Management consulting services	3	D	D	D	b	D	D
ROWLETT, TX (ROCKWALL COUNTY PART) *								
54	Professional, scientific, & technical services	1	D	D	D	a	D	D
RUSK, TX								
54	Professional, scientific, & technical services	13	2 571	892	211	52	36.3	7.0
541	Professional, scientific, & technical services	13	2 571	892	211	52	36.3	7.0
SACHSE, TX *								
54	Professional, scientific, & technical services	5	383	120	17	4	55.4	44.6
SACHSE, TX (DALLAS COUNTY PART) *								
54	Professional, scientific, & technical services	5	383	120	17	4	55.4	44.6

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Places: 1997—Con.

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by *, see Appendix D]

NAICS code	Geographic area and kind of business	Establishments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts—	
							From administrative records ¹	Estimated ²
SAGINAW, TX								
54	Professional, scientific, & technical services	7	1 198	365	96	22	51.0	—
541	Professional, scientific, & technical services	7	1 198	365	96	22	51.0	—
SAN ANGELO, TX								
54	Professional, scientific, & technical services	149	58 064	16 239	4 012	735	38.8	5.1
541	Professional, scientific, & technical services	149	58 064	16 239	4 012	735	38.8	5.1
5411	Legal services	48	19 783	5 169	1 321	205	29.1	6.7
54111	Offices of lawyers	46	D	D	D	c	D	D
541110	Offices of lawyers	46	D	D	D	c	D	D
5411101	Offices of lawyers (except legal aid societies)	46	D	D	D	c	D	D
5412	Accounting, tax return prep, bookkeeping, & payroll services	39	D	D	D	c	D	D
54121	Accounting, tax return prep, bookkeeping, & payroll services	39	D	D	D	c	D	D
541211	Offices of certified public accountants	30	9 953	2 978	757	139	44.7	4.0
5413	Architectural, engineering, & related services	22	D	D	D	c	D	D
5415	Computer systems design & related services	7	6 551	1 950	414	56	5.1	8.6
54151	Computer systems design & related services	7	6 551	1 950	414	56	5.1	8.6
541512	Computer systems design services	3	D	D	D	b	D	D
5416	Management, scientific, & technical consulting services	12	5 671	1 224	311	41	66.4	1.0
54161	Management consulting services	9	4 842	1 002	260	32	60.7	1.1
5418	Advertising & related services	5	D	D	D	b	D	D
5419	Other professional, scientific, & technical services	10	D	D	D	b	D	D
54192	Photographic services	9	D	D	D	b	D	D
SAN ANTONIO, TX								
54	Professional, scientific, & technical services	2 507	1 831 891	729 651	158 397	19 099	22.5	6.8
541	Professional, scientific, & technical services	2 507	1 831 891	729 651	158 397	19 099	22.5	6.8
5411	Legal services	894	512 418	238 457	47 980	4 777	24.1	5.4
54111	Offices of lawyers	874	D	D	D	h	D	D
541110	Offices of lawyers	874	D	D	D	h	D	D
5411101	Offices of lawyers (except legal aid societies)	874	D	D	D	h	D	D
54119	Other legal services	20	D	D	D	c	D	D
541191	Title abstract & settlement offices	16	D	D	D	c	D	D
5412	Accounting, tax return prep, bookkeeping, & payroll services	411	330 307	82 544	18 418	3 323	15.0	5.5
54121	Accounting, tax return prep, bookkeeping, & payroll services	411	330 307	82 544	18 418	3 323	15.0	5.5
541211	Offices of certified public accountants	244	138 201	51 018	11 216	1 454	21.8	3.6
541213	Tax return preparation services	41	D	D	D	f	D	D
541219	Other accounting services	116	D	D	D	f	D	D
5413	Architectural, engineering, & related services	402	342 472	144 238	31 706	4 047	33.2	5.2
54131	Architectural services	93	62 259	24 735	5 327	697	32.1	2.9
541310	Architectural services	93	62 259	24 735	5 327	697	32.1	2.9
54133	Engineering services	254	227 395	100 525	21 349	2 798	36.7	6.7
541330	Engineering services	254	227 395	100 525	21 349	2 798	36.7	6.7
54137	Surveying & mapping (except geophysical) services	22	D	D	D	e	D	D
541370	Surveying & mapping (except geophysical) services	22	D	D	D	e	D	D
54138	Testing laboratories	17	D	D	D	c	D	D
541380	Testing laboratories	17	D	D	D	c	D	D
5414	Specialized design services	75	31 765	7 995	1 714	289	50.3	9.3
54141	Interior design services	28	D	D	D	b	D	D
541410	Interior design services	28	D	D	D	b	D	D
54143	Graphic design services	41	18 159	5 526	1 201	188	52.9	2.2
541430	Graphic design services	41	18 159	5 526	1 201	188	52.9	2.2
5414301	Graphic design services (except commercial art & medical artists) ..	38	D	D	D	c	D	D
5415	Computer systems design & related services	202	177 153	78 188	19 265	2 163	9.6	4.6
54151	Computer systems design & related services	202	177 153	78 188	19 265	2 163	9.6	4.6
541511	Custom computer programming services	80	63 930	30 375	6 827	837	7.1	5.6
541512	Computer systems design services	83	63 497	22 989	5 318	542	15.9	5.8
5415121	Computer systems integrators	30	D	D	D	e	D	D
5415122	Computer systems consultants (except systems integrators)	53	D	D	D	e	D	D
541519	Other computer related services	26	D	D	D	e	D	D
5416	Management, scientific, & technical consulting services	259	172 326	92 653	20 150	1 940	19.5	6.3
54161	Management consulting services	191	115 917	76 467	16 454	1 331	19.6	5.1
541611	Administrative management & general management consulting service	107	85 612	62 023	13 294	745	10.3	5.5
541612	Human resources & executive search consulting services	44	18 090	8 459	1 764	383	49.0	3.9
5416122	Executive placement services	26	D	D	D	e	D	D
5416123	Human resources & personnel management consulting	17	7 173	3 167	576	63	16.0	9.5
541613	Marketing consulting services	27	D	D	D	b	D	D
541618	Other management consulting services	9	3 024	2 124	530	101	31.9	11.3
54162	Environmental consulting services	24	10 159	3 890	743	106	35.7	1.3
541620	Environmental consulting services	24	10 159	3 890	743	106	35.7	1.3
54169	Other scientific & technical consulting services	44	46 250	12 296	2 953	503	15.7	10.4
541690	Other scientific & technical consulting services	44	46 250	12 296	2 953	503	15.7	10.4
5417	Scientific research & development services	34	121 812	39 471	9 514	861	12.3	9.6
54171	R&D in the physical, engineering, & life sciences	28	121 211	39 241	9 459	843	12.2	9.3
541710	R&D in the physical, engineering, & life sciences	28	121 211	39 241	9 459	843	12.2	9.3
5417101	R&D in the physical & engineering sciences	15	D	D	D	f	D	D
5417102	Research & development in the life sciences	13	D	D	D	e	D	D

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Places: 1997—Con.

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by *, see Appendix D]

NAICS code	Geographic area and kind of business	Establishments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts—	
							From administrative records ¹	Estimated ²
	SAN ANTONIO, TX—Con.							
54	Professional, scientific, & technical services—Con.							
541	Professional, scientific, & technical services—Con.							
5418	Advertising & related services	148	113 569	37 364	7 893	1 089	31.7	18.9
54181	Advertising agencies	52	D	D	D	e	D	D
541810	Advertising agencies	52	D	D	D	e	D	D
54182	Public relations agencies	20	8 416	3 658	844	108	58.8	1.0
541820	Public relations agencies	20	8 416	3 658	844	108	58.8	1.0
54185	Display advertising	11	D	D	D	c	D	D
541850	Display advertising	11	D	D	D	c	D	D
5418502	Outdoor advertising services	10	D	D	D	c	D	D
54189	Other services related to advertising	36	D	D	D	c	D	D
541890	Other services related to advertising	36	D	D	D	c	D	D
5418902	Advertising specialties goods distributor	25	D	D	D	c	D	D
5418903	Sign painting & lettering shop	9	D	D	D	b	D	D
5419	Other professional, scientific, & technical services	82	30 069	8 741	1 757	610	28.3	17.8
54192	Photographic services	60	D	D	D	e	D	D
541921	Photographic studios, portrait	52	17 350	4 236	827	308	33.1	15.3
	SAN BENITO, TX							
54	Professional, scientific, & technical services	17	5 918	2 004	661	515	18.2	6.9
541	Professional, scientific, & technical services	17	5 918	2 004	661	515	18.2	6.9
5418	Advertising & related services	2	D	D	D	b	D	D
54189	Other services related to advertising	1	D	D	D	a	D	D
541890	Other services related to advertising	1	D	D	D	a	D	D
	SAN DIEGO, TX *							
54	Professional, scientific, & technical services	2	D	D	D	a	D	D
	SAN DIEGO, TX (DUVAL COUNTY PART) *							
54	Professional, scientific, & technical services	1	D	D	D	a	D	D
	SAN DIEGO, TX (JIM WELLS COUNTY PART) *							
54	Professional, scientific, & technical services	1	D	D	D	a	D	D
	SANGER, TX							
54	Professional, scientific, & technical services	3	425	121	26	8	D	-
	SAN JUAN, TX							
54	Professional, scientific, & technical services	2	D	D	D	a	D	D
	SAN MARCOS, TX *							
54	Professional, scientific, & technical services	61	20 546	6 134	1 384	251	30.8	12.9
541	Professional, scientific, & technical services	61	20 546	6 134	1 384	251	30.8	12.9
5411	Legal services	25	6 669	1 518	315	60	26.0	4.7
54111	Offices of lawyers	22	D	D	D	b	D	D
541110	Offices of lawyers	22	D	D	D	b	D	D
5411101	Offices of lawyers (except legal aid societies)	22	D	D	D	b	D	D
5412	Accounting, tax return prep, bookkeeping, & payroll services	12	1 991	487	143	66	56.4	.7
54121	Accounting, tax return prep, bookkeeping, & payroll services	12	1 991	487	143	66	56.4	.7
5413	Architectural, engineering, & related services	9	3 946	2 016	475	54	30.5	3.4
5418	Advertising & related services	4	D	D	D	b	D	D
	SAN MARCOS, TX (CALDWELL COUNTY PART) *							
54	Professional, scientific, & technical services	1	D	D	D	a	D	D
	SAN MARCOS, TX (HAYS COUNTY PART) *							
54	Professional, scientific, & technical services	60	D	D	D	e	D	D
541	Professional, scientific, & technical services	60	D	D	D	e	D	D
5411	Legal services	25	6 669	1 518	315	60	26.0	4.7
54111	Offices of lawyers	22	D	D	D	b	D	D
541110	Offices of lawyers	22	D	D	D	b	D	D
5411101	Offices of lawyers (except legal aid societies)	22	D	D	D	b	D	D
5412	Accounting, tax return prep, bookkeeping, & payroll services	12	1 991	487	143	66	56.4	.7
54121	Accounting, tax return prep, bookkeeping, & payroll services	12	1 991	487	143	66	56.4	.7
5413	Architectural, engineering, & related services	8	D	D	D	b	D	D
5418	Advertising & related services	4	D	D	D	b	D	D

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Places: 1997—Con.

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by *, see Appendix D]

NAICS code	Geographic area and kind of business	Establishments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts—	
							From administrative records ¹	Estimated ²
SAN SABA, TX								
54	Professional, scientific, & technical services	9	D	D	D	a	D	D
SANSOM PARK, TX								
54	Professional, scientific, & technical services	4	548	150	36	9	100.0	—
SANTA FE, TX								
54	Professional, scientific, & technical services	5	670	241	31	8	66.6	—
SCHERTZ, TX *								
54	Professional, scientific, & technical services	8	668	215	50	14	66.5	9.0
SCHERTZ, TX (GUADALUPE COUNTY PART) *								
54	Professional, scientific, & technical services	8	668	215	50	14	66.5	9.0
SCHULENBURG, TX								
54	Professional, scientific, & technical services	5	545	82	16	7	76.1	5.5
SEABROOK, TX *								
54	Professional, scientific, & technical services	20	17 263	7 601	1 687	158	21.0	1.1
541	Professional, scientific, & technical services	20	17 263	7 601	1 687	158	21.0	1.1
5413	Architectural, engineering, & related services	7	13 565	6 425	1 461	125	6.0	.9
54133	Engineering services	5	D	D	D	b	D	D
541330	Engineering services	5	D	D	D	b	D	D
SEABROOK, TX (HARRIS COUNTY PART) *								
54	Professional, scientific, & technical services	20	17 263	7 601	1 687	158	21.0	1.1
541	Professional, scientific, & technical services	20	17 263	7 601	1 687	158	21.0	1.1
5413	Architectural, engineering, & related services	7	13 565	6 425	1 461	125	6.0	.9
54133	Engineering services	5	D	D	D	b	D	D
541330	Engineering services	5	D	D	D	b	D	D
SEAGOVILLE, TX *								
54	Professional, scientific, & technical services	6	2 052	1 020	136	37	90.0	1.9
541	Professional, scientific, & technical services	6	2 052	1 020	136	37	90.0	1.9
5412	Accounting, tax return prep, bookkeeping, & payroll services	4	D	D	D	b	D	D
54121	Accounting, tax return prep, bookkeeping, & payroll services	4	D	D	D	b	D	D
541213	Tax return preparation services	1	D	D	D	b	D	D
SEAGOVILLE, TX (DALLAS COUNTY PART) *								
54	Professional, scientific, & technical services	5	D	D	D	b	D	D
541	Professional, scientific, & technical services	5	D	D	D	b	D	D
5412	Accounting, tax return prep, bookkeeping, & payroll services	4	D	D	D	b	D	D
54121	Accounting, tax return prep, bookkeeping, & payroll services	4	D	D	D	b	D	D
541213	Tax return preparation services	1	D	D	D	b	D	D
SEAGOVILLE, TX (KAUFMAN COUNTY PART) *								
54	Professional, scientific, & technical services	1	D	D	D	a	D	D
SEALY, TX								
54	Professional, scientific, & technical services	12	3 879	1 964	429	67	14.9	4.6
541	Professional, scientific, & technical services	12	3 879	1 964	429	67	14.9	4.6
SEGUIN, TX								
54	Professional, scientific, & technical services	30	9 337	3 356	750	143	68.9	2.2
541	Professional, scientific, & technical services	30	9 337	3 356	750	143	68.9	2.2
5411	Legal services	12	3 088	1 342	357	65	29.0	4.9
5412	Accounting, tax return prep, bookkeeping, & payroll services	8	2 224	1 058	196	49	96.4	—
54121	Accounting, tax return prep, bookkeeping, & payroll services	8	2 224	1 058	196	49	96.4	—
5413	Architectural, engineering, & related services	4	D	D	D	a	D	D
SEMINOLE, TX								
54	Professional, scientific, & technical services	8	D	D	D	b	D	D
541	Professional, scientific, & technical services	8	D	D	D	b	D	D

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Places: 1997—Con.

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by *, see Appendix D]

NAICS code	Geographic area and kind of business	Establishments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts—	
							From administrative records ¹	Estimated ²
SEYMOUR, TX								
54	Professional, scientific, & technical services	8	856	292	78	22	76.2	1.6
SHERMAN, TX								
54	Professional, scientific, & technical services	108	34 640	12 932	2 579	484	47.7	6.3
541	Professional, scientific, & technical services	108	34 640	12 932	2 579	484	47.7	6.3
5411	Legal services	57	22 134	8 153	1 438	227	47.9	3.4
54111	Offices of lawyers	54	D	D	D	c	D	D
541110	Offices of lawyers	54	D	D	D	c	D	D
5411101	Offices of lawyers (except legal aid societies)	54	D	D	D	c	D	D
5412	Accounting, tax return prep, bookkeeping, & payroll services	23	5 257	2 039	445	109	38.2	4.9
54121	Accounting, tax return prep, bookkeeping, & payroll services	23	5 257	2 039	445	109	38.2	4.9
541211	Offices of certified public accountants	14	3 989	1 630	321	67	39.1	2.1
5413	Architectural, engineering, & related services	8	2 269	876	222	32	72.0	—
SILSBEE, TX								
54	Professional, scientific, & technical services	11	2 010	765	205	53	55.9	19.3
541	Professional, scientific, & technical services	11	2 010	765	205	53	55.9	19.3
5412	Accounting, tax return prep, bookkeeping, & payroll services	5	914	194	45	11	100.0	—
54121	Accounting, tax return prep, bookkeeping, & payroll services	5	914	194	45	11	100.0	—
SINTON, TX								
54	Professional, scientific, & technical services	12	2 394	1 061	431	37	41.8	23.4
541	Professional, scientific, & technical services	12	2 394	1 061	431	37	41.8	23.4
SLATON, TX								
54	Professional, scientific, & technical services	3	248	53	16	7	100.0	—
SMITHVILLE, TX								
54	Professional, scientific, & technical services	6	636	166	34	9	33.3	11.6
SNYDER, TX								
54	Professional, scientific, & technical services	15	2 409	569	149	42	64.9	15.4
541	Professional, scientific, & technical services	15	2 409	569	149	42	64.9	15.4
5412	Accounting, tax return prep, bookkeeping, & payroll services	7	1 058	325	86	25	98.4	1.6
54121	Accounting, tax return prep, bookkeeping, & payroll services	7	1 058	325	86	25	98.4	1.6
SOCORRO, TX								
54	Professional, scientific, & technical services	2	D	D	D	a	D	D
SONORA, TX								
54	Professional, scientific, & technical services	5	862	179	42	11	58.2	41.8
SOUTH HOUSTON, TX								
54	Professional, scientific, & technical services	19	6 552	3 225	844	88	21.7	7.6
541	Professional, scientific, & technical services	19	6 552	3 225	844	88	21.7	7.6
5413	Architectural, engineering, & related services	5	3 598	2 066	552	42	24.1	—
SOUTHLAKE, TX *								
54	Professional, scientific, & technical services	49	17 858	6 507	1 122	185	22.1	22.7
541	Professional, scientific, & technical services	49	17 858	6 507	1 122	185	22.1	22.7
5412	Accounting, tax return prep, bookkeeping, & payroll services	5	D	D	D	a	D	D
54121	Accounting, tax return prep, bookkeeping, & payroll services	5	D	D	D	a	D	D
5413	Architectural, engineering, & related services	6	2 172	544	124	17	23.0	31.8
5416	Management, scientific, & technical consulting services	14	6 615	2 714	415	84	30.2	7.5
54161	Management consulting services	11	5 452	2 035	283	77	26.3	9.2
5418	Advertising & related services	7	2 709	677	100	19	2.8	26.8
54189	Other services related to advertising	3	D	D	D	a	D	D
541890	Other services related to advertising	3	D	D	D	a	D	D

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Places: 1997—Con.

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by *, see Appendix D]

NAICS code	Geographic area and kind of business	Establishments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts—	
							From administrative records ¹	Estimated ²
SOUTHLAKE, TX (TARRANT COUNTY PART) *								
54	Professional, scientific, & technical services	49	17 858	6 507	1 122	185	22.1	22.7
541	Professional, scientific, & technical services	49	17 858	6 507	1 122	185	22.1	22.7
5412	Accounting, tax return prep, bookkeeping, & payroll services	5	D	D	D	a	D	D
54121	Accounting, tax return prep, bookkeeping, & payroll services	5	D	D	D	a	D	D
5413	Architectural, engineering, & related services	6	2 172	544	124	17	23.0	31.8
5416	Management, scientific, & technical consulting services	14	6 615	2 714	415	84	30.2	7.5
54161	Management consulting services	11	5 452	2 035	283	77	26.3	9.2
5418	Advertising & related services	7	2 709	677	100	19	2.8	26.8
54189	Other services related to advertising	3	D	D	D	a	D	D
541890	Other services related to advertising	3	D	D	D	a	D	D
SPEARMAN, TX								
54	Professional, scientific, & technical services	5	D	D	D	a	D	D
541	Professional, scientific, & technical services	5	D	D	D	a	D	D
SPRING VALLEY, TX								
54	Professional, scientific, & technical services	16	8 377	4 212	748	76	26.4	.5
541	Professional, scientific, & technical services	16	8 377	4 212	748	76	26.4	.5
5413	Architectural, engineering, & related services	7	5 251	3 094	491	59	20.4	—
54134	Drafting services	1	D	D	D	b	D	D
541340	Drafting services	1	D	D	D	b	D	D
5418	Advertising & related services	2	D	D	D	a	D	D
54189	Other services related to advertising	2	D	D	D	a	D	D
541890	Other services related to advertising	2	D	D	D	a	D	D
STAFFORD, TX *								
54	Professional, scientific, & technical services	91	93 736	38 429	8 479	931	37.3	2.6
541	Professional, scientific, & technical services	91	93 736	38 429	8 479	931	37.3	2.6
5412	Accounting, tax return prep, bookkeeping, & payroll services	16	8 489	3 832	728	77	21.2	—
54121	Accounting, tax return prep, bookkeeping, & payroll services	16	8 489	3 832	728	77	21.2	—
541219	Other accounting services	4	D	D	D	b	D	D
5413	Architectural, engineering, & related services	22	D	D	D	c	D	D
54133	Engineering services	14	D	D	D	c	D	D
541330	Engineering services	14	D	D	D	c	D	D
54137	Surveying & mapping (except geophysical) services	2	D	D	D	a	D	D
541370	Surveying & mapping (except geophysical) services	2	D	D	D	a	D	D
5414	Specialized design services	4	D	D	D	b	D	D
5415	Computer systems design & related services	20	D	D	D	b	D	D
54151	Computer systems design & related services	20	D	D	D	b	D	D
541512	Computer systems design services	10	D	D	D	b	D	D
5416	Management, scientific, & technical consulting services	11	D	D	D	b	D	D
5418	Advertising & related services	8	D	D	D	c	D	D
5419	Other professional, scientific, & technical services	3	D	D	D	c	D	D
54199	All other professional, scientific, & technical services	1	D	D	D	c	D	D
541990	All other professional, scientific, & technical services	1	D	D	D	c	D	D
STAFFORD, TX (FORT BEND COUNTY PART) *								
54	Professional, scientific, & technical services	91	93 736	38 429	8 479	931	37.3	2.6
541	Professional, scientific, & technical services	91	93 736	38 429	8 479	931	37.3	2.6
5412	Accounting, tax return prep, bookkeeping, & payroll services	16	8 489	3 832	728	77	21.2	—
54121	Accounting, tax return prep, bookkeeping, & payroll services	16	8 489	3 832	728	77	21.2	—
541219	Other accounting services	4	D	D	D	b	D	D
5413	Architectural, engineering, & related services	22	D	D	D	c	D	D
54133	Engineering services	14	D	D	D	c	D	D
541330	Engineering services	14	D	D	D	c	D	D
54137	Surveying & mapping (except geophysical) services	2	D	D	D	a	D	D
541370	Surveying & mapping (except geophysical) services	2	D	D	D	a	D	D
5414	Specialized design services	4	D	D	D	b	D	D
5415	Computer systems design & related services	20	D	D	D	b	D	D
54151	Computer systems design & related services	20	D	D	D	b	D	D
541512	Computer systems design services	10	D	D	D	b	D	D
5416	Management, scientific, & technical consulting services	11	D	D	D	b	D	D
5418	Advertising & related services	8	D	D	D	c	D	D
5419	Other professional, scientific, & technical services	3	D	D	D	c	D	D
54199	All other professional, scientific, & technical services	1	D	D	D	c	D	D
541990	All other professional, scientific, & technical services	1	D	D	D	c	D	D
STAMFORD, TX *								
54	Professional, scientific, & technical services	4	604	254	58	11	91.7	—

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Places: 1997—Con.

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by *, see Appendix D]

NAICS code	Geographic area and kind of business	Establishments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts—	
							From administrative records ¹	Estimated ²
	STAMFORD, TX (JONES COUNTY PART) *							
54	Professional, scientific, & technical services	4	604	254	58	11	91.7	—
	STANTON, TX							
54	Professional, scientific, & technical services	2	D	D	D	a	D	D
	STEPHENVILLE, TX							
54	Professional, scientific, & technical services	34	15 496	6 688	1 538	288	28.3	1.7
541	Professional, scientific, & technical services	34	15 496	6 688	1 538	288	28.3	1.7
5411	Legal services	14	D	D	D	b	D	D
54111	Offices of lawyers	14	D	D	D	b	D	D
541110	Offices of lawyers	14	D	D	D	b	D	D
5411101	Offices of lawyers (except legal aid societies)	14	D	D	D	b	D	D
5412	Accounting, tax return prep, bookkeeping, & payroll services	10	D	D	D	c	D	D
54121	Accounting, tax return prep, bookkeeping, & payroll services	10	D	D	D	c	D	D
5413	Architectural, engineering, & related services	5	D	D	D	b	D	D
54131	Architectural services	2	D	D	D	b	D	D
541310	Architectural services	2	D	D	D	b	D	D
	SUGAR LAND, TX							
54	Professional, scientific, & technical services	168	D	D	D	h	D	D
541	Professional, scientific, & technical services	168	D	D	D	h	D	D
5411	Legal services	29	D	D	D	c	D	D
54111	Offices of lawyers	28	D	D	D	b	D	D
541110	Offices of lawyers	28	D	D	D	b	D	D
5411101	Offices of lawyers (except legal aid societies)	28	D	D	D	b	D	D
5412	Accounting, tax return prep, bookkeeping, & payroll services	23	D	D	D	b	D	D
54121	Accounting, tax return prep, bookkeeping, & payroll services	23	D	D	D	b	D	D
541211	Offices of certified public accountants	15	D	D	D	b	D	D
5413	Architectural, engineering, & related services	36	D	D	D	h	D	D
54133	Engineering services	27	D	D	D	h	D	D
541330	Engineering services	27	D	D	D	h	D	D
5414	Specialized design services	10	D	D	D	a	D	D
54141	Interior design services	8	D	D	D	a	D	D
541410	Interior design services	8	D	D	D	a	D	D
5415	Computer systems design & related services	27	D	D	D	e	D	D
54151	Computer systems design & related services	27	D	D	D	e	D	D
541511	Custom computer programming services	11	D	D	D	c	D	D
541512	Computer systems design services	14	D	D	D	c	D	D
5415121	Computer systems integrators	5	D	D	D	c	D	D
5416	Management, scientific, & technical consulting services	26	D	D	D	b	D	D
54161	Management consulting services	14	D	D	D	b	D	D
5418	Advertising & related services	7	D	D	D	b	D	D
5419	Other professional, scientific, & technical services	9	D	D	D	b	D	D
54192	Photographic services	8	D	D	D	b	D	D
541921	Photographic studios, portrait	7	D	D	D	b	D	D
	SULPHUR SPRINGS, TX							
54	Professional, scientific, & technical services	34	D	D	D	c	D	D
541	Professional, scientific, & technical services	34	D	D	D	c	D	D
5411	Legal services	17	7 101	2 381	416	74	43.7	.9
54111	Offices of lawyers	15	D	D	D	b	D	D
541110	Offices of lawyers	15	D	D	D	b	D	D
5411101	Offices of lawyers (except legal aid societies)	15	D	D	D	b	D	D
5412	Accounting, tax return prep, bookkeeping, & payroll services	8	1 363	642	124	31	33.9	31.1
54121	Accounting, tax return prep, bookkeeping, & payroll services	8	1 363	642	124	31	33.9	31.1
	SWEENY, TX							
54	Professional, scientific, & technical services	4	157	49	14	5	31.2	16.6
	SWEETWATER, TX							
54	Professional, scientific, & technical services	31	D	D	D	c	D	D
541	Professional, scientific, & technical services	31	D	D	D	c	D	D
5411	Legal services	18	4 712	1 859	349	47	42.9	18.4
54111	Offices of lawyers	16	D	D	D	b	D	D
541110	Offices of lawyers	16	D	D	D	b	D	D
5411101	Offices of lawyers (except legal aid societies)	16	D	D	D	b	D	D
5412	Accounting, tax return prep, bookkeeping, & payroll services	9	D	D	D	b	D	D
54121	Accounting, tax return prep, bookkeeping, & payroll services	9	D	D	D	b	D	D
541219	Other accounting services	1	D	D	D	b	D	D
	TAFT, TX							
54	Professional, scientific, & technical services	1	D	D	D	a	D	D

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Places: 1997—Con.

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by *, see Appendix D]

NAICS code	Geographic area and kind of business	Establishments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts—	
							From administrative records ¹	Estimated ²
TAHOKA, TX								
54	Professional, scientific, & technical services	4	436	227	47	13	20.0	6.7
TAYLOR, TX								
54	Professional, scientific, & technical services	12	1 859	591	146	34	74.6	—
541	Professional, scientific, & technical services	12	1 859	591	146	34	74.6	—
TAYLOR LAKE VILLAGE, TX								
54	Professional, scientific, & technical services	7	1 087	399	59	7	94.9	—
541	Professional, scientific, & technical services	7	1 087	399	59	7	94.9	—
TEAGUE, TX								
54	Professional, scientific, & technical services	5	D	D	D	a	D	D
TEMPLE, TX								
54	Professional, scientific, & technical services	77	49 145	20 646	4 611	602	33.4	5.6
541	Professional, scientific, & technical services	77	49 145	20 646	4 611	602	33.4	5.6
5411	Legal services	31	16 143	5 555	1 093	170	34.4	8.3
54111	Offices of lawyers	28	12 534	4 614	876	125	44.3	10.7
541110	Offices of lawyers	28	12 534	4 614	876	125	44.3	10.7
5411101	Offices of lawyers (except legal aid societies)	28	12 534	4 614	876	125	44.3	10.7
54119	Other legal services	3	3 609	941	217	45	—	—
541191	Title abstract & settlement offices	3	3 609	941	217	45	—	—
5412	Accounting, tax return prep, bookkeeping, & payroll services	17	3 748	1 686	396	62	35.9	2.1
54121	Accounting, tax return prep, bookkeeping, & payroll services	17	3 748	1 686	396	62	35.9	2.1
5413	Architectural, engineering, & related services	12	8 328	3 286	435	130	57.2	—
5415	Computer systems design & related services	4	D	D	D	c	D	D
54151	Computer systems design & related services	4	D	D	D	c	D	D
541512	Computer systems design services	3	D	D	D	c	D	D
5418	Advertising & related services	3	D	D	D	b	D	D
TERRELL, TX								
54	Professional, scientific, & technical services	20	3 215	996	206	56	46.7	12.1
541	Professional, scientific, & technical services	20	3 215	996	206	56	46.7	12.1
TERRELL HILLS, TX								
54	Professional, scientific, & technical services	8	3 011	599	154	31	28.9	6.4
541	Professional, scientific, & technical services	8	3 011	599	154	31	28.9	6.4
TEXARKANA, TX								
54	Professional, scientific, & technical services	108	50 473	15 109	3 029	503	32.3	3.2
541	Professional, scientific, & technical services	108	50 473	15 109	3 029	503	32.3	3.2
5411	Legal services	52	31 699	6 484	1 289	209	33.4	3.1
54111	Offices of lawyers	51	D	D	D	c	D	D
541110	Offices of lawyers	51	D	D	D	c	D	D
5411101	Offices of lawyers (except legal aid societies)	51	D	D	D	c	D	D
5412	Accounting, tax return prep, bookkeeping, & payroll services	28	9 744	5 329	1 028	133	24.9	3.9
54121	Accounting, tax return prep, bookkeeping, & payroll services	28	9 744	5 329	1 028	133	24.9	3.9
541211	Offices of certified public accountants	16	D	D	D	b	D	D
5413	Architectural, engineering, & related services	8	4 059	1 643	334	59	27.6	4.8
5418	Advertising & related services	6	D	D	D	b	D	D
TEXAS CITY, TX *								
54	Professional, scientific, & technical services	53	20 894	9 252	2 324	304	30.1	11.6
541	Professional, scientific, & technical services	53	20 894	9 252	2 324	304	30.1	11.6
5411	Legal services	16	5 625	1 448	263	49	54.5	16.4
54111	Offices of lawyers	14	D	D	D	b	D	D
541110	Offices of lawyers	14	D	D	D	b	D	D
5411101	Offices of lawyers (except legal aid societies)	14	D	D	D	b	D	D
5412	Accounting, tax return prep, bookkeeping, & payroll services	12	2 457	1 130	265	46	17.2	38.2
54121	Accounting, tax return prep, bookkeeping, & payroll services	12	2 457	1 130	265	46	17.2	38.2
5413	Architectural, engineering, & related services	17	11 683	6 328	1 692	177	22.8	2.9

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Places: 1997—Con.

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by *, see Appendix D]

NAICS code	Geographic area and kind of business	Establishments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts—	
							From administrative records ¹	Estimated ²
TEXAS CITY, TX (GALVESTON COUNTY PART) *								
54	Professional, scientific, & technical services	53	20 894	9 252	2 324	304	30.1	11.6
541	Professional, scientific, & technical services	53	20 894	9 252	2 324	304	30.1	11.6
5411	Legal services	16	5 625	1 448	263	49	54.5	16.4
54111	Offices of lawyers	14	D	D	D	b	D	D
541110	Offices of lawyers	14	D	D	D	b	D	D
5411101	Offices of lawyers (except legal aid societies)	14	D	D	D	b	D	D
5412	Accounting, tax return prep, bookkeeping, & payroll services	12	2 457	1 130	265	46	17.2	38.2
54121	Accounting, tax return prep, bookkeeping, & payroll services	12	2 457	1 130	265	46	17.2	38.2
5413	Architectural, engineering, & related services	17	11 683	6 328	1 692	177	22.8	2.9
THE COLONY, TX								
54	Professional, scientific, & technical services	17	2 144	830	141	19	55.7	44.3
541	Professional, scientific, & technical services	17	2 144	830	141	19	55.7	44.3
TOMBALL, TX *								
54	Professional, scientific, & technical services	32	11 862	4 233	935	131	26.3	4.7
541	Professional, scientific, & technical services	32	11 862	4 233	935	131	26.3	4.7
5412	Accounting, tax return prep, bookkeeping, & payroll services	11	1 115	376	82	28	98.5	1.5
54121	Accounting, tax return prep, bookkeeping, & payroll services	11	1 115	376	82	28	98.5	1.5
5414	Specialized design services	1	D	D	D	b	D	D
54143	Graphic design services	1	D	D	D	b	D	D
541430	Graphic design services	1	D	D	D	b	D	D
5414301	Graphic design services (except commercial art & medical artists) ..	1	D	D	D	b	D	D
TOMBALL, TX (HARRIS COUNTY PART) *								
54	Professional, scientific, & technical services	32	11 862	4 233	935	131	26.3	4.7
541	Professional, scientific, & technical services	32	11 862	4 233	935	131	26.3	4.7
5412	Accounting, tax return prep, bookkeeping, & payroll services	11	1 115	376	82	28	98.5	1.5
54121	Accounting, tax return prep, bookkeeping, & payroll services	11	1 115	376	82	28	98.5	1.5
5414	Specialized design services	1	D	D	D	b	D	D
54143	Graphic design services	1	D	D	D	b	D	D
541430	Graphic design services	1	D	D	D	b	D	D
5414301	Graphic design services (except commercial art & medical artists) ..	1	D	D	D	b	D	D
TRINITY, TX								
54	Professional, scientific, & technical services	6	1 994	582	132	31	76.3	19.3
541	Professional, scientific, & technical services	6	1 994	582	132	31	76.3	19.3
TROPHY CLUB, TX *								
54	Professional, scientific, & technical services	11	3 265	1 252	395	29	33.1	.7
541	Professional, scientific, & technical services	11	3 265	1 252	395	29	33.1	.7
TROPHY CLUB, TX (DENTON COUNTY PART) *								
54	Professional, scientific, & technical services	11	3 265	1 252	395	29	33.1	.7
541	Professional, scientific, & technical services	11	3 265	1 252	395	29	33.1	.7
TULIA, TX								
54	Professional, scientific, & technical services	4	1 167	616	152	24	30.9	-
541	Professional, scientific, & technical services	4	1 167	616	152	24	30.9	-
5412	Accounting, tax return prep, bookkeeping, & payroll services	2	D	D	D	a	D	D
54121	Accounting, tax return prep, bookkeeping, & payroll services	2	D	D	D	a	D	D

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Places: 1997—Con.

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by *, see Appendix D]

NAICS code	Geographic area and kind of business	Establishments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts—	
							From administrative records ¹	Estimated ²
TYLER, TX								
54	Professional, scientific, & technical services	325	256 046	83 920	18 765	2 173	25.1	6.1
541	Professional, scientific, & technical services	325	256 046	83 920	18 765	2 173	25.1	6.1
5411	Legal services	139	68 790	34 758	7 362	717	30.5	4.6
54111	Offices of lawyers	132	62 401	32 079	6 808	634	33.3	5.1
541110	Offices of lawyers	132	62 401	32 079	6 808	634	33.3	5.1
5411101	Offices of lawyers (except legal aid societies)	132	62 401	32 079	6 808	634	33.3	5.1
54119	Other legal services	7	6 389	2 679	554	83	3.3	—
541191	Title abstract & settlement offices	6	D	D	D	b	D	D
5412	Accounting, tax return prep, bookkeeping, & payroll services	48	19 250	9 087	1 975	359	27.5	6.0
54121	Accounting, tax return prep, bookkeeping, & payroll services	48	19 250	9 087	1 975	359	27.5	6.0
541211	Offices of certified public accountants	37	15 875	7 721	1 591	226	26.3	6.9
541213	Tax return preparation services	5	D	D	D	b	D	D
541219	Other accounting services	5	D	D	D	b	D	D
5413	Architectural, engineering, & related services	64	142 657	33 229	7 849	772	18.9	6.0
54133	Engineering services	40	131 383	28 203	6 724	599	17.5	4.7
541330	Engineering services	40	131 383	28 203	6 724	599	17.5	4.7
54137	Surveying & mapping (except geophysical) services	6	4 939	2 357	524	78	8.2	.9
541370	Surveying & mapping (except geophysical) services	6	4 939	2 357	524	78	8.2	.9
5414	Specialized design services	10	D	D	D	b	D	D
5416	Management, scientific, & technical consulting services	25	5 293	2 386	543	80	41.3	18.3
5418	Advertising & related services	13	8 495	1 645	386	67	49.4	—
54189	Other services related to advertising	5	D	D	D	b	D	D
541890	Other services related to advertising	5	D	D	D	b	D	D
5419	Other professional, scientific, & technical services	14	D	D	D	b	D	D
54192	Photographic services	13	D	D	D	b	D	D
541921	Photographic studios, portrait	12	D	D	D	b	D	D
UNIVERSAL CITY, TX								
54	Professional, scientific, & technical services	13	3 098	1 300	325	48	42.3	8.6
541	Professional, scientific, & technical services	13	3 098	1 300	325	48	42.3	8.6
UNIVERSITY PARK, TX								
54	Professional, scientific, & technical services	94	51 155	21 064	4 143	371	34.0	4.0
541	Professional, scientific, & technical services	94	51 155	21 064	4 143	371	34.0	4.0
5411	Legal services	36	19 322	8 212	1 550	150	16.9	6.6
54111	Offices of lawyers	31	16 888	7 547	1 417	131	17.9	7.6
541110	Offices of lawyers	31	16 888	7 547	1 417	131	17.9	7.6
5411101	Offices of lawyers (except legal aid societies)	31	16 888	7 547	1 417	131	17.9	7.6
5413	Architectural, engineering, & related services	7	11 566	4 247	810	81	65.4	—
54131	Architectural services	4	D	D	D	b	D	D
541310	Architectural services	4	D	D	D	b	D	D
5414	Specialized design services	12	3 283	362	63	14	92.5	4.0
54141	Interior design services	9	2 824	248	47	9	91.3	4.6
541410	Interior design services	9	2 824	248	47	9	91.3	4.6
5415	Computer systems design & related services	11	8 193	4 863	1 144	42	17.1	2.4
54151	Computer systems design & related services	11	8 193	4 863	1 144	42	17.1	2.4
5416	Management, scientific, & technical consulting services	14	6 777	2 808	448	27	12.6	2.9
54161	Management consulting services	12	D	D	D	b	D	D
UVALDE, TX								
54	Professional, scientific, & technical services	27	5 524	1 527	319	64	35.9	13.3
541	Professional, scientific, & technical services	27	5 524	1 527	319	64	35.9	13.3
5412	Accounting, tax return prep, bookkeeping, & payroll services	5	D	D	D	b	D	D
54121	Accounting, tax return prep, bookkeeping, & payroll services	5	D	D	D	b	D	D
VAN HORN, TX								
54	Professional, scientific, & technical services	2	D	D	D	a	D	D
VERNON, TX								
54	Professional, scientific, & technical services	14	D	D	D	b	D	D
541	Professional, scientific, & technical services	14	D	D	D	b	D	D
5412	Accounting, tax return prep, bookkeeping, & payroll services	7	1 496	443	123	28	77.9	6.8
54121	Accounting, tax return prep, bookkeeping, & payroll services	7	1 496	443	123	28	77.9	6.8

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Places: 1997—Con.

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by *, see Appendix D]

NAICS code	Geographic area and kind of business	Establishments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts—	
							From administrative records ¹	Estimated ²
VICTORIA, TX								
54	Professional, scientific, & technical services	135	58 385	21 027	4 472	705	38.6	8.4
541	Professional, scientific, & technical services	135	58 385	21 027	4 472	705	38.6	8.4
5411	Legal services	46	D	D	D	c	D	D
54111	Offices of lawyers	44	D	D	D	c	D	D
541110	Offices of lawyers	44	D	D	D	c	D	D
5411101	Offices of lawyers (except legal aid societies)	44	D	D	D	c	D	D
5412	Accounting, tax return prep, bookkeeping, & payroll services	21	7 965	2 358	608	112	23.8	.4
54121	Accounting, tax return prep, bookkeeping, & payroll services	21	7 965	2 358	608	112	23.8	.4
541211	Offices of certified public accountants	14	7 199	2 064	520	83	15.7	.5
5413	Architectural, engineering, & related services	34	D	D	D	e	D	D
54133	Engineering services	16	D	D	D	c	D	D
541330	Engineering services	16	D	D	D	c	D	D
5416	Management, scientific, & technical consulting services	13	D	D	D	b	D	D
54161	Management consulting services	10	D	D	D	b	D	D
5418	Advertising & related services	7	3 991	1 057	150	37	15.6	65.8
5419	Other professional, scientific, & technical services	9	D	D	D	b	D	D
54192	Photographic services	9	D	D	D	b	D	D
541921	Photographic studios, portrait	9	D	D	D	b	D	D
VIDOR, TX								
54	Professional, scientific, & technical services	9	3 525	1 291	246	28	29.8	2.2
541	Professional, scientific, & technical services	9	3 525	1 291	246	28	29.8	2.2
5412	Accounting, tax return prep, bookkeeping, & payroll services	2	D	D	D	a	D	D
54121	Accounting, tax return prep, bookkeeping, & payroll services	2	D	D	D	a	D	D
541219	Other accounting services	1	D	D	D	a	D	D
WACO, TX								
54	Professional, scientific, & technical services	241	124 979	54 667	11 315	1 910	24.8	4.9
541	Professional, scientific, & technical services	241	124 979	54 667	11 315	1 910	24.8	4.9
5411	Legal services	103	53 720	25 065	4 377	581	21.4	3.4
54111	Offices of lawyers	98	47 931	23 277	3 950	505	24.0	3.7
541110	Offices of lawyers	98	47 931	23 277	3 950	505	24.0	3.7
5411101	Offices of lawyers (except legal aid societies)	98	47 931	23 277	3 950	505	24.0	3.7
54119	Other legal services	5	5 789	1 788	427	76	—	.9
541191	Title abstract & settlement offices	4	D	D	D	b	D	D
5412	Accounting, tax return prep, bookkeeping, & payroll services	48	20 854	9 910	2 082	361	31.0	8.3
54121	Accounting, tax return prep, bookkeeping, & payroll services	48	20 854	9 910	2 082	361	31.0	8.3
541211	Offices of certified public accountants	29	16 674	8 459	1 715	252	31.5	9.8
541213	Tax return preparation services	3	D	D	D	b	D	D
541219	Other accounting services	13	D	D	D	b	D	D
5413	Architectural, engineering, & related services	26	10 607	4 388	1 011	145	43.2	7.6
5414	Specialized design services	3	D	D	D	a	D	D
5416	Management, scientific, & technical consulting services	20	11 332	4 329	1 269	163	26.4	.6
54161	Management consulting services	13	9 530	3 621	1 188	147	12.5	.7
541612	Human resources & executive search consulting services	2	D	D	D	b	D	D
5416123	Human resources & personnel management consulting	2	D	D	D	b	D	D
5418	Advertising & related services	14	12 438	2 911	623	114	31.9	3.1
54189	Other services related to advertising	4	D	D	D	b	D	D
541890	Other services related to advertising	4	D	D	D	b	D	D
5418902	Advertising specialties goods distributor	3	D	D	D	b	D	D
5419	Other professional, scientific, & technical services	11	D	D	D	e	D	D
54192	Photographic services	10	D	D	D	e	D	D
541921	Photographic studios, portrait	9	D	D	D	e	D	D
WATAUGA, TX								
54	Professional, scientific, & technical services	14	2 585	812	138	30	88.2	11.5
541	Professional, scientific, & technical services	14	2 585	812	138	30	88.2	11.5
WAXAHACHIE, TX								
54	Professional, scientific, & technical services	45	11 229	3 347	650	150	43.0	13.6
541	Professional, scientific, & technical services	45	11 229	3 347	650	150	43.0	13.6
5411	Legal services	23	6 814	1 896	431	84	35.6	10.5
54111	Offices of lawyers	20	3 727	837	192	43	65.1	3.8
541110	Offices of lawyers	20	3 727	837	192	43	65.1	3.8
5411101	Offices of lawyers (except legal aid societies)	20	3 727	837	192	43	65.1	3.8
54119	Other legal services	3	3 087	1 059	239	41	—	18.7
541191	Title abstract & settlement offices	3	3 087	1 059	239	41	—	18.7
5413	Architectural, engineering, & related services	7	2 257	833	117	27	18.9	27.8

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Places: 1997—Con.

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by *, see Appendix D]

NAICS code	Geographic area and kind of business	Establishments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts—	
							From administrative records ¹	Estimated ²
WEATHERFORD, TX								
54	Professional, scientific, & technical services	60	14 564	4 202	827	171	53.3	17.4
541	Professional, scientific, & technical services	60	14 564	4 202	827	171	53.3	17.4
5411	Legal services	25	6 389	1 735	313	69	62.3	7.1
54111	Offices of lawyers	23	D	D	D	b	D	D
541110	Offices of lawyers	23	D	D	D	b	D	D
5411101	Offices of lawyers (except legal aid societies)	23	D	D	D	b	D	D
5412	Accounting, tax return prep, bookkeeping, & payroll services	16	3 047	1 361	325	61	23.7	12.8
54121	Accounting, tax return prep, bookkeeping, & payroll services	16	3 047	1 361	325	61	23.7	12.8
5418	Advertising & related services	2	D	D	D	a	D	D
54189	Other services related to advertising	1	D	D	D	a	D	D
541890	Other services related to advertising	1	D	D	D	a	D	D
WEBSTER, TX								
54	Professional, scientific, & technical services	44	62 533	21 157	4 987	527	13.4	2.1
541	Professional, scientific, & technical services	44	62 533	21 157	4 987	527	13.4	2.1
5412	Accounting, tax return prep, bookkeeping, & payroll services	4	D	D	D	b	D	D
54121	Accounting, tax return prep, bookkeeping, & payroll services	4	D	D	D	b	D	D
5413	Architectural, engineering, & related services	11	8 179	4 386	1 036	119	12.8	2.0
5416	Management, scientific, & technical consulting services	6	4 416	1 953	332	37	64.7	—
5417	Scientific research & development services	1	D	D	D	e	D	D
54171	R&D in the physical, engineering, & life sciences	1	D	D	D	e	D	D
541710	R&D in the physical, engineering, & life sciences	1	D	D	D	e	D	D
5417101	R&D in the physical & engineering sciences	1	D	D	D	e	D	D
WESLACO, TX								
54	Professional, scientific, & technical services	36	14 660	5 138	965	234	44.8	22.4
541	Professional, scientific, & technical services	36	14 660	5 138	965	234	44.8	22.4
5411	Legal services	16	7 552	1 855	383	84	17.9	28.9
54111	Offices of lawyers	16	7 552	1 855	383	84	17.9	28.9
541110	Offices of lawyers	16	7 552	1 855	383	84	17.9	28.9
5411101	Offices of lawyers (except legal aid societies)	16	7 552	1 855	383	84	17.9	28.9
5412	Accounting, tax return prep, bookkeeping, & payroll services	11	4 212	1 931	308	85	74.0	9.4
54121	Accounting, tax return prep, bookkeeping, & payroll services	11	4 212	1 931	308	85	74.0	9.4
541219	Other accounting services	1	D	D	D	a	D	D
5413	Architectural, engineering, & related services	5	D	D	D	b	D	D
WEST, TX								
54	Professional, scientific, & technical services	4	357	59	15	10	22.1	—
WEST COLUMBIA, TX								
54	Professional, scientific, & technical services	3	494	115	22	4	100.0	—
WEST LAKE HILLS, TX								
54	Professional, scientific, & technical services	91	64 164	33 305	5 829	612	32.8	4.0
541	Professional, scientific, & technical services	91	64 164	33 305	5 829	612	32.8	4.0
5411	Legal services	13	4 192	1 212	248	24	65.6	3.2
54111	Offices of lawyers	12	D	D	D	a	D	D
541110	Offices of lawyers	12	D	D	D	a	D	D
5411101	Offices of lawyers (except legal aid societies)	12	D	D	D	a	D	D
5412	Accounting, tax return prep, bookkeeping, & payroll services	13	3 065	1 327	293	45	30.5	23.0
54121	Accounting, tax return prep, bookkeeping, & payroll services	13	3 065	1 327	293	45	30.5	23.0
5413	Architectural, engineering, & related services	24	24 477	14 733	2 480	278	34.9	2.3
54133	Engineering services	12	18 112	11 193	1 817	181	37.8	—
541330	Engineering services	12	18 112	11 193	1 817	181	37.8	—
54137	Surveying & mapping (except geophysical) services	4	3 387	2 303	445	64	—	—
541370	Surveying & mapping (except geophysical) services	4	3 387	2 303	445	64	—	—
5415	Computer systems design & related services	13	15 429	7 941	1 097	91	7.4	6.1
54151	Computer systems design & related services	13	15 429	7 941	1 097	91	7.4	6.1
541511	Custom computer programming services	8	13 667	7 072	985	75	4.7	2.3
5416	Management, scientific, & technical consulting services	12	9 295	4 924	953	93	60.1	.7
54162	Environmental consulting services	5	7 807	4 374	874	69	61.1	—
541620	Environmental consulting services	5	7 807	4 374	874	69	61.1	—
5418	Advertising & related services	9	5 901	2 495	558	54	25.3	2.6
WEST ORANGE, TX								
54	Professional, scientific, & technical services	3	305	59	14	5	100.0	—

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Places: 1997—Con.

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by *, see Appendix D]

NAICS code	Geographic area and kind of business	Establishments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts—	
							From administrative records ¹	Estimated ²
WEST UNIVERSITY PLACE, TX								
54	Professional, scientific, & technical services	43	12 652	6 805	1 448	103	38.2	8.3
541	Professional, scientific, & technical services	43	12 652	6 805	1 448	103	38.2	8.3
5411	Legal services	8	3 091	1 785	350	14	21.1	26.0
54111	Offices of lawyers	8	3 091	1 785	350	14	21.1	26.0
541110	Offices of lawyers	8	3 091	1 785	350	14	21.1	26.0
5411101	Offices of lawyers (except legal aid societies)	8	3 091	1 785	350	14	21.1	26.0
5413	Architectural, engineering, & related services	7	3 752	2 135	663	45	16.6	4.0
WHARTON, TX								
54	Professional, scientific, & technical services	16	3 289	1 336	267	47	38.7	10.8
541	Professional, scientific, & technical services	16	3 289	1 336	267	47	38.7	10.8
WHITEHOUSE, TX								
54	Professional, scientific, & technical services	2	D	D	D	a	D	D
WHITE OAK, TX								
54	Professional, scientific, & technical services	2	D	D	D	a	D	D
WHITESBORO, TX								
54	Professional, scientific, & technical services	6	884	381	69	14	63.1	1.2
541	Professional, scientific, & technical services	6	884	381	69	14	63.1	1.2
WHITE SETTLEMENT, TX								
54	Professional, scientific, & technical services	11	D	D	D	e	D	D
541	Professional, scientific, & technical services	11	D	D	D	e	D	D
5415	Computer systems design & related services	3	D	D	D	e	D	D
54151	Computer systems design & related services	3	D	D	D	e	D	D
WICHITA FALLS, TX *								
54	Professional, scientific, & technical services	200	83 430	30 562	6 301	1 037	33.1	10.3
541	Professional, scientific, & technical services	200	83 430	30 562	6 301	1 037	33.1	10.3
5411	Legal services	69	26 314	8 095	1 468	245	42.3	19.1
54111	Offices of lawyers	68	D	D	D	c	D	D
541110	Offices of lawyers	68	D	D	D	c	D	D
5411101	Offices of lawyers (except legal aid societies)	68	D	D	D	c	D	D
5412	Accounting, tax return prep, bookkeeping, & payroll services	56	17 208	7 790	1 783	341	31.3	11.7
54121	Accounting, tax return prep, bookkeeping, & payroll services	56	17 208	7 790	1 783	341	31.3	11.7
541211	Offices of certified public accountants	35	D	D	D	c	D	D
541219	Other accounting services	15	D	D	D	b	D	D
5413	Architectural, engineering, & related services	25	14 414	7 544	1 351	192	42.4	4
54131	Architectural services	7	D	D	D	b	D	D
541310	Architectural services	7	D	D	D	b	D	D
5414	Specialized design services	7	2 655	588	138	21	87.0	—
54143	Graphic design services	2	D	D	D	a	D	D
541430	Graphic design services	2	D	D	D	a	D	D
5415	Computer systems design & related services	5	4 043	2 742	697	116	10.1	—
54151	Computer systems design & related services	5	4 043	2 742	697	116	10.1	—
5416	Management, scientific, & technical consulting services	16	12 131	2 269	496	44	9.1	8.8
54169	Other scientific & technical consulting services	5	D	D	D	b	D	D
541690	Other scientific & technical consulting services	5	D	D	D	b	D	D
5418	Advertising & related services	13	3 786	936	229	46	20.8	2.4
WILLIS, TX								
54	Professional, scientific, & technical services	4	D	D	D	a	D	D
541	Professional, scientific, & technical services	4	D	D	D	a	D	D
5416	Management, scientific, & technical consulting services	1	D	D	D	a	D	D
54169	Other scientific & technical consulting services	1	D	D	D	a	D	D
541690	Other scientific & technical consulting services	1	D	D	D	a	D	D
WILLOW PARK, TX								
54	Professional, scientific, & technical services	5	525	225	131	6	42.5	27.6
WILLS POINT, TX								
54	Professional, scientific, & technical services	5	2 443	733	162	26	100.0	—
541	Professional, scientific, & technical services	5	2 443	733	162	26	100.0	—
5413	Architectural, engineering, & related services	3	D	D	D	b	D	D

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Places: 1997—Con.

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by *, see Appendix D]

NAICS code	Geographic area and kind of business	Establishments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts—	
							From administrative records ¹	Estimated ²
WINDCREST, TX								
54	Professional, scientific, & technical services	7	2 625	992	227	49	10.4	8.9
541	Professional, scientific, & technical services	7	2 625	992	227	49	10.4	8.9
WINNSBORO, TX *								
54	Professional, scientific, & technical services	10	1 593	543	126	34	65.3	3.1
541	Professional, scientific, & technical services	10	1 593	543	126	34	65.3	3.1
WINNSBORO, TX (FRANKLIN COUNTY PART) *								
54	Professional, scientific, & technical services	1	D	D	D	a	D	D
WINNSBORO, TX (WOOD COUNTY PART) *								
54	Professional, scientific, & technical services	9	D	D	D	b	D	D
541	Professional, scientific, & technical services	9	D	D	D	b	D	D
WINTERS, TX								
54	Professional, scientific, & technical services	3	D	D	D	a	D	D
WOODVILLE, TX								
54	Professional, scientific, & technical services	12	2 632	531	152	22	87.3	—
541	Professional, scientific, & technical services	12	2 632	531	152	22	87.3	—
WOODWAY, TX								
54	Professional, scientific, & technical services	12	1 653	775	140	30	58.3	3.6
541	Professional, scientific, & technical services	12	1 653	775	140	30	58.3	3.6
WYLIE, TX *								
54	Professional, scientific, & technical services	18	3 489	1 380	330	47	52.8	4.6
541	Professional, scientific, & technical services	18	3 489	1 380	330	47	52.8	4.6
WYLIE, TX (COLLIN COUNTY PART) *								
54	Professional, scientific, & technical services	18	3 489	1 380	330	47	52.8	4.6
541	Professional, scientific, & technical services	18	3 489	1 380	330	47	52.8	4.6
YOAKUM, TX *								
54	Professional, scientific, & technical services	9	D	D	D	b	D	D
541	Professional, scientific, & technical services	9	D	D	D	b	D	D
5418	Advertising & related services	1	D	D	D	a	D	D
54189	Other services related to advertising	1	D	D	D	a	D	D
541890	Other services related to advertising	1	D	D	D	a	D	D
5418902	Advertising specialties goods distributor	1	D	D	D	a	D	D
YOAKUM, TX (DEWITT COUNTY PART) *								
54	Professional, scientific, & technical services	6	1 552	548	129	27	49.2	—
541	Professional, scientific, & technical services	6	1 552	548	129	27	49.2	—
YOAKUM, TX (LAVACA COUNTY PART) *								
54	Professional, scientific, & technical services	3	D	D	D	b	D	D
541	Professional, scientific, & technical services	3	D	D	D	b	D	D
5418	Advertising & related services	1	D	D	D	a	D	D
54189	Other services related to advertising	1	D	D	D	a	D	D
541890	Other services related to advertising	1	D	D	D	a	D	D
5418902	Advertising specialties goods distributor	1	D	D	D	a	D	D
BALANCE OF ANDERSON COUNTY, TX								
54	Professional, scientific, & technical services	10	1 428	456	91	17	68.3	22.5
541	Professional, scientific, & technical services	10	1 428	456	91	17	68.3	22.5
BALANCE OF ANDREWS COUNTY, TX								
54	Professional, scientific, & technical services	1	D	D	D	a	D	D

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Places: 1997—Con.

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by *, see Appendix D]

NAICS code	Geographic area and kind of business	Establishments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts—	
							From administrative records ¹	Estimated ²
BALANCE OF ANGELINA COUNTY, TX								
54	Professional, scientific, & technical services	6	D	D	D	a	D	D
BALANCE OF ARANSAS COUNTY, TX								
54	Professional, scientific, & technical services	3	477	216	55	9	D	13.0
BALANCE OF ARCHER COUNTY, TX								
54	Professional, scientific, & technical services	5	590	204	54	16	74.2	5.4
BALANCE OF ATASCOSA COUNTY, TX								
54	Professional, scientific, & technical services	3	D	D	D	a	D	D
BALANCE OF AUSTIN COUNTY, TX								
54	Professional, scientific, & technical services	6	953	323	66	17	10.0	74.3
541	Professional, scientific, & technical services	6	953	323	66	17	10.0	74.3
BALANCE OF BANDERA COUNTY, TX								
54	Professional, scientific, & technical services	17	4 020	973	156	30	84.9	2.4
541	Professional, scientific, & technical services	17	4 020	973	156	30	84.9	2.4
BALANCE OF BASTROP COUNTY, TX								
54	Professional, scientific, & technical services	10	1 552	470	72	17	98.1	1.9
541	Professional, scientific, & technical services	10	1 552	470	72	17	98.1	1.9
BALANCE OF BEE COUNTY, TX								
54	Professional, scientific, & technical services	4	1 706	473	89	28	9.0	91.0
541	Professional, scientific, & technical services	4	1 706	473	89	28	9.0	91.0
BALANCE OF BELL COUNTY, TX								
54	Professional, scientific, & technical services	20	23 268	9 127	2 325	273	4.1	21.6
541	Professional, scientific, & technical services	20	23 268	9 127	2 325	273	4.1	21.6
5411	Legal services	3	D	D	D	b	D	D
54119	Other legal services	1	D	D	D	b	D	D
541199	All other legal services	1	D	D	D	b	D	D
5413	Architectural, engineering, & related services	4	D	D	D	b	D	D
5415	Computer systems design & related services	4	D	D	D	b	D	D
54151	Computer systems design & related services	4	D	D	D	b	D	D
541511	Custom computer programming services	2	D	D	D	b	D	D
BALANCE OF BEXAR COUNTY, TX								
54	Professional, scientific, & technical services	129	75 732	23 905	5 119	993	26.0	20.1
541	Professional, scientific, & technical services	129	75 732	23 905	5 119	993	26.0	20.1
5411	Legal services	15	D	D	D	b	D	D
54111	Offices of lawyers	14	D	D	D	b	D	D
541110	Offices of lawyers	14	D	D	D	b	D	D
5411101	Offices of lawyers (except legal aid societies)	14	D	D	D	b	D	D
5412	Accounting, tax return prep, bookkeeping, & payroll services	20	D	D	D	b	D	D
54121	Accounting, tax return prep, bookkeeping, & payroll services	20	D	D	D	b	D	D
5413	Architectural, engineering, & related services	21	D	D	D	c	D	D
5415	Computer systems design & related services	22	D	D	D	e	D	D
54151	Computer systems design & related services	22	D	D	D	e	D	D
541511	Custom computer programming services	8	D	D	D	c	D	D
5416	Management, scientific, & technical consulting services	29	D	D	D	b	D	D
54161	Management consulting services	21	D	D	D	b	D	D
5417	Scientific research & development services	4	D	D	D	b	D	D
5418	Advertising & related services	13	D	D	D	e	D	D
54185	Display advertising	1	D	D	D	e	D	D
541850	Display advertising	1	D	D	D	e	D	D
5418501	Display advertising (except outdoor)	1	D	D	D	e	D	D
BALANCE OF BLANCO COUNTY, TX								
54	Professional, scientific, & technical services	11	3 070	1 244	196	35	72.8	27.2
541	Professional, scientific, & technical services	11	3 070	1 244	196	35	72.8	27.2

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4. **Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Places: 1997—Con.**

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by *, see Appendix D]

NAICS code	Geographic area and kind of business	Establishments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts—	
							From administrative records ¹	Estimated ²
BALANCE OF BOSQUE COUNTY, TX								
54	Professional, scientific, & technical services	10	765	279	56	16	70.5	13.2
BALANCE OF BOWIE COUNTY, TX								
54	Professional, scientific, & technical services	8	D	D	D	b	D	D
541	Professional, scientific, & technical services	8	D	D	D	b	D	D
BALANCE OF BRAZORIA COUNTY, TX								
54	Professional, scientific, & technical services	26	D	D	D	c	D	D
541	Professional, scientific, & technical services	26	D	D	D	c	D	D
5413	Architectural, engineering, & related services	6	D	D	D	b	D	D
BALANCE OF BRAZOS COUNTY, TX								
54	Professional, scientific, & technical services	20	3 373	980	193	43	59.4	.9
541	Professional, scientific, & technical services	20	3 373	980	193	43	59.4	.9
5413	Architectural, engineering, & related services	9	1 867	539	113	29	31.9	—
BALANCE OF BREWSTER COUNTY, TX								
54	Professional, scientific, & technical services	1	D	D	D	a	D	D
BALANCE OF BRISCOE COUNTY, TX								
54	Professional, scientific, & technical services	4	173	66	28	7	67.6	—
BALANCE OF BROOKS COUNTY, TX								
54	Professional, scientific, & technical services	1	D	D	D	a	D	D
BALANCE OF BROWN COUNTY, TX								
54	Professional, scientific, & technical services	2	D	D	D	a	D	D
BALANCE OF BURLESON COUNTY, TX								
54	Professional, scientific, & technical services	2	D	D	D	a	D	D
BALANCE OF BURNET COUNTY, TX								
54	Professional, scientific, & technical services	14	2 184	636	129	18	41.1	13.0
541	Professional, scientific, & technical services	14	2 184	636	129	18	41.1	13.0
BALANCE OF CALDWELL COUNTY, TX								
54	Professional, scientific, & technical services	6	D	D	D	a	D	D
BALANCE OF CALHOUN COUNTY, TX								
54	Professional, scientific, & technical services	9	1 093	621	132	28	14.0	—
541	Professional, scientific, & technical services	9	1 093	621	132	28	14.0	—
BALANCE OF CALLAHAN COUNTY, TX								
54	Professional, scientific, & technical services	6	D	D	D	a	D	D
541	Professional, scientific, & technical services	6	D	D	D	a	D	D
BALANCE OF CAMERON COUNTY, TX								
54	Professional, scientific, & technical services	23	D	D	D	b	D	D
541	Professional, scientific, & technical services	23	D	D	D	b	D	D
BALANCE OF CAMP COUNTY, TX								
54	Professional, scientific, & technical services	1	D	D	D	a	D	D
541	Professional, scientific, & technical services	1	D	D	D	a	D	D
BALANCE OF CARSON COUNTY, TX								
54	Professional, scientific, & technical services	3	558	130	30	9	—	74.0

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Places: 1997—Con.

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by *, see Appendix D]

NAICS code	Geographic area and kind of business	Establishments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts—	
							From administrative records ¹	Estimated ²
BALANCE OF CASS COUNTY, TX								
54	Professional, scientific, & technical services	13	2 866	971	205	47	73.1	—
541	Professional, scientific, & technical services	13	2 866	971	205	47	73.1	—
5413	Architectural, engineering, & related services	5	D	D	D	a	D	D
BALANCE OF CASTRO COUNTY, TX								
54	Professional, scientific, & technical services	2	D	D	D	a	D	D
BALANCE OF CHAMBERS COUNTY, TX								
54	Professional, scientific, & technical services	18	D	D	D	b	D	D
541	Professional, scientific, & technical services	18	D	D	D	b	D	D
5413	Architectural, engineering, & related services	5	D	D	D	b	D	D
BALANCE OF CHEROKEE COUNTY, TX								
54	Professional, scientific, & technical services	10	1 068	313	60	27	34.9	16.8
541	Professional, scientific, & technical services	10	1 068	313	60	27	34.9	16.8
BALANCE OF CLAY COUNTY, TX								
54	Professional, scientific, & technical services	2	D	D	D	a	D	D
BALANCE OF COKE COUNTY, TX								
54	Professional, scientific, & technical services	2	D	D	D	a	D	D
BALANCE OF COLEMAN COUNTY, TX								
54	Professional, scientific, & technical services	1	D	D	D	a	D	D
BALANCE OF COLLIN COUNTY, TX								
54	Professional, scientific, & technical services	43	D	D	D	b	D	D
541	Professional, scientific, & technical services	43	D	D	D	b	D	D
5412	Accounting, tax return prep, bookkeeping, & payroll services	8	D	D	D	b	D	D
54121	Accounting, tax return prep, bookkeeping, & payroll services	8	D	D	D	b	D	D
BALANCE OF COLLINGSWORTH COUNTY, TX								
54	Professional, scientific, & technical services	5	1 553	894	207	25	51.3	—
541	Professional, scientific, & technical services	5	1 553	894	207	25	51.3	—
BALANCE OF COLORADO COUNTY, TX								
54	Professional, scientific, & technical services	14	D	D	D	b	D	D
541	Professional, scientific, & technical services	14	D	D	D	b	D	D
5412	Accounting, tax return prep, bookkeeping, & payroll services	6	D	D	D	b	D	D
54121	Accounting, tax return prep, bookkeeping, & payroll services	6	D	D	D	b	D	D
BALANCE OF COMAL COUNTY, TX								
54	Professional, scientific, & technical services	31	D	D	D	b	D	D
541	Professional, scientific, & technical services	31	D	D	D	b	D	D
BALANCE OF COMANCHE COUNTY, TX								
54	Professional, scientific, & technical services	3	D	D	D	a	D	D
BALANCE OF CONCHO COUNTY, TX								
54	Professional, scientific, & technical services	3	267	112	33	5	—	24.3
BALANCE OF COOKE COUNTY, TX								
54	Professional, scientific, & technical services	10	1 121	496	76	12	72.7	—
541	Professional, scientific, & technical services	10	1 121	496	76	12	72.7	—
BALANCE OF CORYELL COUNTY, TX								
54	Professional, scientific, & technical services	5	10 324	6 385	1 591	166	1.9	—
541	Professional, scientific, & technical services	5	10 324	6 385	1 591	166	1.9	—
5413	Architectural, engineering, & related services	2	D	D	D	c	D	D

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Places: 1997—Con.

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by *, see Appendix D]

NAICS code	Geographic area and kind of business	Establishments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts—	
							From administrative records ¹	Estimated ²
BALANCE OF CROCKETT COUNTY, TX								
54	Professional, scientific, & technical services	8	2 307	771	198	32	37.1	1.5
541	Professional, scientific, & technical services	8	2 307	771	198	32	37.1	1.5
BALANCE OF CROSBY COUNTY, TX								
54	Professional, scientific, & technical services	4	404	141	37	6	100.0	—
BALANCE OF DALLAS COUNTY, TX								
54	Professional, scientific, & technical services	33	91 582	53 163	11 341	373	10.1	84.9
541	Professional, scientific, & technical services	33	91 582	53 163	11 341	373	10.1	84.9
5412	Accounting, tax return prep, bookkeeping, & payroll services	3	D	D	D	b	D	D
54121	Accounting, tax return prep, bookkeeping, & payroll services	3	D	D	D	b	D	D
541219	Other accounting services	1	D	D	D	b	D	D
5413	Architectural, engineering, & related services	7	D	D	D	b	D	D
5415	Computer systems design & related services	4	D	D	D	c	D	D
54151	Computer systems design & related services	4	D	D	D	c	D	D
541511	Custom computer programming services	1	D	D	D	c	D	D
5418	Advertising & related services	3	D	D	D	b	D	D
54189	Other services related to advertising	1	D	D	D	b	D	D
541890	Other services related to advertising	1	D	D	D	b	D	D
BALANCE OF DAWSON COUNTY, TX								
54	Professional, scientific, & technical services	1	D	D	D	a	D	D
BALANCE OF DELTA COUNTY, TX								
54	Professional, scientific, & technical services	4	247	125	33	4	99.2	.8
BALANCE OF DENTON COUNTY, TX								
54	Professional, scientific, & technical services	76	D	D	D	c	D	D
541	Professional, scientific, & technical services	76	D	D	D	c	D	D
5413	Architectural, engineering, & related services	16	D	D	D	b	D	D
5415	Computer systems design & related services	20	5 194	1 371	293	25	44.0	—
54151	Computer systems design & related services	20	5 194	1 371	293	25	44.0	—
5416	Management, scientific, & technical consulting services	18	D	D	D	b	D	D
54161	Management consulting services	14	6 049	2 082	446	33	43.5	7.4
541612	Human resources & executive search consulting services	6	4 962	1 730	385	20	41.6	—
54169	Other scientific & technical consulting services	3	D	D	D	b	D	D
541690	Other scientific & technical consulting services	3	D	D	D	b	D	D
5418	Advertising & related services	6	D	D	D	a	D	D
BALANCE OF DEWITT COUNTY, TX								
54	Professional, scientific, & technical services	5	698	281	74	18	100.0	—
BALANCE OF DICKENS COUNTY, TX								
54	Professional, scientific, & technical services	2	D	D	D	a	D	D
BALANCE OF DONLEY COUNTY, TX								
54	Professional, scientific, & technical services	7	624	143	30	11	100.0	—
BALANCE OF EASTLAND COUNTY, TX								
54	Professional, scientific, & technical services	5	D	D	D	b	D	D
BALANCE OF ECTOR COUNTY, TX								
54	Professional, scientific, & technical services	21	8 399	2 913	593	111	33.8	20.6
541	Professional, scientific, & technical services	21	8 399	2 913	593	111	33.8	20.6
5413	Architectural, engineering, & related services	12	D	D	D	b	D	D
BALANCE OF EDWARDS COUNTY, TX								
54	Professional, scientific, & technical services	2	D	D	D	a	D	D
BALANCE OF ELLIS COUNTY, TX								
54	Professional, scientific, & technical services	14	D	D	D	b	D	D
541	Professional, scientific, & technical services	14	D	D	D	b	D	D

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Places: 1997—Con.

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by *, see Appendix D]

NAICS code	Geographic area and kind of business	Establishments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts—	
							From administrative records ¹	Estimated ²
BALANCE OF EL PASO COUNTY, TX								
54	Professional, scientific, & technical services	11	D	D	D	c	D	D
541	Professional, scientific, & technical services	11	D	D	D	c	D	D
5413	Architectural, engineering, & related services	2	D	D	D	b	D	D
BALANCE OF ERATH COUNTY, TX								
54	Professional, scientific, & technical services	4	1 040	472	111	26	50.6	8.4
541	Professional, scientific, & technical services	4	1 040	472	111	26	50.6	8.4
BALANCE OF FALLS COUNTY, TX								
54	Professional, scientific, & technical services	2	D	D	D	a	D	D
BALANCE OF FANNIN COUNTY, TX								
54	Professional, scientific, & technical services	11	1 136	419	104	23	84.2	15.8
541	Professional, scientific, & technical services	11	1 136	419	104	23	84.2	15.8
BALANCE OF FAYETTE COUNTY, TX								
54	Professional, scientific, & technical services	8	2 109	901	202	29	39.1	60.9
541	Professional, scientific, & technical services	8	2 109	901	202	29	39.1	60.9
BALANCE OF FISHER COUNTY, TX								
54	Professional, scientific, & technical services	6	403	92	20	8	75.2	24.8
BALANCE OF FLOYD COUNTY, TX								
54	Professional, scientific, & technical services	2	D	D	D	a	D	D
BALANCE OF FOARD COUNTY, TX								
54	Professional, scientific, & technical services	3	212	57	12	8	100.0	—
BALANCE OF FORT BEND COUNTY, TX								
54	Professional, scientific, & technical services	142	D	D	D	e	D	D
541	Professional, scientific, & technical services	142	D	D	D	e	D	D
5412	Accounting, tax return prep, bookkeeping, & payroll services	17	D	D	D	b	D	D
54121	Accounting, tax return prep, bookkeeping, & payroll services	17	D	D	D	b	D	D
5413	Architectural, engineering, & related services	44	D	D	D	c	D	D
54133	Engineering services	28	D	D	D	b	D	D
541330	Engineering services	28	D	D	D	b	D	D
5415	Computer systems design & related services	30	5 278	2 094	445	47	63.3	3.4
54151	Computer systems design & related services	30	5 278	2 094	445	47	63.3	3.4
5416	Management, scientific, & technical consulting services	30	8 609	3 522	623	59	62.5	19.2
54161	Management consulting services	14	4 465	1 830	347	24	63.1	36.9
5418	Advertising & related services	10	D	D	D	a	D	D
54189	Other services related to advertising	5	D	D	D	a	D	D
541890	Other services related to advertising	5	D	D	D	a	D	D
BALANCE OF FRANKLIN COUNTY, TX								
54	Professional, scientific, & technical services	5	D	D	D	a	D	D
BALANCE OF FREESTONE COUNTY, TX								
54	Professional, scientific, & technical services	7	D	D	D	b	D	D
541	Professional, scientific, & technical services	7	D	D	D	b	D	D
BALANCE OF FRIO COUNTY, TX								
54	Professional, scientific, & technical services	2	D	D	D	a	D	D
BALANCE OF GAINES COUNTY, TX								
54	Professional, scientific, & technical services	1	D	D	D	a	D	D
BALANCE OF GALVESTON COUNTY, TX								
54	Professional, scientific, & technical services	26	D	D	D	b	D	D
541	Professional, scientific, & technical services	26	D	D	D	b	D	D
5413	Architectural, engineering, & related services	9	D	D	D	b	D	D

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Places: 1997—Con.

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by *, see Appendix D]

NAICS code	Geographic area and kind of business	Establishments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts—	
							From administrative records ¹	Estimated ²
BALANCE OF GILLESPIE COUNTY, TX								
54	Professional, scientific, & technical services	10	546	126	29	11	85.5	11.2
BALANCE OF GLASSCOCK COUNTY, TX								
54	Professional, scientific, & technical services	1	D	D	D	a	D	D
BALANCE OF GOLIAD COUNTY, TX								
54	Professional, scientific, & technical services	7	902	253	77	16	66.5	—
541	Professional, scientific, & technical services	7	902	253	77	16	66.5	—
BALANCE OF GONZALES COUNTY, TX								
54	Professional, scientific, & technical services	2	D	D	D	a	D	D
BALANCE OF GRAY COUNTY, TX								
54	Professional, scientific, & technical services	2	D	D	D	a	D	D
BALANCE OF GRAYSON COUNTY, TX								
54	Professional, scientific, & technical services	13	4 546	1 380	310	57	60.5	13.4
541	Professional, scientific, & technical services	13	4 546	1 380	310	57	60.5	13.4
BALANCE OF GREGG COUNTY, TX								
54	Professional, scientific, & technical services	6	D	D	D	a	D	D
BALANCE OF GRIMES COUNTY, TX								
54	Professional, scientific, & technical services	7	1 726	341	58	11	91.5	1.9
541	Professional, scientific, & technical services	7	1 726	341	58	11	91.5	1.9
BALANCE OF GUADALUPE COUNTY, TX								
54	Professional, scientific, & technical services	26	3 808	1 228	270	47	80.9	14.7
541	Professional, scientific, & technical services	26	3 808	1 228	270	47	80.9	14.7
BALANCE OF HALE COUNTY, TX								
54	Professional, scientific, & technical services	3	D	D	D	a	D	D
BALANCE OF HALL COUNTY, TX								
54	Professional, scientific, & technical services	3	230	31	7	3	100.0	—
BALANCE OF HAMILTON COUNTY, TX								
54	Professional, scientific, & technical services	5	249	47	8	3	88.4	11.6
BALANCE OF HANSFORD COUNTY, TX								
54	Professional, scientific, & technical services	1	D	D	D	a	D	D
BALANCE OF HARDIN COUNTY, TX								
54	Professional, scientific, & technical services	24	12 694	3 868	893	161	9.9	8.0
541	Professional, scientific, & technical services	24	12 694	3 868	893	161	9.9	8.0
5413	Architectural, engineering, & related services	4	D	D	D	b	D	D
5416	Management, scientific, & technical consulting services	6	D	D	D	b	D	D
54169	Other scientific & technical consulting services	3	D	D	D	b	D	D
541690	Other scientific & technical consulting services	3	D	D	D	b	D	D

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Places: 1997—Con.

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by *, see Appendix D]

NAICS code	Geographic area and kind of business	Establishments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts—	
							From administrative records ¹	Estimated ²
BALANCE OF HARRIS COUNTY, TX								
54	Professional, scientific, & technical services	1 231	695 233	279 395	60 724	8 706	35.7	9.0
541	Professional, scientific, & technical services	1 231	695 233	279 395	60 724	8 706	35.7	9.0
5411	Legal services	122	D	D	D	e	D	D
54111	Offices of lawyers	119	33 511	12 363	1 959	260	52.3	10.1
541110	Offices of lawyers	119	33 511	12 363	1 959	260	52.3	10.1
5411101	Offices of lawyers (except legal aid societies)	119	33 511	12 363	1 959	260	52.3	10.1
54119	Other legal services	3	D	D	D	b	D	D
5412	Accounting, tax return prep, bookkeeping, & payroll services	220	D	D	D	g	D	D
54121	Accounting, tax return prep, bookkeeping, & payroll services	220	D	D	D	g	D	D
541211	Offices of certified public accountants	126	D	D	D	e	D	D
541213	Tax return preparation services	22	3 320	1 589	286	66	91.2	5.2
541219	Other accounting services	67	18 180	5 074	883	210	67.6	6.9
5413	Architectural, engineering, & related services	331	315 140	127 153	29 168	3 223	32.6	4.0
54131	Architectural services	19	D	D	D	b	D	D
541310	Architectural services	19	D	D	D	b	D	D
54133	Engineering services	234	D	D	D	g	D	D
541330	Engineering services	234	D	D	D	g	D	D
54134	Drafting services	12	3 351	1 409	321	59	21.9	7.9
541340	Drafting services	12	3 351	1 409	321	59	21.9	7.9
54135	Building inspection services	8	7 371	1 798	364	34	7.1	—
541350	Building inspection services	8	7 371	1 798	364	34	7.1	—
54136	Geophysical surveying & mapping services	15	D	D	D	b	D	D
541360	Geophysical surveying & mapping services	15	D	D	D	b	D	D
54137	Surveying & mapping (except geophysical) services	20	D	D	D	c	D	D
541370	Surveying & mapping (except geophysical) services	20	D	D	D	c	D	D
54138	Testing laboratories	23	D	D	D	e	D	D
541380	Testing laboratories	23	D	D	D	e	D	D
5414	Specialized design services	37	D	D	D	b	D	D
54141	Interior design services	18	3 098	478	135	36	74.5	11.9
541410	Interior design services	18	3 098	478	135	36	74.5	11.9
54143	Graphic design services	17	2 446	590	118	22	97.5	—
541430	Graphic design services	17	2 446	590	118	22	97.5	—
5415	Computer systems design & related services	190	D	D	D	f	D	D
54151	Computer systems design & related services	190	D	D	D	f	D	D
541511	Custom computer programming services	79	D	D	D	e	D	D
541512	Computer systems design services	86	46 807	13 932	2 934	256	47.8	1.7
5415122	Computer systems consultants (except systems integrators)	58	32 143	10 422	2 267	171	56.5	1.5
541519	Other computer related services	23	6 696	2 477	461	41	37.5	38.1
5416	Management, scientific, & technical consulting services	204	86 655	34 969	7 408	723	38.0	14.4
54161	Management consulting services	134	65 418	26 590	5 694	510	35.1	14.0
541611	Administrative management & general management consulting service	49	38 033	15 236	3 478	268	24.4	15.0
541612	Human resources & executive search consulting services	31	10 079	4 291	713	121	64.8	23.6
5416122	Executive placement services	21	D	D	D	b	D	D
541613	Marketing consulting services	27	6 802	2 870	605	37	53.7	7.0
541614	Process, physical distribution, & logistics consulting services	16	8 609	3 464	726	58	25.9	—
54162	Environmental consulting services	17	10 505	3 937	841	97	36.5	13.9
541620	Environmental consulting services	17	10 505	3 937	841	97	36.5	13.9
54169	Other scientific & technical consulting services	53	10 732	4 442	873	116	57.2	17.9
541690	Other scientific & technical consulting services	53	10 732	4 442	873	116	57.2	17.9
5417	Scientific research & development services	12	D	D	D	c	D	D
54171	R&D in the physical, engineering, & life sciences	10	D	D	D	c	D	D
541710	R&D in the physical, engineering, & life sciences	10	D	D	D	c	D	D
5417101	R&D in the physical & engineering sciences	6	D	D	D	c	D	D
5418	Advertising & related services	67	D	D	D	e	D	D
54189	Other services related to advertising	29	D	D	D	e	D	D
541890	Other services related to advertising	29	D	D	D	e	D	D
5418902	Advertising specialties goods distributor	13	D	D	D	b	D	D
5418903	Sign painting & lettering shop	8	D	D	D	b	D	D
5419	Other professional, scientific, & technical services	48	D	D	D	f	D	D
54192	Photographic services	30	D	D	D	f	D	D
541921	Photographic studios, portrait	23	D	D	D	e	D	D
541922	Commercial photography	7	D	D	D	b	D	D
54199	All other professional, scientific, & technical services	12	D	D	D	b	D	D
541990	All other professional, scientific, & technical services	12	D	D	D	b	D	D
BALANCE OF HARRISON COUNTY, TX								
54	Professional, scientific, & technical services	12	D	D	D	b	D	D
541	Professional, scientific, & technical services	12	D	D	D	b	D	D
5413	Architectural, engineering, & related services	7	D	D	D	b	D	D
BALANCE OF HARTLEY COUNTY, TX								
54	Professional, scientific, & technical services	3	D	D	D	b	D	D
541	Professional, scientific, & technical services	3	D	D	D	b	D	D

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Places: 1997—Con.

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by *, see Appendix D]

NAICS code	Geographic area and kind of business	Establishments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts—	
							From administrative records ¹	Estimated ²
BALANCE OF HASKELL COUNTY, TX								
54	Professional, scientific, & technical services	1	D	D	D	a	D	D
BALANCE OF HAYS COUNTY, TX								
54	Professional, scientific, & technical services	78	22 162	7 891	1 382	208	53.1	3.3
541	Professional, scientific, & technical services	78	22 162	7 891	1 382	208	53.1	3.3
5412	Accounting, tax return prep, bookkeeping, & payroll services	11	1 134	437	104	25	90.0	—
54121	Accounting, tax return prep, bookkeeping, & payroll services	11	1 134	437	104	25	90.0	—
5413	Architectural, engineering, & related services	16	D	D	D	b	D	D
5415	Computer systems design & related services	9	D	D	D	a	D	D
54151	Computer systems design & related services	9	D	D	D	a	D	D
5418	Advertising & related services	5	D	D	D	b	D	D
BALANCE OF HEMPHILL COUNTY, TX								
54	Professional, scientific, & technical services	7	1 397	190	28	14	70.1	4.1
541	Professional, scientific, & technical services	7	1 397	190	28	14	70.1	4.1
BALANCE OF HENDERSON COUNTY, TX								
54	Professional, scientific, & technical services	24	5 214	1 581	339	60	68.9	22.8
541	Professional, scientific, & technical services	24	5 214	1 581	339	60	68.9	22.8
BALANCE OF HIDALGO COUNTY, TX								
54	Professional, scientific, & technical services	7	D	D	D	b	D	D
541	Professional, scientific, & technical services	7	D	D	D	b	D	D
BALANCE OF HILL COUNTY, TX								
54	Professional, scientific, & technical services	13	2 723	630	104	38	77.7	3.5
541	Professional, scientific, & technical services	13	2 723	630	104	38	77.7	3.5
BALANCE OF HOCKLEY COUNTY, TX								
54	Professional, scientific, & technical services	4	587	140	34	10	79.9	20.1
BALANCE OF HOOD COUNTY, TX								
54	Professional, scientific, & technical services	10	1 390	449	98	16	53.2	20.6
541	Professional, scientific, & technical services	10	1 390	449	98	16	53.2	20.6
BALANCE OF HOPKINS COUNTY, TX								
54	Professional, scientific, & technical services	2	D	D	D	a	D	D
BALANCE OF HOUSTON COUNTY, TX								
54	Professional, scientific, & technical services	3	141	37	14	6	100.0	—
BALANCE OF HOWARD COUNTY, TX								
54	Professional, scientific, & technical services	4	245	149	23	4	100.0	—
BALANCE OF HUNT COUNTY, TX								
54	Professional, scientific, & technical services	12	2 881	623	159	26	72.4	23.5
541	Professional, scientific, & technical services	12	2 881	623	159	26	72.4	23.5
BALANCE OF HUTCHINSON COUNTY, TX								
54	Professional, scientific, & technical services	4	D	D	D	b	D	D
541	Professional, scientific, & technical services	4	D	D	D	b	D	D
5413	Architectural, engineering, & related services	4	D	D	D	b	D	D
BALANCE OF IRION COUNTY, TX								
54	Professional, scientific, & technical services	1	D	D	D	a	D	D
BALANCE OF JACKSON COUNTY, TX								
54	Professional, scientific, & technical services	3	434	265	42	8	D	—

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Places: 1997—Con.

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by *, see Appendix D]

NAICS code	Geographic area and kind of business	Establishments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts—	
							From administrative records ¹	Estimated ²
	BALANCE OF JASPER COUNTY, TX							
54	Professional, scientific, & technical services	6	757	285	74	23	100.0	—
	BALANCE OF JEFF DAVIS COUNTY, TX							
54	Professional, scientific, & technical services	1	D	D	D	a	D	D
	BALANCE OF JEFFERSON COUNTY, TX							
54	Professional, scientific, & technical services	16	8 081	3 808	798	134	48.1	8.2
541	Professional, scientific, & technical services	16	8 081	3 808	798	134	48.1	8.2
5413	Architectural, engineering, & related services	7	6 797	3 537	752	115	50.4	—
	BALANCE OF JIM HOGG COUNTY, TX							
54	Professional, scientific, & technical services	3	671	280	86	14	D	—
	BALANCE OF JIM WELLS COUNTY, TX							
54	Professional, scientific, & technical services	2	D	D	D	a	D	D
	BALANCE OF JOHNSON COUNTY, TX							
54	Professional, scientific, & technical services	18	D	D	D	b	D	D
541	Professional, scientific, & technical services	18	D	D	D	b	D	D
	BALANCE OF JONES COUNTY, TX							
54	Professional, scientific, & technical services	1	D	D	D	a	D	D
	BALANCE OF KARNES COUNTY, TX							
54	Professional, scientific, & technical services	3	D	D	D	a	D	D
	BALANCE OF KAUFMAN COUNTY, TX							
54	Professional, scientific, & technical services	18	D	D	D	b	D	D
541	Professional, scientific, & technical services	18	D	D	D	b	D	D
	BALANCE OF KENDALL COUNTY, TX							
54	Professional, scientific, & technical services	17	D	D	D	b	D	D
541	Professional, scientific, & technical services	17	D	D	D	b	D	D
	BALANCE OF KENEDY COUNTY, TX							
54	Professional, scientific, & technical services	1	D	D	D	a	D	D
	BALANCE OF KERR COUNTY, TX							
54	Professional, scientific, & technical services	18	6 573	2 461	447	34	14.0	11.3
541	Professional, scientific, & technical services	18	6 573	2 461	447	34	14.0	11.3
5416	Management, scientific, & technical consulting services	8	D	D	D	b	D	D
54169	Other scientific & technical consulting services	3	D	D	D	b	D	D
541690	Other scientific & technical consulting services	3	D	D	D	b	D	D
	BALANCE OF KINNEY COUNTY, TX							
54	Professional, scientific, & technical services	1	D	D	D	a	D	D
	BALANCE OF KLEBERG COUNTY, TX							
54	Professional, scientific, & technical services	1	D	D	D	a	D	D
	BALANCE OF KNOX COUNTY, TX							
54	Professional, scientific, & technical services	3	637	241	59	15	23.9	76.1
	BALANCE OF LAMAR COUNTY, TX							
54	Professional, scientific, & technical services	3	151	45	—	—	D	—
	BALANCE OF LAMB COUNTY, TX							
54	Professional, scientific, & technical services	4	178	51	6	3	88.8	11.2

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Places: 1997—Con.

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by *, see Appendix D]

NAICS code	Geographic area and kind of business	Establishments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts—	
							From administrative records ¹	Estimated ²
BALANCE OF LAMPASAS COUNTY, TX								
54	Professional, scientific, & technical services	1	D	D	D	a	D	D
BALANCE OF LA SALLE COUNTY, TX								
54	Professional, scientific, & technical services	1	D	D	D	a	D	D
BALANCE OF LAVACA COUNTY, TX								
54	Professional, scientific, & technical services	9	D	D	D	b	D	D
BALANCE OF LEE COUNTY, TX								
54	Professional, scientific, & technical services	7	2 153	715	253	22	75.5	24.5
541	Professional, scientific, & technical services	7	2 153	715	253	22	75.5	24.5
5413	Architectural, engineering, & related services	3	D	D	D	a	D	D
BALANCE OF LEON COUNTY, TX								
54	Professional, scientific, & technical services	15	2 404	713	185	42	45.7	25.2
541	Professional, scientific, & technical services	15	2 404	713	185	42	45.7	25.2
BALANCE OF LIBERTY COUNTY, TX								
54	Professional, scientific, & technical services	4	D	D	D	a	D	D
541	Professional, scientific, & technical services	4	D	D	D	a	D	D
BALANCE OF LIMESTONE COUNTY, TX								
54	Professional, scientific, & technical services	2	D	D	D	a	D	D
BALANCE OF LIPSCOMB COUNTY, TX								
54	Professional, scientific, & technical services	9	1 319	326	83	18	59.9	6.4
541	Professional, scientific, & technical services	9	1 319	326	83	18	59.9	6.4
BALANCE OF LIVE OAK COUNTY, TX								
54	Professional, scientific, & technical services	6	D	D	D	a	D	D
BALANCE OF LLANO COUNTY, TX								
54	Professional, scientific, & technical services	14	2 099	820	170	21	67.5	6.3
541	Professional, scientific, & technical services	14	2 099	820	170	21	67.5	6.3
BALANCE OF LUBBOCK COUNTY, TX								
54	Professional, scientific, & technical services	6	1 264	414	83	14	86.9	—
541	Professional, scientific, & technical services	6	1 264	414	83	14	86.9	—
BALANCE OF MCLENNAN COUNTY, TX								
54	Professional, scientific, & technical services	18	D	D	D	b	D	D
541	Professional, scientific, & technical services	18	D	D	D	b	D	D
BALANCE OF MCMULLEN COUNTY, TX								
54	Professional, scientific, & technical services	1	D	D	D	a	D	D
BALANCE OF MADISON COUNTY, TX								
54	Professional, scientific, & technical services	2	D	D	D	a	D	D
BALANCE OF MARION COUNTY, TX								
54	Professional, scientific, & technical services	4	751	116	28	8	37.3	42.7
BALANCE OF MARTIN COUNTY, TX								
54	Professional, scientific, & technical services	2	D	D	D	a	D	D
BALANCE OF MASON COUNTY, TX								
54	Professional, scientific, & technical services	6	650	115	28	10	50.5	11.1

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Places: 1997—Con.

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by *, see Appendix D]

NAICS code	Geographic area and kind of business	Establishments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts—	
							From administrative records ¹	Estimated ²
BALANCE OF MATAGORDA COUNTY, TX								
54	Professional, scientific, & technical services	3	D	D	D	a	D	D
BALANCE OF MEDINA COUNTY, TX								
54	Professional, scientific, & technical services	10	D	D	D	b	D	D
541	Professional, scientific, & technical services	10	D	D	D	b	D	D
BALANCE OF MENARD COUNTY, TX								
54	Professional, scientific, & technical services	1	D	D	D	a	D	D
BALANCE OF MIDLAND COUNTY, TX								
54	Professional, scientific, & technical services	17	11 614	3 406	752	135	50.0	25.6
541	Professional, scientific, & technical services	17	11 614	3 406	752	135	50.0	25.6
5413	Architectural, engineering, & related services	11	D	D	D	c	D	D
54138	Testing laboratories	7	D	D	D	b	D	D
541380	Testing laboratories	7	D	D	D	b	D	D
5416	Management, scientific, & technical consulting services	3	D	D	D	b	D	D
54162	Environmental consulting services	2	D	D	D	a	D	D
541620	Environmental consulting services	2	D	D	D	a	D	D
BALANCE OF MILAM COUNTY, TX								
54	Professional, scientific, & technical services	5	307	72	10	7	100.0	—
BALANCE OF MILLS COUNTY, TX								
54	Professional, scientific, & technical services	6	985	140	36	13	100.0	—
541	Professional, scientific, & technical services	6	985	140	36	13	100.0	—
BALANCE OF MITCHELL COUNTY, TX								
54	Professional, scientific, & technical services	1	D	D	D	a	D	D
BALANCE OF MONTAGUE COUNTY, TX								
54	Professional, scientific, & technical services	8	1 055	415	83	21	63.3	—
541	Professional, scientific, & technical services	8	1 055	415	83	21	63.3	—
BALANCE OF MONTGOMERY COUNTY, TX								
54	Professional, scientific, & technical services	362	D	D	D	g	D	D

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Places: 1997—Con.

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by *, see Appendix D]

NAICS code	Geographic area and kind of business	Establishments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts—	
							From administrative records ¹	Estimated ²
BALANCE OF MONTGOMERY COUNTY, TX—Con.								
54	Professional, scientific, & technical services—Con.							
541	Professional, scientific, & technical services	362	D	D	D	g	D	D
5411	Legal services	48	15 363	5 456	1 045	143	52.7	4.7
54111	Offices of lawyers	45	D	D	D	c	D	D
541110	Offices of lawyers	45	D	D	D	c	D	D
5411101	Offices of lawyers (except legal aid societies)	45	D	D	D	c	D	D
5412	Accounting, tax return prep, bookkeeping, & payroll services	38	D	D	D	b	D	D
54121	Accounting, tax return prep, bookkeeping, & payroll services	38	D	D	D	b	D	D
541219	Other accounting services	18	D	D	D	b	D	D
5413	Architectural, engineering, & related services	77	D	D	D	c	D	D
54133	Engineering services	51	D	D	D	c	D	D
541330	Engineering services	51	D	D	D	c	D	D
5414	Specialized design services	19	D	D	D	b	D	D
54143	Graphic design services	15	7 698	2 620	605	76	29.0	—
541430	Graphic design services (except commercial art & medical artists) ..	15	7 698	2 620	605	76	29.0	—
5414301	Graphic design services (except commercial art & medical artists) ..	15	7 698	2 620	605	76	29.0	—
5415	Computer systems design & related services	53	D	D	D	c	D	D
54151	Computer systems design & related services	53	D	D	D	c	D	D
541511	Custom computer programming services	23	D	D	D	c	D	D
541512	Computer systems design services	25	D	D	D	b	D	D
5415121	Computer systems integrators	4	D	D	D	b	D	D
5415122	Computer systems consultants (except systems integrators)	21	D	D	D	b	D	D
5416	Management, scientific, & technical consulting services	94	D	D	D	f	D	D
54161	Management consulting services	63	D	D	D	f	D	D
541611	Administrative management & general management consulting service	34	D	D	D	e	D	D
541612	Human resources & executive search consulting services	11	D	D	D	b	D	D
541613	Marketing consulting services	8	4 339	1 676	273	23	39.6	.1
54162	Environmental consulting services	12	4 545	1 649	341	41	96.1	3.9
541620	Environmental consulting services	12	4 545	1 649	341	41	96.1	3.9
54169	Other scientific & technical consulting services	19	D	D	D	b	D	D
541690	Other scientific & technical consulting services	19	D	D	D	b	D	D
5417	Scientific research & development services	6	D	D	D	c	D	D
54171	R&D in the physical, engineering, & life sciences	6	D	D	D	c	D	D
541710	R&D in the physical, engineering, & life sciences	6	D	D	D	c	D	D
5417102	Research & development in the life sciences	6	D	D	D	c	D	D
5418	Advertising & related services	16	D	D	D	b	D	D
5419	Other professional, scientific, & technical services	11	D	D	D	b	D	D
54192	Photographic services	6	D	D	D	a	D	D
541921	Photographic studios, portrait	5	D	D	D	a	D	D
BALANCE OF MORRIS COUNTY, TX								
54	Professional, scientific, & technical services	7	D	D	D	a	D	D
541	Professional, scientific, & technical services	7	D	D	D	a	D	D
BALANCE OF MOTLEY COUNTY, TX								
54	Professional, scientific, & technical services	1	D	D	D	a	D	D
BALANCE OF NACOGDOCHES COUNTY, TX								
54	Professional, scientific, & technical services	23	6 058	1 495	225	66	73.0	12.1
541	Professional, scientific, & technical services	23	6 058	1 495	225	66	73.0	12.1
5413	Architectural, engineering, & related services	5	D	D	D	b	D	D
BALANCE OF NAVARRO COUNTY, TX								
54	Professional, scientific, & technical services	5	877	82	16	9	99.7	—
541	Professional, scientific, & technical services	5	877	82	16	9	99.7	—
BALANCE OF NEWTON COUNTY, TX								
54	Professional, scientific, & technical services	5	392	100	21	9	49.7	12.0
BALANCE OF NOLAN COUNTY, TX								
54	Professional, scientific, & technical services	1	D	D	D	a	D	D
BALANCE OF NUECES COUNTY, TX								
54	Professional, scientific, & technical services	6	D	D	D	a	D	D
BALANCE OF OCHILTREE COUNTY, TX								
54	Professional, scientific, & technical services	1	D	D	D	a	D	D

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Places: 1997—Con.

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by *, see Appendix D]

NAICS code	Geographic area and kind of business	Establishments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts—	
							From administrative records ¹	Estimated ²
BALANCE OF OLDHAM COUNTY, TX								
54	Professional, scientific, & technical services	2	D	D	D	a	D	D
BALANCE OF ORANGE COUNTY, TX								
54	Professional, scientific, & technical services	11	D	D	D	c	D	D
541	Professional, scientific, & technical services	11	D	D	D	c	D	D
5412	Accounting, tax return prep, bookkeeping, & payroll services	2	D	D	D	b	D	D
54121	Accounting, tax return prep, bookkeeping, & payroll services	2	D	D	D	b	D	D
5413	Architectural, engineering, & related services	4	D	D	D	b	D	D
BALANCE OF PALO PINTO COUNTY, TX								
54	Professional, scientific, & technical services	4	D	D	D	a	D	D
BALANCE OF PANOLA COUNTY, TX								
54	Professional, scientific, & technical services	5	476	201	91	16	78.2	21.8
BALANCE OF PARKER COUNTY, TX								
54	Professional, scientific, & technical services	34	D	D	D	c	D	D
541	Professional, scientific, & technical services	34	D	D	D	c	D	D
5413	Architectural, engineering, & related services	10	D	D	D	b	D	D
54133	Engineering services	5	D	D	D	b	D	D
541330	Engineering services	5	D	D	D	b	D	D
5416	Management, scientific, & technical consulting services	5	D	D	D	c	D	D
54161	Management consulting services	3	D	D	D	c	D	D
541613	Marketing consulting services	1	D	D	D	c	D	D
BALANCE OF PARMER COUNTY, TX								
54	Professional, scientific, & technical services	6	D	D	D	b	D	D
541	Professional, scientific, & technical services	6	D	D	D	b	D	D
BALANCE OF PECOS COUNTY, TX								
54	Professional, scientific, & technical services	2	D	D	D	a	D	D
BALANCE OF POLK COUNTY, TX								
54	Professional, scientific, & technical services	8	746	176	32	17	83.9	—
BALANCE OF POTTER COUNTY, TX								
54	Professional, scientific, & technical services	2	D	D	D	a	D	D
BALANCE OF RAINS COUNTY, TX								
54	Professional, scientific, & technical services	8	1 153	308	65	19	59.0	16.0
541	Professional, scientific, & technical services	8	1 153	308	65	19	59.0	16.0
BALANCE OF RANDALL COUNTY, TX								
54	Professional, scientific, & technical services	8	D	D	D	b	D	D
541	Professional, scientific, & technical services	8	D	D	D	b	D	D
BALANCE OF REAL COUNTY, TX								
54	Professional, scientific, & technical services	5	345	71	18	10	100.0	—
BALANCE OF REFUGIO COUNTY, TX								
54	Professional, scientific, & technical services	2	D	D	D	a	D	D
BALANCE OF ROBERTSON COUNTY, TX								
54	Professional, scientific, & technical services	6	D	D	D	a	D	D
BALANCE OF ROCKWALL COUNTY, TX								
54	Professional, scientific, & technical services	8	D	D	D	b	D	D
541	Professional, scientific, & technical services	8	D	D	D	b	D	D

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Places: 1997—Con.

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by *, see Appendix D]

NAICS code	Geographic area and kind of business	Establishments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts—	
							From administrative records ¹	Estimated ²
BALANCE OF RUNNELS COUNTY, TX								
54	Professional, scientific, & technical services	3	D	D	D	a	D	D
BALANCE OF RUSK COUNTY, TX								
54	Professional, scientific, & technical services	6	D	D	D	a	D	D
BALANCE OF SABINE COUNTY, TX								
54	Professional, scientific, & technical services	6	844	175	31	14	100.0	—
BALANCE OF SAN AUGUSTINE COUNTY, TX								
54	Professional, scientific, & technical services	7	639	231	57	15	95.0	—
BALANCE OF SAN JACINTO COUNTY, TX								
54	Professional, scientific, & technical services	11	1 299	486	109	17	66.1	—
541	Professional, scientific, & technical services	11	1 299	486	109	17	66.1	—
BALANCE OF SAN PATRICIO COUNTY, TX								
54	Professional, scientific, & technical services	5	D	D	D	a	D	D
BALANCE OF SAN SABA COUNTY, TX								
54	Professional, scientific, & technical services	1	D	D	D	a	D	D
BALANCE OF SCHLEICHER COUNTY, TX								
54	Professional, scientific, & technical services	2	D	D	D	a	D	D
BALANCE OF SCURRY COUNTY, TX								
54	Professional, scientific, & technical services	3	45	13	4	2	64.4	35.6
BALANCE OF SHACKELFORD COUNTY, TX								
54	Professional, scientific, & technical services	9	1 449	240	56	17	100.0	—
541	Professional, scientific, & technical services	9	1 449	240	56	17	100.0	—
BALANCE OF SHELBY COUNTY, TX								
54	Professional, scientific, & technical services	4	1 302	288	65	14	65.1	—
541	Professional, scientific, & technical services	4	1 302	288	65	14	65.1	—
BALANCE OF SHERMAN COUNTY, TX								
54	Professional, scientific, & technical services	2	D	D	D	a	D	D
BALANCE OF SMITH COUNTY, TX								
54	Professional, scientific, & technical services	64	D	D	D	e	D	D
541	Professional, scientific, & technical services	64	D	D	D	e	D	D
5412	Accounting, tax return prep, bookkeeping, & payroll services	10	D	D	D	b	D	D
54121	Accounting, tax return prep, bookkeeping, & payroll services	10	D	D	D	b	D	D
5413	Architectural, engineering, & related services	23	D	D	D	c	D	D
54136	Geophysical surveying & mapping services	3	D	D	D	a	D	D
541360	Geophysical surveying & mapping services	3	D	D	D	a	D	D
54137	Surveying & mapping (except geophysical) services	7	4 607	2 698	371	71	18.5	—
541370	Surveying & mapping (except geophysical) services	7	4 607	2 698	371	71	18.5	—
BALANCE OF SOMERVELL COUNTY, TX								
54	Professional, scientific, & technical services	6	1 273	332	111	15	3.0	78.4
541	Professional, scientific, & technical services	6	1 273	332	111	15	3.0	78.4
BALANCE OF STARR COUNTY, TX								
54	Professional, scientific, & technical services	5	D	D	D	b	D	D
BALANCE OF STEPHENS COUNTY, TX								
54	Professional, scientific, & technical services	1	D	D	D	a	D	D

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Places: 1997—Con.

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by *, see Appendix D]

NAICS code	Geographic area and kind of business	Establishments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts—	
							From administrative records ¹	Estimated ²
BALANCE OF STERLING COUNTY, TX								
54	Professional, scientific, & technical services	4	312	88	30	6	70.8	17.6
BALANCE OF STONEWALL COUNTY, TX								
54	Professional, scientific, & technical services	1	D	D	D	a	D	D
BALANCE OF TARRANT COUNTY, TX								
54	Professional, scientific, & technical services	101	D	D	D	f	D	D
541	Professional, scientific, & technical services	101	D	D	D	f	D	D
5412	Accounting, tax return prep, bookkeeping, & payroll services	14	2 787	1 002	247	48	48.8	6.4
54121	Accounting, tax return prep, bookkeeping, & payroll services	14	2 787	1 002	247	48	48.8	6.4
541219	Other accounting services	6	1 622	605	161	25	22.9	—
5413	Architectural, engineering, & related services	23	6 472	2 863	574	102	63.3	8.1
54137	Surveying & mapping (except geophysical) services	8	2 176	1 113	223	47	45.0	17.0
541370	Surveying & mapping (except geophysical) services	8	2 176	1 113	223	47	45.0	17.0
5414	Specialized design services	4	D	D	D	a	D	D
5415	Computer systems design & related services	15	D	D	D	c	D	D
54151	Computer systems design & related services	15	D	D	D	c	D	D
541512	Computer systems design services	9	D	D	D	c	D	D
5415122	Computer systems consultants (except systems integrators)	5	6 281	2 703	622	32	44.1	11.4
5416	Management, scientific, & technical consulting services	19	12 415	8 627	2 361	299	15.7	1.0
54161	Management consulting services	13	11 249	8 241	2 272	282	13.1	.2
541612	Human resources & executive search consulting services	4	D	D	D	e	D	D
5416123	Human resources & personnel management consulting	2	D	D	D	e	D	D
5418	Advertising & related services	4	2 462	376	89	11	78.1	—
5419	Other professional, scientific, & technical services	9	D	D	D	b	D	D
BALANCE OF TAYLOR COUNTY, TX								
54	Professional, scientific, & technical services	6	461	146	34	7	100.0	—
BALANCE OF TERRELL COUNTY, TX								
54	Professional, scientific, & technical services	3	201	25	9	3	54.2	45.8
BALANCE OF THROCKMORTON COUNTY, TX								
54	Professional, scientific, & technical services	3	196	52	9	7	100.0	—
BALANCE OF TITUS COUNTY, TX								
54	Professional, scientific, & technical services	1	D	D	D	a	D	D
BALANCE OF TOM GREEN COUNTY, TX								
54	Professional, scientific, & technical services	5	2 126	947	235	32	26.6	—
541	Professional, scientific, & technical services	5	2 126	947	235	32	26.6	—
5413	Architectural, engineering, & related services	3	D	D	D	b	D	D

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Places: 1997—Con.

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by *, see Appendix D]

NAICS code	Geographic area and kind of business	Establishments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts—	
							From administrative records ¹	Estimated ²
BALANCE OF TRAVIS COUNTY, TX								
54	Professional, scientific, & technical services	344	D	D	D	g	D	D
541	Professional, scientific, & technical services	344	D	D	D	g	D	D
5411	Legal services	37	D	D	D	c	D	D
54111	Offices of lawyers	35	D	D	D	c	D	D
541110	Offices of lawyers	35	D	D	D	c	D	D
5411101	Offices of lawyers (except legal aid societies)	35	D	D	D	c	D	D
5412	Accounting, tax return prep, bookkeeping, & payroll services	33	4 113	1 573	366	96	84.7	7.4
54121	Accounting, tax return prep, bookkeeping, & payroll services	33	4 113	1 573	366	96	84.7	7.4
5413	Architectural, engineering, & related services	89	D	D	D	f	D	D
54131	Architectural services	13	D	D	D	b	D	D
541310	Architectural services	13	D	D	D	b	D	D
54133	Engineering services	61	74 030	29 924	6 898	687	34.0	3.0
541330	Engineering services	61	74 030	29 924	6 898	687	34.0	3.0
54137	Surveying & mapping (except geophysical) services	6	D	D	D	b	D	D
541370	Surveying & mapping (except geophysical) services	6	D	D	D	b	D	D
54138	Testing laboratories	4	D	D	D	b	D	D
541380	Testing laboratories	4	D	D	D	b	D	D
5414	Specialized design services	8	D	D	D	a	D	D
5415	Computer systems design & related services	68	D	D	D	e	D	D
54151	Computer systems design & related services	68	D	D	D	e	D	D
541511	Custom computer programming services	27	D	D	D	c	D	D
541512	Computer systems design services	34	D	D	D	c	D	D
5415121	Computer systems integrators	7	D	D	D	b	D	D
5415122	Computer systems consultants (except systems integrators)	27	D	D	D	c	D	D
5416	Management, scientific, & technical consulting services	76	D	D	D	c	D	D
54161	Management consulting services	53	D	D	D	c	D	D
541612	Human resources & executive search consulting services	6	6 870	5 183	893	53	8.7	—
5416122	Executive placement services	5	D	D	D	b	D	D
54169	Other scientific & technical consulting services	16	D	D	D	b	D	D
541690	Other scientific & technical consulting services	16	D	D	D	b	D	D
5417	Scientific research & development services	7	D	D	D	c	D	D
54171	R&D in the physical, engineering, & life sciences	6	D	D	D	c	D	D
541710	R&D in the physical, engineering, & life sciences	6	D	D	D	c	D	D
5417101	R&D in the physical & engineering sciences	5	D	D	D	c	D	D
5418	Advertising & related services	15	D	D	D	b	D	D
54189	Other services related to advertising	6	D	D	D	b	D	D
541890	Other services related to advertising	6	D	D	D	b	D	D
5419	Other professional, scientific, & technical services	11	D	D	D	c	D	D
BALANCE OF TRINITY COUNTY, TX								
54	Professional, scientific, & technical services	3	1 393	316	85	18	D	67.4
541	Professional, scientific, & technical services	3	1 393	316	85	18	D	67.4
BALANCE OF TYLER COUNTY, TX								
54	Professional, scientific, & technical services	5	1 125	371	144	19	97.5	2.5
541	Professional, scientific, & technical services	5	1 125	371	144	19	97.5	2.5
BALANCE OF UPSHUR COUNTY, TX								
54	Professional, scientific, & technical services	5	D	D	D	b	D	D
541	Professional, scientific, & technical services	5	D	D	D	b	D	D
5415	Computer systems design & related services	1	D	D	D	b	D	D
54151	Computer systems design & related services	1	D	D	D	b	D	D
BALANCE OF UPTON COUNTY, TX								
54	Professional, scientific, & technical services	2	D	D	D	a	D	D
541	Professional, scientific, & technical services	2	D	D	D	a	D	D
BALANCE OF UVALDE COUNTY, TX								
54	Professional, scientific, & technical services	4	579	139	36	6	75.0	25.0
541	Professional, scientific, & technical services	4	579	139	36	6	75.0	25.0
BALANCE OF VAL VERDE COUNTY, TX								
54	Professional, scientific, & technical services	5	1 262	425	91	11	8.6	—
541	Professional, scientific, & technical services	5	1 262	425	91	11	8.6	—
BALANCE OF VAN ZANDT COUNTY, TX								
54	Professional, scientific, & technical services	13	D	D	D	b	D	D
541	Professional, scientific, & technical services	13	D	D	D	b	D	D

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Places: 1997—Con.

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by *, see Appendix D]

NAICS code	Geographic area and kind of business	Establishments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts—	
							From administrative records ¹	Estimated ²
BALANCE OF VICTORIA COUNTY, TX								
54	Professional, scientific, & technical services	6	1 101	83	18	7	97.4	2.6
541	Professional, scientific, & technical services	6	1 101	83	18	7	97.4	2.6
BALANCE OF WALKER COUNTY, TX								
54	Professional, scientific, & technical services	6	D	D	D	b	D	D
541	Professional, scientific, & technical services	6	D	D	D	b	D	D
5413	Architectural, engineering, & related services	3	D	D	D	b	D	D
54136	Geophysical surveying & mapping services	1	D	D	D	b	D	D
541360	Geophysical surveying & mapping services	1	D	D	D	b	D	D
BALANCE OF WALLER COUNTY, TX								
54	Professional, scientific, & technical services	13	D	D	D	b	D	D
541	Professional, scientific, & technical services	13	D	D	D	b	D	D
BALANCE OF WARD COUNTY, TX								
54	Professional, scientific, & technical services	1	D	D	D	a	D	D
BALANCE OF WASHINGTON COUNTY, TX								
54	Professional, scientific, & technical services	8	1 223	274	61	15	61.0	39.0
541	Professional, scientific, & technical services	8	1 223	274	61	15	61.0	39.0
BALANCE OF WEBB COUNTY, TX								
54	Professional, scientific, & technical services	4	4 789	1 816	504	56	29.5	—
541	Professional, scientific, & technical services	4	4 789	1 816	504	56	29.5	—
5413	Architectural, engineering, & related services	2	D	D	D	b	D	D
BALANCE OF WHARTON COUNTY, TX								
54	Professional, scientific, & technical services	10	1 518	483	139	41	54.2	25.7
541	Professional, scientific, & technical services	10	1 518	483	139	41	54.2	25.7
BALANCE OF WHEELER COUNTY, TX								
54	Professional, scientific, & technical services	10	1 455	374	76	18	84.3	—
541	Professional, scientific, & technical services	10	1 455	374	76	18	84.3	—
BALANCE OF WICHITA COUNTY, TX								
54	Professional, scientific, & technical services	1	D	D	D	a	D	D
BALANCE OF WILBARGER COUNTY, TX								
54	Professional, scientific, & technical services	1	D	D	D	a	D	D
BALANCE OF WILLACY COUNTY, TX								
54	Professional, scientific, & technical services	1	D	D	D	a	D	D
BALANCE OF WILLIAMSON COUNTY, TX								
54	Professional, scientific, & technical services	85	D	D	D	c	D	D
541	Professional, scientific, & technical services	85	D	D	D	c	D	D
5412	Accounting, tax return prep, bookkeeping, & payroll services	13	D	D	D	b	D	D
54121	Accounting, tax return prep, bookkeeping, & payroll services	13	D	D	D	b	D	D
5413	Architectural, engineering, & related services	18	D	D	D	b	D	D
5415	Computer systems design & related services	27	D	D	D	b	D	D
54151	Computer systems design & related services	27	D	D	D	b	D	D
5418	Advertising & related services	4	D	D	D	a	D	D
54189	Other services related to advertising	4	D	D	D	a	D	D
541890	Other services related to advertising	4	D	D	D	a	D	D
BALANCE OF WILSON COUNTY, TX								
54	Professional, scientific, & technical services	6	679	72	12	8	83.5	6.5
BALANCE OF WISE COUNTY, TX								
54	Professional, scientific, & technical services	15	1 644	623	79	37	71.8	7.5
541	Professional, scientific, & technical services	15	1 644	623	79	37	71.8	7.5

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Places: 1997—Con.

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by *, see Appendix D]

NAICS code	Geographic area and kind of business	Establishments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts—	
							From administrative records ¹	Estimated ²
	BALANCE OF WOOD COUNTY, TX							
54	Professional, scientific, & technical services	19	D	D	D	b	D	D
541	Professional, scientific, & technical services	19	D	D	D	b	D	D
5413	Architectural, engineering, & related services	3	D	D	D	b	D	D
	BALANCE OF YOAKUM COUNTY, TX							
54	Professional, scientific, & technical services	4	D	D	D	a	D	D
	BALANCE OF YOUNG COUNTY, TX							
54	Professional, scientific, & technical services	2	D	D	D	a	D	D
	BALANCE OF ZAPATA COUNTY, TX							
54	Professional, scientific, & technical services	5	492	118	31	9	67.5	32.5

¹Includes receipts information obtained from administrative records of other Federal agencies.

²Includes receipts information which was imputed based on historic company ratios or administrative records, or on industry averages.

Appendix A.

Explanation of Terms

ANNUAL PAYROLL

Payroll includes all forms of compensation, such as salaries, wages, commissions, dismissal pay, bonuses, vacation allowances, sick-leave pay, and employee contributions to qualified pension plans paid during the year to all employees. Also included are tips and gratuities received by employees from patrons and reported to employers and the value of payments in kind (e.g., free meals and lodging). If an employee works at more than one location, the payroll is included in the one location where they spend most of their time. Also included are salaries of professional service organizations or associations which operate under state professional corporation statutes and file a corporate Federal income tax return. Excluded are payrolls of departments or concessions operated by other companies at the establishment. For corporations, payroll includes amounts paid to officers and executives; for unincorporated businesses, it does not include profit or other compensation of proprietors or partners. Payroll is reported before deductions for social security, income tax, insurance, union dues, etc. This definition of payroll is the same as that used by the Internal Revenue Service (IRS) on Form 941.

EXPENSES (\$1,000)

Includes program service grants, specified assistance to individuals, benefits paid to or for members, payroll, employee benefits, payroll taxes, interest and rent expenses, cost of supplies used for operation, cost of merchandise sold, depreciation expenses, fundraising expenses, contracted or purchased services, and other expenses charged to operations during 1997. Expenses exclude outlays for the purchase of real estate; construction and all other capital improvements; funds invested; assessments or dues paid to the parent or other chapters of the same organization; incomes taxes; sales and other taxes collected directly from customers or clients and paid directly to a local, state, or Federal tax agency; and, for fundraising organizations, funds transferred to charities and other organizations.

FIRST-QUARTER PAYROLL (\$1,000)

Represents payroll paid to persons employed at any time during the quarter January to March 1997.

NUMBER OF ESTABLISHMENTS

An establishment is a single physical location at which business is conducted and/or services are provided. It is not necessarily identical with a company or enterprise,

which may consist of one establishment or more. Economic census figures represent a summary of reports for individual establishments rather than companies. For cases where a census report was received, separate information was obtained for each location where business was conducted. When administrative records of other Federal agencies were used instead of a census report, no information was available on the number of locations operated. Each economic census establishment was tabulated according to the physical location at which the business was conducted. The count of establishments represents those in business at any time during 1997.

When two activities or more were carried on at a single location under a single ownership, all activities generally were grouped together as a single establishment. The entire establishment was classified on the basis of its major activity and all data for it were included in that classification. However, when distinct and separate economic activities (for which different industry classification codes were appropriate) were conducted at a single location under a single ownership, separate establishment reports for each of the different activities were obtained in the census. An establishment is included in the census if it is an employer, the establishment has \$1,000 in payroll, and was in operation at any time during 1997. Leased service departments (separately owned businesses operated as departments or concessions of other service establishments or of retail businesses, such as a separately owned shoeshine parlor in a barber shop, or a beauty shop in a department store) are treated as separate service establishments for census purposes. Leased retail departments located in service establishments (e.g., a gift shop located in a hotel) are considered separate retail establishments.

NUMBER OF PAID EMPLOYEES FOR PAY PERIOD INCLUDING MARCH 12

Paid employees consists of full-time and part-time employees, including salaried officers and executives of corporations, who were on the payroll during the pay period including March 12. Included are employees on paid sick leave, paid holidays, and paid vacations; and members of a professional service organization or association which operates under state professional corporation statutes and files a corporate Federal income tax return. Not included are proprietors and partners of unincorporated businesses, and employees of departments or concessions operated by other companies at the establishment. The definition of paid employees is the same as that used on IRS Form 941.

RECEIPTS/REVENUE (\$1,000)

Receipts (basic dollar volume measure for service establishments of firms subject to Federal income tax). Includes receipts from customers or clients for services rendered, from the use of facilities, and from merchandise sold during 1997 whether or not payment was received in 1997. For advertising agencies, travel industries, and other service establishments operating on a commission basis, receipts include commissions, fees, and other operating income, NOT gross billings and sales. Excise taxes on gasoline, liquor, tobacco, etc., which are paid by the manufacturer or wholesaler and passed on in the cost of goods purchased by the service establishment, are also included. The establishments share of receipts from departments, concessions, and vending and amusement machines operated by others are included as part of receipts. Receipts also include the total value of service contracts, market value of compensation received in lieu of cash, amounts received for work subcontracted to others, and dues and assessments from members and affiliates. Receipts from services provided to foreign customers from U.S. locations, including services preformed for foreign parent firms, subsidiaries, and branches are included.

Receipts are net after deductions for refunds and allowances for merchandise returned by customers. Receipts do not include sales, occupancy, admissions, or other taxes collected from customers and remitted directly by the firm to a local, state, or Federal tax agency, nor do they include income from such sources as contributions, gifts, and grants; dividends, interest, and investments; or sale or rental of real estate. Also excluded are receipts (gross) of departments and concessions which are operated by others; sales of used equipment rented or leased to customers; domestic intracompany transfers; receipts of foreign subsidiaries; and other nonoperating income, such as royalties, franchise fees, etc. Receipts do not include service receipts of manufacturers, wholesalers, retail establishments, or other businesses whose primary activity is other than service. They do, however, include receipts other

than from services rendered (e.g., sale of merchandise to individuals or other businesses) by establishments primarily engaged in performing services and classified in the service industries.

Revenue (basic dollar volume measure for firms exempt from Federal income tax). Includes revenue from customers or clients for services rendered and merchandise sold during 1997, whether or not payment was received in 1997, and gross sales of merchandise, minus returns and allowances. Also included are income from interest, dividends, gross rents (including display space rentals and share of receipts from departments operated by other companies), gross contributions, gifts, grants (whether or not restricted for use in operations), royalties, dues and assessments from members and affiliates, commissions earned from the sale of merchandise owned by others (including commissions from vending machine operators), and gross receipts from fundraising activities. Receipts from taxable business activities of firms exempt from Federal income tax (unrelated business income) are also included in revenue.

Revenue does not include sales, admissions, or other taxes collected by the organization from customers or clients and paid directly to a local, state, or Federal tax agency; income from the sale of real estate, investments, or other assets (except inventory held for resale); gross receipts of departments, concessions, etc., that are operated by others; and amounts transferred to operating funds from capital or reserve funds.

SALES, RECEIPTS, OR REVENUE ESTIMATED (PERCENT)

Percent of total sales/receipts/revenue that was imputed based on historic company ratios or administrative records, or on industry averages.

SALES, RECEIPTS, OR REVENUE FROM ADMINISTRATIVE RECORDS (PERCENT)

Percent of total sales/receipts/revenue obtained from administrative records of other Federal agencies.

Appendix B.

NAICS Codes, Titles, and Descriptions

54 PROFESSIONAL, SCIENTIFIC, AND TECHNICAL SERVICES

The Professional, Scientific, and Technical Services sector comprises establishments that specialize in performing professional, scientific, and technical activities for others. These activities require a high degree of expertise and training. The establishments in this sector specialize according to expertise and provide these services to clients in a variety of industries and, in some cases, to households. Activities performed include: legal advice and representation; accounting, bookkeeping, and payroll services; architectural, engineering, and specialized design services; computer services; consulting services; research services; advertising services; photographic services; translation and interpretation services; veterinary services; and other professional, scientific, and technical services.

This sector excludes establishments primarily engaged in providing a range of day-to-day office administrative services, such as financial planning, billing and record-keeping, personnel, and physical distribution and logistics. These establishments are classified in Sector 56, Administrative and Support and Waste Management and Remediation Services.

541 Professional, Scientific, and Technical Services

Industries in the Professional, Scientific, and Technical Services subsector group establishments engaged in processes where human capital is the major input. These establishments make available the knowledge and skills of their employees, often on an assignment basis, where an individual or team is responsible for the delivery of services to the client. The individual industries of this subsector are defined on the basis of the particular expertise and training of the services provider.

The distinguishing feature of the Professional, Scientific, and Technical Services subsector is the fact that most of the industries grouped in it have production processes that are almost wholly dependent on worker skills. In most of these industries, equipment and materials are not of major importance, unlike health care, for example, where “high tech” machines and materials are important collaborating inputs to labor skills in the production of health care. Thus, the establishments classified in this subsector sell expertise. Much of the expertise requires degrees, though not in every case.

PROFESSIONAL, SCIENTIFIC, AND TECHNICAL SERVICES

5411 Legal Services

This NAICS industry group includes establishments classified in the following NAICS industries: 54111, Offices of Lawyers; and 54119, Other Legal Services.

54111 Offices of Lawyers

This industry comprises offices of legal practitioners known as lawyers or attorneys (i.e., counselors-at-law) primarily engaged in the practice of law. Establishments in this industry may provide expertise in a range or in specific areas of law, such as criminal law, corporate law, family and estate law, patent law, real estate law, or tax law.

541110 Offices of Lawyers

This industry comprises offices of legal practitioners known as lawyers or attorneys (i.e., counselors-at-law) primarily engaged in the practice of law. Establishments in this industry may provide expertise in a range or in specific areas of law, such as criminal law, corporate law, family and estate law, patent law, real estate law, or tax law.

The data published with NAICS code 541110 are comprised of the following SIC industry:

8111 Legal Services

5411101 Offices of Lawyers (Except Legal Aid Societies)

Establishments, headed by members of the bar, primarily engaged in the practice of law. These establishments may specialize in a particular form of law practice or provide a range of legal services.

5411102 Legal Aid Societies and Similar Legal Services

Establishments primarily engaged in providing legal aid or advice and are nonprofit and tax-exempt.

54119 Other Legal Services

This industry comprises establishments of legal practitioners (except lawyers and attorneys) primarily engaged in providing specialized legal or paralegal services.

541191 Title Abstract and Settlement Offices

This U.S. industry comprises establishments (except offices of lawyers and attorneys) primarily engaged in one or more of the following activities: (1) researching public land records to gather information relating to real estate

titles; (2) preparing documents necessary for the transfer of the title, financing, and settlement; (3) conducting final real estate settlements and closings; and (4) filing legal and other documents relating to the sale of real estate. Real estate settlement offices, title abstract companies, and title search companies are included in this industry.

The data published with NAICS code 541191 are comprised of the following SIC industry:

6541 Title and Settlement Offices

541199 All Other Legal Services

This U.S. industry comprises establishments of legal practitioners (except offices of lawyers and attorneys, settlement offices, and title abstract offices). These establishments are primarily engaged in providing specialized legal or paralegal services.

The data published with NAICS code 541199 are comprised of this part of the following SIC industry:

7389 (pt) Process Services, Patent Agents, Notaries Public, and Paralegal Services

5412 Accounting, Tax Preparation, Bookkeeping, and Payroll Services

This industry comprises establishments primarily engaged in providing services, such as auditing of accounting records, designing accounting systems, preparing financial statements, developing budgets, preparing tax returns, processing payrolls, bookkeeping, and billing.

54121 Accounting, Tax Preparation, Bookkeeping, and Payroll Services

This industry comprises establishments primarily engaged in providing services, such as auditing of accounting records, designing accounting systems, preparing financial statements, developing budgets, preparing tax returns, processing payrolls, bookkeeping, and billing.

541211 Offices of Certified Public Accountants

This U.S. industry comprises establishments of accountants that are certified to audit the accounting records of public and private organizations and to attest to compliance with generally accepted accounting practices. Offices of certified public accountants (CPAs) may provide one or more of the following accounting services: (1) auditing financial statements; (2) designing accounting systems; (3) preparing financial statements; (4) developing budgets; and (5) providing advice on matters related to accounting. These establishments may also provide related services, such as bookkeeping, tax return preparation, and payroll processing.

The data published with NAICS code 541211 are comprised of this part of the following SIC industry:

8721 (pt) Offices of Certified Public Accountants

541213 Tax Preparation Services

This U.S. industry comprises establishments (except offices of CPAs) engaged in providing tax return preparation services without also providing accounting, bookkeeping, billing, or payroll processing services. Basic knowledge of tax law and filing requirements is required.

The data published with NAICS code 541213 are comprised of the following SIC industry:

7291 Tax Preparation Services

541214 Payroll Services

This U.S. industry comprises establishments (except offices of CPAs) engaged in the following without also providing accounting, bookkeeping, or billing services: (1) collecting information on hours worked, pay rates, deductions, and other payroll-related data from their clients and (2) using that information to generate paychecks, payroll reports, and tax filings. These establishments may use data processing and tabulating techniques as part of providing their services.

The data published with NAICS code 541214 are comprised of these parts of the following SIC industries:

7819 (pt) Talent Payment Services

8721 (pt) Payroll Services

5412141 Talent Payment Services

Establishments primarily engaged in providing payment services for actors, actresses, and other entertainment professionals.

5412142 Payroll Services (Except Talent Payment Services)

Establishments primarily engaged in the following, without also providing accounting or accounts auditing services: (a) collecting information on hours worked, pay rates, deductions, and other payroll-related data from their clients; and (b) using that information to generate paychecks, payroll reports, and tax filings. These establishments may use data processing and tabulating techniques in the execution of their services.

541219 Other Accounting Services

This U.S. industry comprises establishments (except offices of CPAs) engaged in providing accounting services (except tax return preparation services only or payroll services only). These establishments may also provide tax return preparation or payroll services. Accountant (except CPA) offices, bookkeeper offices, and billing offices are included in this industry.

The data published with NAICS code 541219 are comprised of this part of the following SIC industry:

8721 (pt) Other Accounting Services

5413 Architectural, Engineering, and Related Services

This NAICS industry group includes establishments classified in the following NAICS industries: 54131, Architectural Services; 54133, Engineering Services; 54134, Drafting Services; 54135, Building Inspection Services; 54136, Geophysical Surveying and Mapping Services; 54137, Surveying and Mapping (Except Geophysical) Services; and 54138, Testing Laboratories.

54131 Architectural Services

This industry comprises establishments primarily engaged in planning and designing residential, institutional, leisure, commercial, and industrial buildings and structures by applying knowledge of design, construction procedures, zoning regulations, building codes, and building materials.

541310 Architectural Services

This industry comprises establishments primarily engaged in planning and designing residential, institutional, leisure, commercial, and industrial buildings and structures by applying knowledge of design, construction procedures, zoning regulations, building codes, and building materials.

The data published with NAICS code 541310 are comprised of the following SIC industry:

8712 Architectural Services

54133 Engineering Services

This industry comprises establishments primarily engaged in applying physical laws and principles of engineering in the design, development, and utilization of machines, materials, instruments, structures, processes, and systems. The assignments undertaken by these establishments may involve any of the following activities: provision of advice, preparation of feasibility studies, preparation of preliminary and final plans and designs, provision of technical services during the construction or installation phase, inspection and evaluation of engineering projects, and related services.

541330 Engineering Services

This industry comprises establishments primarily engaged in applying physical laws and principles of engineering in the design, development, and utilization of machines, materials, instruments, structures, processes, and systems. The assignments undertaken by these establishments may involve any of the following activities: provision of advice, preparation of feasibility studies, preparation of preliminary and final plans and designs, provision of technical services during the construction or installation phase, inspection and evaluation of engineering projects, and related services.

The data published with NAICS code 541330 are comprised of the following SIC industry:

8711 Engineering Services

54134 Drafting Services

This industry comprises establishments primarily engaged in drawing detailed layouts, plans, and illustrations of buildings, structures, systems, or components from engineering and architectural specifications.

541340 Drafting Services

This industry comprises establishments primarily engaged in drawing detailed layouts, plans, and illustrations of buildings, structures, systems, or components from engineering and architectural specifications.

The data published with NAICS code 541340 are comprised of this part of the following SIC industry:

7389 (pt) Drafting Services

54135 Building Inspection Services

This industry comprises establishments primarily engaged in providing building inspection services. These establishments typically evaluate all aspects of the building structure and component systems and prepare a report on the physical condition of the property, generally for buyers or others involved in real estate transactions. Building inspection bureaus and establishments providing home inspection services are included in this industry.

541350 Building Inspection Services

This industry comprises establishments primarily engaged in providing building inspection services. These establishments typically evaluate all aspects of the building structure and component systems and prepare a report on the physical condition of the property, generally for buyers or others involved in real estate transactions. Building inspection bureaus and establishments providing home inspection services are included in this industry.

The data published with NAICS code 541350 are comprised of this part of the following SIC industry:

7389 (pt) Building Inspection Services

54136 Geophysical Surveying and Mapping Services

This industry comprises establishments primarily engaged in gathering, interpreting, and mapping geophysical data. Establishments in this industry often specialize in locating and measuring the extent of subsurface resources, such as oil, gas, and minerals, but they may also conduct surveys for engineering purposes. Establishments in this industry use a variety of surveying techniques depending on the purpose of the survey, including magnetic surveys, gravity surveys, seismic surveys, or electrical and electromagnetic surveys.

541360 Geophysical Surveying and Mapping Services

This industry comprises establishments primarily engaged in gathering, interpreting, and mapping geophysical data. Establishments in this industry often specialize in locating and measuring the extent of subsurface resources, such as oil, gas, and minerals, but they may also conduct surveys for engineering purposes. Establishments in this industry use a variety of surveying techniques depending on the purpose of the survey, including magnetic surveys, gravity surveys, seismic surveys, or electrical and electromagnetic surveys.

The data published with NAICS code 541360 are comprised of these parts of the following SIC industries:

- 1081 (pt) Geophysical Surveying Services for Metal Mining, on a Contract Basis
- 1382 (pt) Geophysical Surveying Services for Oil and Gas Fields, on a Contract Basis
- 1481 (pt) Geophysical Surveying Services for Nonmetallic Minerals (Except Fuels) on a Contract Basis
- 8713 (pt) Geophysical Surveying

5413601 Geophysical Surveying

Establishments primarily engaged in surveying and mapping of subsurface terrain or formations. Establishments in this industry specialize in such areas as identifying the location of subsurface fault lines and mineral deposits using a variety of surveying techniques including magnetic surveys, gravity surveys, seismic surveys, or electrical and electromagnetic surveys.

5413602 Geophysical Surveying Services Only for Metal Mining, Contract Basis

Establishments primarily engaged in surveying and mapping subsurface terrain or formations for metal mining.

5413603 Geophysical Surveying Services Only for Oil and Gas Fields, Contract Basis

Establishments primarily engaged in surveying and mapping subsurface and surface terrain or formations for oil and gas fields.

5413604 Geophysical Surveying Services Only for Nonmetallic Mineral (Except Fuels), Contract Basis

Establishments primarily engaged in surveying and mapping subsurface terrain or formations for nonmetallic minerals, except fuels.

54137 Surveying and Mapping (Except Geophysical) Services

This industry comprises establishments primarily engaged in performing surveying and mapping services of the surface of the earth, including the sea floor. These services may include surveying and mapping of areas above

or below the surface of the earth, such as the creation of view easements or segregating rights in parcels of land by creating underground utility easements.

541370 Surveying and Mapping (Except Geophysical) Services

This industry comprises establishments primarily engaged in performing surveying and mapping services of the surface of the earth, including the sea floor. These services may include surveying and mapping of areas above or below the surface of the earth, such as the creation of view easements or segregating rights in parcels of land by creating underground utility easements.

The data published with NAICS code 541370 are comprised of these parts of the following SIC industries:

- 7389 (pt) Map Making Services
- 8713 (pt) Surveying Services

5413701 Surveying Services

Establishments primarily engaged in providing professional land and water surveying services (except geophysical) or providing land, water, and underwater terrain survey mapping services.

5413702 Map Making Services

Establishments primarily engaged in providing land, water, and underwater terrain mapping services, without surveying services.

54138 Testing Laboratories

This industry comprises establishments primarily engaged in performing physical, chemical, and other analytical testing services, such as acoustics or vibration testing, assaying, biological testing (except medical and veterinary), calibration testing, electrical and electronic testing, geotechnical testing, mechanical testing, nondestructive testing, or thermal testing. The testing may occur in a laboratory or on-site.

541380 Testing Laboratories

This industry comprises establishments primarily engaged in performing physical, chemical, and other analytical testing services, such as acoustics or vibration testing, assaying, biological testing (except medical and veterinary), calibration testing, electrical and electronic testing, geotechnical testing, mechanical testing, nondestructive testing, or thermal testing. The testing may occur in a laboratory or on-site.

The data published with NAICS code 541380 are comprised of this part of the following SIC industry:

- 8734 (pt) Testing Laboratories

5414 Specialized Design Services

This industry group comprises establishments providing specialized design services (except architectural, engineering, and computer systems design).

54141 Interior Design Services

This industry comprises establishments primarily engaged in planning, designing, and administering projects in interior spaces to meet the physical and aesthetic needs of people using them, taking into consideration building codes, health and safety regulations, traffic patterns and floor planning, mechanical and electrical needs, and interior fittings and furniture. Interior designers and interior design consultants work in areas, such as hospitality design, health care design, institutional design, commercial and corporate design, and residential design. This industry also includes interior decorating consultants engaged exclusively in providing aesthetic services associated with interior spaces.

541410 Interior Design Services

This industry comprises establishments primarily engaged in planning, designing, and administering projects in interior spaces to meet the physical and aesthetic needs of people using them, taking into consideration building codes, health and safety regulations, traffic patterns and floor planning, mechanical and electrical needs, and interior fittings and furniture. Interior designers and interior design consultants work in areas, such as hospitality design, health care design, institutional design, commercial and corporate design, and residential design. This industry also includes interior decorating consultants engaged exclusively in providing aesthetic services associated with interior spaces.

The data published with NAICS code 541410 are comprised of this part of the following SIC industry:

7389 (pt) Interior Design Services

54142 Industrial Design Services

This industry comprises establishments primarily engaged in creating and developing designs and specifications that optimize the use, value, and appearance of their products. These services can include the determination of the materials, construction, mechanisms, shape, color, and surface finishes of the product, taking into consideration human characteristics and needs, safety, market appeal, and efficiency in production, distribution, use, and maintenance. Establishments providing automobile or furniture industrial design services or industrial design consulting services are included in this industry.

541420 Industrial Design Services

This industry comprises establishments primarily engaged in creating and developing designs and specifications that optimize the use, value, and appearance of their

products. These services can include the determination of the materials, construction, mechanisms, shape, color, and surface finishes of the product, taking into consideration human characteristics and needs, safety, market appeal, and efficiency in production, distribution, use, and maintenance. Establishments providing automobile or furniture industrial design services or industrial design consulting services are included in this industry.

The data published with NAICS code 541420 are comprised of this part of the following SIC industry:

7389 (pt) Industrial Design Services

54143 Graphic Design Services

This industry comprises establishments primarily engaged in planning, designing, and managing the production of visual communication in order to convey specific messages or concepts, clarify complex information, or project visual identities. These services can include the design of printed materials, packaging, advertising, signage systems, and corporate identification (logos). This industry also includes commercial artists engaged exclusively in generating drawings and illustrations requiring technical accuracy or interpretative skills.

541430 Graphic Design Services

This industry comprises establishments primarily engaged in planning, designing, and managing the production of visual communication in order to convey specific messages or concepts, clarify complex information, or project visual identities. These services can include the design of printed materials, packaging, advertising, signage systems, and corporate identification (logos). This industry also includes commercial artists engaged exclusively in generating drawings and illustrations requiring technical accuracy or interpretative skills.

The data published with NAICS code 541430 are comprised of these parts of the following SIC industries:

7336 Commercial Art and Graphic Design

8099 (pt) Medical Artists

5414301 Graphic Design Services (Except Commercial Art and Medical Artists)

Establishments primarily engaged in planning, designing and managing the production of the design of printed materials, packaging video screen displays, advertising signage systems, and corporate logos.

5414302 Commercial Art

Establishments primarily engaged in providing commercial art and illustration services.

5414303 Medical Artists

Establishments primarily engaged in providing commercial sketches and drawings of body parts and other biological objects.

54149 Other Specialized Design Services

This industry comprises establishments primarily engaged in providing professional design services (except architectural, landscape architecture, engineering, interior, industrial, graphic, and computer system design).

541490 Other Specialized Design Services

This industry comprises establishments primarily engaged in providing professional design services (except architectural, landscape architecture, engineering, interior, industrial, graphic, and computer system design).

The data published with NAICS code 541490 are comprised of this part of the following SIC industry:

7389 (pt) Other Design Services

5415 Computer Systems Design and Related Services

This industry comprises establishments primarily engaged in providing expertise in the field of information technologies through one or more of the following activities: (1) writing, modifying, testing, and supporting software to meet the needs of a particular customer; (2) planning and designing computer systems that integrate computer hardware, software, and communication technologies; (3) on-site management and operation of clients' computer systems and/or data processing facilities; and (4) other professional and technical computer-related advice and services.

54151 Computer Systems Design and Related Services

This industry comprises establishments primarily engaged in providing expertise in the field of information technologies through one or more of the following activities: (1) writing, modifying, testing, and supporting software to meet the needs of a particular customer; (2) planning and designing computer systems that integrate computer hardware, software, and communication technologies; (3) on-site management and operation of clients' computer systems and/or data processing facilities; and (4) other professional and technical computer-related advice and services.

541511 Custom Computer Programming Services

This U.S. industry comprises establishments primarily engaged in writing, modifying, testing, and supporting software to meet the needs of a particular customer.

The data published with NAICS code 541511 are comprised of the following SIC industry:

7371 Custom Computer Programming Services

541512 Computer Systems Design Services

This U.S. industry comprises establishments primarily engaged in planning and designing computer systems that integrate computer hardware, software, and communication technologies. The hardware and software components

of the system may be provided by this establishment or company as part of integrated services or may be provided by third parties or vendors. These establishments often install the system and train and support users of the system.

The data published with NAICS code 541512 are comprised of these parts of the following SIC industries:

7373 Computer Systems Integrators

7379 (pt) Computer Systems Consultants

5415121 Computer Systems Integrators

Establishments primarily engaged in developing or modifying computer software, and packaging or bundling the software with computer hardware (computers and computer peripheral equipment) to create and market an integrated system for specific applications. These establishments must provide each of the following services: (1) the development or modification of the computer software; (2) the marketing of purchased computer hardware; and (3) involvement in all phases of system development from design through installation.

5415122 Computer Systems Consultants (Except Systems Integrators)

Establishments primarily engaged in consulting with clients and planning and designing systems that integrate computer hardware, software, and communication technologies.

541513 Computer Facilities Management Services

This U.S. industry comprises establishments primarily engaged in providing on-site management and operation of clients' computer systems and/or data processing facilities. Establishments providing computer systems or data processing facilities support services are included in this industry.

The data published with NAICS code 541513 are comprised of the following SIC industry:

7376 Computer Facilities Management Services

541519 Other Computer Related Services

This U.S. industry comprises establishments primarily engaged in providing computer related services (except custom programming, systems integration design, and facilities management services). Establishments providing computer disaster recovery services or software installation services are included in this industry.

The data published with NAICS code 541519 are comprised of these parts of the following SIC industries:

7379 (pt) All Other Computer Consultants, (Except Computer Systems Consultants)

7379 (pt) All Other Computer Related Services

5415191 Computer Consultants (Except Computer Systems Consultants)

Establishments primarily engaged in providing computer consulting services (except computer systems consulting).

5415199 All Other Computer Related Services

Establishments primarily engaged in supplying computer related services (except computer programming services, computer systems integrators, computer facilities management services, and computer consultants).

5416 Management, Scientific, and Technical Consulting Services

This NAICS industry group includes establishments classified in the following NAICS industries: 54161, Management Consulting Services; 54162, Environmental Consulting Services; and 54169, Other Scientific and Technical Consulting Services.

54161 Management Consulting Services

This industry comprises establishments primarily engaged in providing advice and assistance to businesses and other organizations on management issues, such as strategic and organizational planning; financial planning and budgeting; marketing objectives and policies; human resource policies, practices, and planning; production scheduling; and control planning.

541611 Administrative Management and General Management Consulting Services

This U.S. industry comprises establishments primarily engaged in providing operating advice and assistance to businesses and other organizations on administrative management issues, such as financial planning and budgeting, equity and asset management, records management, office planning, strategic and organizational planning, site selection, new business startup, and business process improvement. This industry also includes establishments of general management consultants that provide a full range of administrative; human resource; marketing; process, physical distribution, and logistics; or other management consulting services to clients.

The data published with NAICS code 541611 are comprised of this part of the following SIC industry:

8742 (pt) Administrative Management and General Management Consulting Services

541612 Human Resources and Executive Search Consulting Services

This U.S. industry comprises establishments primarily engaged in providing advice and assistance to businesses and other organizations in one or more of the following

areas: (1) human resource and personnel policies, practices, and procedures; (2) employee benefits planning, communication, and administration; (3) compensation systems planning; (4) wage and salary administration; and (5) executive search and recruitment.

The data published with NAICS code 541612 are comprised of these parts of the following SIC industries:

7361 (pt) Executive Placement Services

8742 (pt) Human Resources and Personnel Management Consulting

8999 (pt) Actuarial Consulting Services

5416121 Actuarial Consulting

Establishments primarily engaged in applying statistical calculation especially of life expectancy in assessing life, health, social, and casualty insurance; annuities; pensions; and compensation and benefits planning.

5416122 Executive Placement Services

Establishments primarily engaged in executive search and recruitment services or executive placement services.

5416123 Human Resources and Personnel Management Consulting

Establishments primarily engaged in one or more of the following: (a) providing operating advice and assistance in areas, such as human resource and personnel policies, practices, and procedures; (b) employee benefits planning, communication, and administration; (c) compensation systems planning; and (d) wage and salary administration.

541613 Marketing Consulting Services

This U.S. industry comprises establishments primarily engaged in providing operating advice and assistance to businesses and other organizations on marketing issues, such as developing marketing objectives and policies, sales forecasting, new product developing and pricing, licensing and franchise planning, and marketing planning and strategy.

The data published with NAICS code 541613 are comprised of this part of the following SIC industry:

8742 (pt) Marketing Consulting Services

541614 Process, Physical Distribution, and Logistics Consulting Services

This U.S. industry comprises establishments primarily engaged in providing operating advice and assistance to businesses and other organizations in areas, such as: (1) manufacturing operations improvement; (2) productivity improvement; (3) production planning and control; (4)

quality assurance and quality control; (5) inventory management; (6) distribution networks; (7) warehouse use, operations, and utilization; (8) transportation and shipment of goods and materials; and (9) materials management and handling.

The data published with NAICS code 541614 are comprised of this part of the following SIC industry:

8742 (pt) Process, Physical, Distribution, and Logistics Consulting

541618 Other Management Consulting Services

This U.S. industry comprises establishments primarily engaged in providing management consulting services (except administrative and general management consulting; human resources consulting; marketing consulting; or process, physical distribution, and logistics consulting). Establishments providing telecommunications or utilities management consulting services are included in this industry.

The data published with NAICS code 541618 are comprised of these parts of the following SIC industries:

4731 (pt) Tariff Consultants

8748 (pt) Other Management Consulting Services

5416181 Tariff Consulting

Establishments primarily engaged in providing information and advise on freight shipping or tariffs.

5416182 All Other Management Consulting Services

Establishments primarily engaged in providing management consulting services (expert administrative and general management consulting; human resource consulting; marketing consulting; tariff consulting; or process, physical distribution, and logistics consulting). Establishments providing telecommunications or utilities management consulting services are included in this industry.

54162 Environmental Consulting Services

This industry comprises establishments primarily engaged in providing advice and assistance to businesses and other organizations on environmental issues, such as the control of environmental contamination from pollutants, toxic substances, and hazardous materials. These establishments identify problems (e.g., inspect buildings for hazardous materials), measure and evaluate risks, and recommend solutions. They employ a multidisciplinary staff of scientists, engineers, and other technicians with expertise in areas, such as air and water quality, asbestos contamination, remediation, and environmental law. Establishments providing sanitation or site remediation consulting services are included in this industry.

541620 Environmental Consulting Services

This industry comprises establishments primarily engaged in providing advice and assistance to businesses and other organizations on environmental issues, such as the control of environmental contamination from pollutants, toxic substances, and hazardous materials. These establishments identify problems (e.g., inspect buildings for hazardous materials), measure and evaluate risks, and recommend solutions. They employ a multidisciplinary staff of scientists, engineers, and other technicians with expertise in areas, such as air and water quality, asbestos contamination, remediation, and environmental law. Establishments providing sanitation or site remediation consulting services are included in this industry.

The data published with NAICS code 541620 are comprised of this part of the following SIC industry:

8999 (pt) Environmental Consulting Services

54169 Other Scientific and Technical Consulting Services

This industry comprises establishments primarily engaged in providing advice and assistance to businesses and other organizations on scientific and technical issues (except environmental).

541690 Other Scientific and Technical Consulting Services

This industry comprises establishments primarily engaged in providing advice and assistance to businesses and other organizations on scientific and technical issues (except environmental).

The data published with NAICS code 541690 are comprised of these parts of the following SIC industries:

8748 (pt) Other Scientific and Technical Consulting Services

8999 (pt) Scientific and Related Consulting Services (Except Environmental and Actuarial)

5416901 Economic and Related Consulting Services

Establishments primarily engaged in providing advice and assistance to business and other organizations on scientific and technical issues (except environmental).

5416902 Scientific and Related Consulting Services (Except Environmental and Actuarial)

Establishments primarily engaged in furnishing scientific or related advice on a contract or fee basis.

5417 Scientific Research and Development Services

This industry group comprises establishments engaged in conducting original investigation undertaken on a systematic basis to gain new knowledge (research) and/or the

application of research findings or other scientific knowledge for the creation of new or significantly improved products or processes (experimental development). The industries within this industry group are defined on the basis of the domain of research; that is, on the scientific expertise of the establishment.

54171 Research and Development in the Physical, Engineering, and Life Sciences

This industry comprises establishments primarily engaged in conducting research and experimental development in the physical, engineering, or life sciences, such as agriculture, electronics, environmental, biology, botany, biotechnology, computers, chemistry, food, fisheries, forests, geology, health, mathematics, medicine, oceanography, pharmacy, physics, veterinary, and other allied subjects.

541710 Research and Development in the Physical, Engineering, and Life Sciences

This industry comprises establishments primarily engaged in conducting research and experimental development in the physical, engineering, or life sciences, such as agriculture, electronics, environmental, biology, botany, biotechnology, computers, chemistry, food, fisheries, forests, geology, health, mathematics, medicine, oceanography, pharmacy, physics, veterinary, and other allied subjects.

The data published with NAICS code 541710 are comprised of these parts of the following SIC industries:

- 8731 (pt) Commercial Physical and Engineering Sciences Research
- 8733 (pt) Noncommercial Physical and Engineering Sciences Research
- 8731 (pt) Commercial Life Sciences Research
- 8733 (pt) Noncommercial Life Sciences Research

5417101 Research and Development in the Physical and Engineering Sciences

Establishments primarily engaged in conducting research and experimental development in the physical sciences, engineering, electronics, computer, chemistry, oceanography, geology, mathematics, physics, environmental, and other allied subjects.

54171011 Noncommercial Research and Development in the Physical and Engineering Sciences

Establishments primarily engaged in conducting noncommercial research and experimental development in the physical sciences, engineering, electronics, computer, chemistry, oceanography, geology, mathematics, physics, environmental, and other allied subjects funded from gifts, grants, and contributions.

54171012 Commercial Research and Development in the Physical and Engineering Sciences

Establishments primarily engaged in conducting commercial research and experimental development in the physical sciences, engineering, electronics, computer, chemistry, oceanography, geology, mathematics, physics, environmental, and other allied subjects on a fee or contract basis.

5417102 Research and Development in the Life Sciences

Establishments primarily engaged in conducting research and experimental development in medicine, health, biology, botany, biotechnology, agriculture, fisheries, forests, pharmacy, and other life sciences including veterinary sciences.

54171021 Noncommercial Research and Development in the Life Sciences

This industry comprises establishments primarily engaged in conducting research and experimental development in medicine, health, biology, botany, biotechnology, agriculture, fisheries, forests, pharmacy, and other life sciences including veterinary sciences. The noncommercial establishments included here operate primarily on funds from gifts, grants, and contributions.

54171022 Commercial Research and Development in the Life Sciences

Establishments primarily engaged in conducting research and experimental development in medicine, health, biology, botany, biotechnology, agriculture, fisheries, forests, pharmacy, and other life sciences including veterinary sciences, on a contract or fee (commercial) basis.

54172 Research and Development in the Social Sciences and Humanities

This industry comprises establishments primarily engaged in conducting research and analyses in cognitive development, sociology, psychology, language, behavior, economic, and other social science and humanities research.

541720 Research and Development in the Social Sciences and Humanities

This industry comprises establishments primarily engaged in conducting research and analyses in cognitive development, sociology, psychology, language, behavior, economic, and other social science and humanities research.

The data published with NAICS code 541720 are comprised of these parts of the following SIC industries:

- 8732 (pt) Social Science and Humanities Research

8733 (pt) Noncommercial Research in Social Sciences and Humanities

5417201 Noncommercial Research and Development in the Social Sciences and Humanities

This industry comprises establishments primarily engaged in conducting research and analysis in education, sociology, psychology, language, behavior, economic, legal, and other social science and humanities research. The noncommercial establishments included here operate primarily on funds from gifts, grants, and contributions.

5417202 Commercial Research and Development in the Social Sciences and Humanities

Establishments primarily engaged in conducting research and analysis in education, sociology, psychology, language, behavior, economic, legal, and other social science and humanities research on a contract or fee (commercial) basis.

5418 Advertising and Related Services

This NAICS industry group includes establishments classified in the following NAICS industries: 54181, Advertising Agencies; 54182, Public Relations Agencies; 54183, Media Buying Agencies; 54184, Media Representatives; 54185, Display Advertising; 54186, Direct Mail Advertising; 54187, Advertising Material Distribution Services; and 84189, Other Services Related to Advertising.

54181 Advertising Agencies

This industry comprises establishments primarily engaged in creating advertising campaigns and placing such advertising in periodicals, newspapers, radio and television, or other media. These establishments are organized to provide a full range of services (i.e., through in-house capabilities or subcontracting), including advice, creative services, account management, production of advertising material, media planning, and buying (i.e., placing advertising).

541810 Advertising Agencies

This industry comprises establishments primarily engaged in creating advertising campaigns and placing such advertising in periodicals, newspapers, radio and television, or other media. These establishments are organized to provide a full range of services (i.e., through in-house capabilities or subcontracting), including advice, creative services, account management, production of advertising material, media planning, and buying (i.e., placing advertising).

The data published with NAICS code 541810 are comprised of the following SIC industry:

7311 Advertising Agencies

54182 Public Relations Agencies

This industry comprises establishments primarily engaged in designing and implementing public relations campaigns. These campaigns are designed to promote the interests and image of their clients. Establishments providing lobbying, political consulting, or public relations consulting are included in this industry.

541820 Public Relations Agencies

This industry comprises establishments primarily engaged in designing and implementing public relations campaigns. These campaigns are designed to promote the interests and image of their clients. Establishments providing lobbying, political consulting, or public relations consulting are included in this industry.

The data published with NAICS code 541820 are comprised of the following SIC industry:

8743 Public Relations Services

54183 Media Buying Agencies

This industry comprises establishments primarily engaged in purchasing advertising time or space from media outlets and reselling it to advertising agencies or individual companies directly.

541830 Media Buying Agencies

This industry comprises establishments primarily engaged in purchasing advertising time or space from media outlets and reselling it to advertising agencies or individual companies directly.

The data published with NAICS code 541830 are comprised of this part of the following SIC industry:

7319 (pt) Media Buying Services

54184 Media Representatives

This industry comprises establishments of independent representatives primarily engaged in selling media time or space for media owners.

541840 Media Representatives

This industry comprises establishments of independent representatives primarily engaged in selling media time or space for media owners.

The data published with NAICS code 541840 are comprised of the following SIC industry:

7313 Radio, Television, and Publishers' Advertising Representatives

5418401 Radio and Television Advertising Representatives

Establishments primarily engaged in selling time or space to advertisers or advertising agencies for radio or television station (or network) owners.

5418402 Publishers' Advertising Representatives

Establishments primarily engaged in selling time or space to advertisers or advertising agencies for newspapers, magazines, and other publications.

54185 Display Advertising

This industry comprises establishments primarily engaged in creating and designing public display advertising, campaign materials, such as printed, painted, or electronic displays, and/or placing such displays on indoor or outdoor billboards and panels, or on or within transit vehicles or facilities, shopping malls, retail (in-store) displays, and other display structures or sites.

541850 Display Advertising

This industry comprises establishments primarily engaged in creating and designing public display advertising, campaign materials, such as printed, painted, or electronic displays, and/or placing such displays on indoor or outdoor billboards and panels, or on or within transit vehicles or facilities, shopping malls, retail (in-store) displays, and other display structures or sites.

The data published with NAICS code 541850 are comprised of these parts of the following SIC industries:

- 7312 Outdoor Advertising Services
- 7319 (pt) Display Advertising, Except Outdoor

5418501 Display Advertising (Except Outdoor)

Establishments primarily engaged in preparing display advertising services (except outdoor).

5418502 Outdoor Advertising Services

Establishments primarily engaged in the preparation and presentation of poster displays and painted and electric sign displays on billboards, panels, bulletins, and frames principally outdoors.

54186 Direct Mail Advertising

This industry comprises establishments primarily engaged in (1) creating and designing advertising campaigns for the purpose of distributing advertising materials (e.g., coupons, flyers, samples) or specialties (e.g., key chains, magnets, pens with customized messages imprinted) by mail or other direct distribution; and/or (2) preparing advertising materials or specialties for mailing or other direct distribution. These establishments may also compile, maintain, sell, and rent mailing lists.

541860 Direct Mail Advertising

This industry comprises establishments primarily engaged in (1) creating and designing advertising campaigns for the purpose of distributing advertising materials (e.g., coupons, flyers, samples) or specialties (e.g., key

chains, magnets, pens with customized messages imprinted) by mail or other direct distribution; and/or (2) preparing advertising materials or specialties for mailing or other direct distribution. These establishments may also compile, maintain, sell, and rent mailing lists.

The data published with NAICS code 541860 are comprised of this part of the following SIC industry:

- 7331 (pt) Direct Mail Advertising Services (Except Mail List Services)

54187 Advertising Material Distribution Services

This industry comprises establishments primarily engaged in the direct distribution or delivery of advertisements (e.g., circulars, coupons, handbills) or samples. Establishments in this industry use methods, such as delivering advertisements or samples door-to-door, placing flyers or coupons on car windshields in parking lots, or handing out samples in retail stores.

541870 Advertising Material Distribution Services

This industry comprises establishments primarily engaged in the direct distribution or delivery of advertisements (e.g., circulars, coupons, handbills) or samples. Establishments in this industry use methods, such as delivering advertisements or samples door-to-door, placing flyers or coupons on car windshields in parking lots, or handing out samples in retail stores.

The data published with NAICS code 541870 are comprised of this part of the following SIC industry:

- 7319 (pt) Advertising Materials Distribution Services

54189 Other Services Related to Advertising

This industry comprises establishments primarily engaged in providing advertising services (except advertising agency services, public relations agency services, media buying agency services, media representative services, display advertising services, direct mail advertising services, advertising material distribution services, and marketing consulting services).

541890 Other Services Related to Advertising

This industry comprises establishments primarily engaged in providing advertising services (except advertising agency services, public relations agency services, media buying agency services, media representative services, display advertising services, direct mail advertising services, advertising material distribution services, and marketing consulting services).

The data published with NAICS code 541890 are comprised of these parts of the following SIC industries:

- 5199 (pt) Advertising Specialties Goods Distributors
- 7319 (pt) Other Advertising Services
- 7389 (pt) Sign Painting and Lettering Shop

7389 (pt) Welcoming Services

5418901 Welcoming Services

Establishments primarily engaged in providing promotional business services to tourists and new residents of a community.

5418902 Advertising Specialties Goods Distributors

Establishments primarily engaged in the wholesale distribution of advertising novelties and specialties.

5418903 Sign Painting and Lettering Shop

Establishments primarily engaged in making signs to individual order or in office door and window lettering.

5418909 All Other Advertising

This industry comprises establishments primarily engaged in providing advertising services (except advertising agency services, public relations agency services, media buying agency services, media representative services, display advertising services, direct mail advertising services, advertising material distribution services, sign painting and lettering shops, marketing consulting services, and welcoming services).

5419 Other Professional, Scientific, and Technical Services

This industry group comprises establishments engaged in professional, scientific, and technical services (except legal services; accounting, tax preparation, bookkeeping, and related services; architectural, engineering, and related services; specialized design services; computer systems design and related services; management, scientific, and technical consulting services; scientific research and development services; and advertising and related services).

54191 Marketing Research and Public Opinion Polling

This industry comprises establishments primarily engaged in systematically gathering, recording, tabulating, and presenting marketing and public opinion data.

541910 Marketing Research and Public Opinion Polling

This industry comprises establishments primarily engaged in systematically gathering, recording, tabulating, and presenting marketing and public opinion data.

The data published with NAICS code 541910 are comprised of this part of the following SIC industry:

8732 (pt) Marketing Research and Public Opinion Polling

54192 Photographic Services

This industry comprises establishments primarily engaged in providing still, video, or digital photography services. These establishments may specialize in a particular field of photography, such as commercial and industrial photography, portrait photography, and special events photography. Commercial or portrait photography studios are included in this industry.

541921 Photography Studios, Portrait

This U.S. industry comprises establishments known as portrait studios primarily engaged in providing still, video, or digital portrait photography services.

The data published with NAICS code 541921 are comprised of the following SIC industry:

7221 Photographic Studios, Portrait

541922 Commercial Photography

This U.S. industry comprises establishments primarily engaged in providing commercial photography services, generally for advertising agencies, publishers, and other business and industrial users.

The data published with NAICS code 541922 are comprised of these parts of the following SIC industries:

7335 Commercial Photography

8099 (pt) Medical Photography

5419221 Commercial Photography (Except Medical Photography)

Establishments primarily engaged in providing commercial photography services (except medical photography).

5419222 Medical Photography

Establishments primarily engaged in making still photographs or motion pictures of body parts, medical specimens, or other biological objects.

54193 Translation and Interpretation Services

This industry comprises establishments primarily engaged in translating written material and interpreting speech from one language to another and establishments primarily engaged in providing sign language services.

541930 Translation and Interpretation Services

This industry comprises establishments primarily engaged in translating written material and interpreting speech from one language to another and establishments primarily engaged in providing sign language services.

The data published with NAICS code 541930 are comprised of this part of the following SIC industry:

7389 (pt) Translation and Interpretation Services

PROFESSIONAL, SCIENTIFIC, AND TECHNICAL SERVICES

54199 All Other Professional, Scientific, and Technical Services

This industry comprises establishments primarily engaged in the provision of professional, scientific, or technical services (except legal services; accounting, tax preparation, bookkeeping, and related services; architectural, engineering, and related services; specialized design services; computer systems design and related services; management, scientific, and technical consulting services; scientific research and development services; advertising and related services; market research and public opinion polling; photographic services; translation and interpretation services; and veterinary services).

541990 All Other Professional, Scientific, and Technical Services

This industry comprises establishments primarily engaged in the provision of professional, scientific, or

technical services (except legal services; accounting, tax preparation, bookkeeping, and related services; architectural, engineering, and related services; specialized design services; computer systems design and related services; management, scientific, and technical consulting services; scientific research and development services; advertising and related services; market research and public opinion polling; photographic services; translation and interpretation services; and veterinary services).

The data published with NAICS code 541990 are comprised of this part of the following SIC industry:

7389 (pt) All Other Professional, Scientific, and Technical Services

Appendix C.

Coverage and Methodology

MAIL/NONMAIL UNIVERSE

For this sector, large- and medium-size firms, plus all firms known to operate more than one establishment, were sent questionnaires to be completed and returned to the Census Bureau by mail. For most very small firms, data from existing administrative records of other Federal agencies were used instead. These records provided basic information on location, kind of business, receipts, payroll, number of employees, and legal form of organization.

Firms in the 1997 Economic Census were divided into the mail universe and nonmail universe. The coverage of and the method of obtaining census information from each are described below:

1. The mail universe consisted of firms for which information was obtained by means of a mail canvass and included:
 - a. Large employers, i.e., all multiestablishment firms, and all employer firms with payroll above a specified cutoff (The term “employers” refers to firms with one or more paid employees at any time during 1997 as shown in the active administrative records of other Federal agencies.).
 - b. A sample of small employers, i.e., single-establishment firms with payroll below a specified cutoff, in classifications for which specialized data precluded reliance solely on administrative records sources.
2. The nonmail universe consisted of firms that were not required to file a regular census return and included:
 - a. Selected small employers, i.e., single-establishment firms with payroll below a specified cutoff. Although the payroll cutoff varied by kind of business, small employers in the nonmail universe generally included firms with less than 10 employees and represented about 10 percent of total receipts of establishments covered in the census. Data on receipts, payroll, and employment for small employers in the nonmail universe were derived or estimated from administrative records of other Federal agencies.
 - b. All taxable nonemployers, i.e., all firms subject to Federal income tax with no paid employees during 1997. Receipts information for these firms was obtained from administrative records of other Federal agencies. Although consisting of many firms,

nonemployers accounted for less than 10-percent of total receipts of all establishments covered in the census. The census included only those nonemployer firms which reported a receipts volume of \$1,000 or more during 1997. Establishments exempt from Federal income tax with no paid employees were excluded as in previous censuses. Data for nonemployers are not included in this report, but are released as part of the Core Business Statistics Series.

INDUSTRY CLASSIFICATION OF ESTABLISHMENTS

The classifications for all establishments in this sector were assigned in accordance with the 1997 North American Industry Classification System (NAICS) Manual, United States. NAICS is a common classification system developed by the United States, Canada, and Mexico. This system replaces the 1987 Standard Industrial Classification (SIC) that was used in previous censuses. Appendix A of the 1997 NAICS manual provides information on the comparability between the 1987 SIC and the 1997 NAICS. More information on NAICS is available in the NAICS manual and at www.census.gov/naics.

The method of assigning classifications, and the level of detail at which establishments were classified, differed between the mail and nonmail universe as follows:

1. The mail universe.
 - Establishments in the mail universe were classified on the basis of their self-designation, sources of receipts, and other industry-specific inquiries.
2. The nonmail universe.
 - a. Selected small employers were classified on the basis of the most current kind-of-business classification available from one of the Census Bureau's current sample surveys or the 1992 Economic Census. Otherwise, the classification was obtained from administrative records of other Federal agencies. If the census or administrative record classifications proved inadequate (none corresponded to a 1997 Economic Census classification in the detail required for employers), the firm was sent a brief inquiry requesting information necessary to assign a 1997 census kind-of-business code.
 - b. Nonemployers were classified on the basis of information obtained from administrative records of other Federal agencies.

METHOD OF ASSIGNING TAX STATUS

For kind-of-business classifications where there were substantial numbers of taxable and tax-exempt establishments, establishments were classified based on the Federal income tax filing requirement for the establishment or organization. This classification was based primarily on the response to an inquiry on the census questionnaire. Establishments that indicated that all or part of their income was exempt from Federal income tax under provisions of section 501 of the Internal Revenue Service (IRS) code were classified as tax-exempt; establishments indicating no such exemption were classified as taxable. All government-operated hospitals were classified as tax-exempt. For establishments in the nonmail universe, the tax status classification was based upon the type of tax return filed by the firm or organization.

For selected kind-of-business classifications that are comprised primarily of tax-exempt establishments, all establishments in those classifications were defined as tax-exempt. All establishments in the remaining kind-of-business classifications (comprised primarily of taxable establishments) were defined as taxable.

RELIABILITY OF DATA

All data compiled for this sector are subject to nonsampling errors. Nonsampling errors can be attributed to many sources: inability to identify all cases in the actual universe; definition and classification difficulties; differences in the interpretation of questions; errors in recording or coding the data obtained; and other errors of collection, response, coverage, processing, and estimation for missing or misreported data.

Data presented in the Miscellaneous Subjects and the Sources of Receipt or Revenue reports for this sector are subject to sampling errors as well as nonsampling errors. Specifically, these data are estimated based on information obtained from census questionnaires mailed to all large employers and to a sample of small employers in the universe. Sampling errors affect these estimates insofar as they may differ from results that would be obtained from a complete enumeration.

The accuracy of these tabulated data is determined by the joint effects of the various nonsampling errors or by the joint effects of sampling and nonsampling errors. No direct measurement of these effects has been obtained except for estimation for missing or misreported data;

however, precautionary steps were taken in all phases of the collection, processing, and tabulation of the data in an effort to minimize the effects of nonsampling errors.

The Census Bureau obtains limited information extracted from administrative records of other Federal agencies. This information is used in conjunction with other information available to the Census Bureau to develop estimates for nonemployers, small employers, and other establishments for which responses were not received in time for publication.

TREATMENT OF NONRESPONSE

Census report forms included two different types of inquiries, "basic" and "industry-specific." Data for the basic inquiries, which include location, kind of business or operation, receipts or revenue, payroll, number of employees, and legal form of organization, were available from a combination of sources for all establishments. Data for industry-specific inquiries, tailored to the particular kinds of business or operation covered by the report, were available only from the establishments in the mail universe that completed the appropriate inquiries on the questionnaire.

Two methods were used to account for nonresponse to industry-specific inquiries. For some inquiries, missing data was imputed for individual records based on responses from similar establishments. For other inquiries, the total of reported data was expanded to represent 100 percent of the mail and nonmail universe. Data presented for industry-specific inquiries based on a December 31 reference date were expanded in direct relationship to total receipts or revenue of only those establishments in business at the end of the year. Unless otherwise noted in specific reports, data for other industry-specific inquiries were expanded in direct relationship to total receipts or revenue of all establishments included in the category. In a few cases, expansion on the basis of the receipts or revenue item was not appropriate, and another basic data item was used as the basis for expansion.

All reports in which data were expanded to account for nonmail employers and nonrespondents include a coverage indicator for each publication category, which shows the receipts or revenue of establishments responding to the industry-specific inquiry as a percent of total receipts or revenue for all establishments for which data are shown. For some inquiries, coverage is determined by the ratio of total payroll or employment of establishments responding to the inquiry to total payroll or employment of all establishments in the category.

Appendix D.

Geographic Notes

TEXAS

Abernathy is in Hale and Lubbock Counties.

Abilene is in Jones and Taylor Counties.

Amarillo is in Potter and Randall Counties.

Aransas Pass is in Aransas, Nueces, and San Patricio Counties.

Austin is in Travis and Williamson Counties.

Azle is in Parker and Tarrant Counties.

Baytown is in Chambers and Harris Counties.

Burleson is in Johnson and Tarrant Counties.

Carrollton is in Collin, Dallas, and Denton Counties.

Cedar Hill is in Dallas and Ellis Counties.

Cedar Park is in Travis and Williamson Counties.

Coppell is in Dallas and Denton Counties.

Copperas Cove is in Coryell and Lampasas Counties.

Corpus Christi is in Kleberg, Nueces, and San Patricio Counties.

Crowley is in Johnson and Tarrant Counties.

Dalhart is in Dallam and Hartley Counties.

Dallas is in Collin, Dallas, Denton, Kaufman, and Rockwall Counties.

Denver City is in Gaines and Yoakum Counties; it annexed into Gaines County in December 1991, but this change was not submitted to the Census Bureau until October 1992.

Fair Oaks Ranch is in Bexar, Comal, and Kendall Counties.

Flower Mound is in Dallas, Denton, and Tarrant Counties.

Fort Worth is in Denton and Tarrant Counties.

Friendswood is in Galveston and Harris Counties.

Frisco is in Collin and Denton Counties.

Garland is in Collin, Dallas, and Rockwall Counties.

Gladewater is in Gregg and Upshur Counties.

Glenn Heights is in Dallas and Ellis Counties.

Grand Prairie is in Dallas, Ellis, and Tarrant Counties.

Grapevine is in Dallas, Denton, and Tarrant Counties.

Hamlin is in Fisher and Jones Counties.

Houston is in Fort Bend, Harris, and Montgomery Counties.

Katy is in Fort Bend, Harris, and Waller Counties.

Kilgore is in Gregg and Rusk Counties.

League City is in Galveston and Harris Counties.

Leander is in Travis and Williamson Counties.

Lewisville is in Dallas and Denton Counties.

Longview is in Gregg and Harrison Counties.

Lytle is in Atascosa, Bexar, and Medina Counties.

McGregor is in Coryell and McLennan Counties; it annexed into Coryell County in November 1996.

Mansfield is in Ellis, Johnson, and Tarrant Counties.

Midland is in Martin and Midland Counties.

Mineral Wells is in Palo Pinto and Parker Counties.

Missouri City is in Fort Bend and Harris Counties.

Monahans is in Ward and Winkler Counties.

New Braunfels is in Comal and Guadalupe Counties.

Odessa is in Ector and Midland Counties.

Ovilla is in Dallas and Ellis Counties.

Pearland is in Brazoria and Harris Counties.

Plano is in Collin and Denton Counties.

Portland is in Nueces and San Patricio Counties.

Progreso was incorporated in November 1991, but this change was not submitted to the Census Bureau until September 1992.

Richardson is in Collin and Dallas Counties.

Rio Grande City was incorporated in May 1993.

Round Rock is in Travis and Williamson Counties.

Rowlett is in Dallas and Rockwall Counties.

Royse City is in Collin and Rockwall Counties.

Sachse is in Collin and Dallas Counties.

San Diego is in Duval and Jim Wells Counties.

San Marcos is in Caldwell and Hays Counties.

Schertz is in Bexar, Comal, and Guadalupe Counties.

Seabrook is in Chambers, Galveston, and Harris Counties.

Seagoville is in Dallas and Kaufman Counties.

Southlake is in Denton and Tarrant Counties.

Stafford is in Fort Bend and Harris Counties.

Stamford is in Haskell and Jones Counties.

Texas City is in Chambers and Galveston Counties; it annexed into Chambers County in October 1992.

Tomball is in Harris and Montgomery Counties.

Trophy Club is in Denton and Tarrant Counties.

Wichita Falls is in Wichita County; it detached from Archer County in October 1996.

Winnsboro is in Franklin and Wood Counties.

Wylie is in Collin, Dallas, and Rockwall Counties.

Yoakum is in DeWitt and Lavaca Counties.

Appendix E. Metropolitan Areas

TEXAS

Abilene, TX MSA

Taylor County, TX

Amarillo, TX MSA

Potter County, TX

Randall County, TX

Austin—San Marcos, TX MSA

Bastrop County, TX

Caldwell County, TX

Hays County, TX

Travis County, TX

Williamson County, TX

Beaumont—Port Arthur, TX MSA

Hardin County, TX

Jefferson County, TX

Orange County, TX

Brazoria, TX PMSA

Brazoria County, TX

Brownsville—Harlingen—San Benito, TX MSA

Cameron County, TX

Bryan—College Station, TX MSA

Brazos County, TX

Corpus Christi, TX MSA

Nueces County, TX

San Patricio County, TX

Dallas, TX PMSA

Collin County, TX

Dallas County, TX

Denton County, TX

Ellis County, TX

Henderson County, TX

Hunt County, TX

Kaufman County, TX

Rockwall County, TX

Dallas—Fort Worth, TX CMSA

Dallas, TX PMSA

Collin County, TX

Dallas County, TX

Denton County, TX

Ellis County, TX

Henderson County, TX

Hunt County, TX

Kaufman County, TX

Rockwall County, TX

Fort Worth—Arlington, TX PMSA

Hood County, TX

Johnson County, TX

Parker County, TX

Tarrant County, TX

El Paso, TX MSA

El Paso County, TX

Fort Worth—Arlington, TX PMSA

Hood County, TX

Johnson County, TX

Parker County, TX

Tarrant County, TX

Galveston—Texas City, TX PMSA

Galveston County, TX

Houston, TX PMSA

Chambers County, TX

Fort Bend County, TX

Harris County, TX

Liberty County, TX

Montgomery County, TX

Waller County, TX

Houston—Galveston—Brazoria, TX CMSA

Brazoria, TX PMSA

Brazoria County, TX

Galveston—Texas City, TX PMSA

Galveston County, TX

Houston, TX PMSA

Chambers County, TX

Fort Bend County, TX

Harris County, TX

Liberty County, TX

Montgomery County, TX

Waller County, TX

Killeen—Temple, TX MSA

Bell County, TX

Coryell County, TX

Laredo, TX MSA

Webb County, TX

Longview—Marshall, TX MSA

Gregg County, TX

Harrison County, TX

Upshur County, TX

Lubbock, TX MSA

Lubbock County, TX

McAllen—Edinburg—Mission, TX MSA

Hidalgo County, TX

Odessa—Midland, TX MSA

Ector County, TX

Midland County, TX

San Angelo, TX MSA

Tom Green County, TX

San Antonio, TX MSA

Bexar County, TX

Comal County, TX

Guadalupe County, TX

Wilson County, TX

Sherman—Denison, TX MSA

Grayson County, TX

Texarkana, TX—Texarkana, AR MSA

Miller County, AR

Bowie County, TX

Tyler, TX MSA

Smith County, TX

Victoria, TX MSA

Victoria County, TX

Waco, TX MSA

McLennan County, TX

Wichita Falls, TX MSA

Archer County, TX

Wichita County, TX

